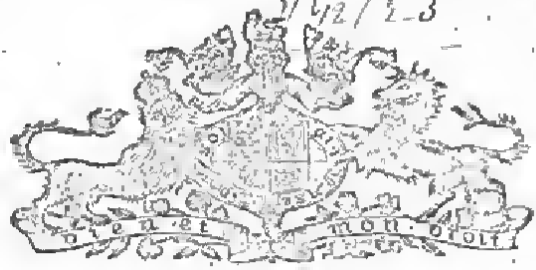
Reg. No. 1—M.



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 8 annas.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Public Department	1299
Political Department	1300
Ecclesiastical Department	1302
Judicial Department	1301
Fisheries Department	1343
Marine	1318
Law Department—	
General	1350
Registration	1352
Legislative—Elections	1353
Revenue Department	1354
Development Department	1318
Public Works Department	1357
Railways	1360
Papers placed at the disposal of the Press	1360

Supplements—
Election notices.
Draft amendment to rule 13 of the Madras Motor Vehicles Rules, 1923—(Tamil), (Telugu), (Malayalam) and (Hindustani).

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 409.—Under rule 91 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S., leave on average pay for eight months and leave on half average pay for one year and two months from 3rd January 1924.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923.

No. 410.—Under rule 91 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. R. W. Davies, I.C.S., a further extension of leave on average pay for two days from the 21st November 1923.

PERMITTED TO RETIRE.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 411.—The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has permitted Mr. Arthur Edgington to retire from the Indian Civil Service from the 14th November 1923.

APPOINTMENTS AND POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, December 27, 1923.

No. 412.—Mr. C. A. Souter, I.C.S., on relief as Commissioner of Coorg by Mr. T. J. Tasker, I.C.S., is posted as Collector and District Magistrate, South Kanara.

No. 413.—Mr. G. W. Wells, I.C.S., on relief as Acting Collector of South Kanara, to be Headquarters Sub-Collector, Tanjore.

No. 414.—Mr. J. W. Shore, C.B.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., on return from other duty in England, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, Salem.

No. 415.—M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur G. Rama Rao Avargal, on relief as Collector and District Magistrate of Salem, to act as Collector and District Magistrate, Ganjam.

No. 416.—Mr. A. H. A. Todd, I.C.S., on relief as Acting Collector of Ganjam, to the Chicacole division of the Ganjam district and the Chicacole Agency division of the Ganjam Agency district.

No. 417.—Mr. C. Hilton Brown, I.C.S., on return from leave, to the Kundapur division of the South Kanara district. (This cancels his posting to the Kumbakonam division of the Tanjore district, published in Notification No. 350, dated 5th October 1923, at page 1162 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 16th October 1923.)

No. 418.—Mr. I. Green, I.C.S., on relief at Kundapur, to the Kumbakonam division of the Tanjore district.

No. 419.—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Basha-ullah Sahib Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., Collector and District Magistrate, on return from leave, to the Guntur district.

No. 420.—Mr. T. G. Rutherford, I.C.S., on relief as Acting Collector and District Magistrate, Guntur, to the Hosur division of the Salem district in relief of Mr. F. L. Brightacke, I.C.S., granted leave.

No. 421.—Mr. W. W. M. Yeatts, I.C.S., on relief as Sub-Collector, Ballgunda Agency, to the Nandyal division of the Kurnool district in relief of Mr. E. B. Cobbald, I.C.S., granted leave. (This cancels his posting to Bhadrachalam, published in Notification No. 355, dated 20th October 1923, at page 1182 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th October 1923.)

No. 422.—Mr. M. K. Velloch, I.C.S., Assistant Collector and Magistrate, North Arcot, to the Bhadrachalam division of the Godavari district and the Bhadrachalam Agency division of the Godavari Agency district.

No. 423.—Mr. M. Shahabuddin, I.C.S., on relief at Chandragiri by Mr. D. H. Boulton, I.C.S., to the Tinnevelly division of the Tinnevelly district. (This cancels his posting to Chicacole, published in Notification No. 396 at page 1269 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th November 1923.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, November 17, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 868, Public).

No. 424.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 99-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of the issues of the following publications :—

(1) International Press Correspondence (printed at Berlin), Vol. 3, No. 61 (39), dated the 20th September 1923 ;

(2) Workers' Dreadnought, Vol X, No. 21, dated the 22nd September 1923, published by E. Sylvia Pankhurst at 152, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4 and printed by the Agenda Press, Limited (T.U.) at 10, Wine Office Court, London, E.C. 4 ;

(3) The Workers' Weekly, Official Organ of the Communist Party of Great Britain, No. 33, dated the 21st September 1923, printed by the London Caledonian Press, Limited, 74, Swinton Street, W.C. 1 and published by the Executive Committee of the Communist Party of Great Britain, at 16, King Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2 ; and

(4) Hind, the Indian Organ in Europe and America, Vol. 2, No 27, dated London, the 20th September 1923 ;

and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from the said issues of the said publications inasmuch as they contain seditious matter the publication of which is punishable under section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code.

M. E. COUCHMAN,
Acting Chief Secretary.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 34.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Delhi, the 14th November 1923.

No. 106-G.—With reference to Notification No. 2895-277-G., dated the 13th September 1923, Sir J. T. Simpson, *Kt.*, Consul for Norway at Madras, resumed charge of his office on the 14th October 1923.

M. E. COUCHMAN,
Acting Chief Secretary.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

MARRIAGE LICENCES

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 239.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Government sanction the issue of a license to the undermentioned gentleman to solemnize marriages within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras in accordance with the provisions of the said Act :—

The Reverend Teynampet John Ratnam of the National Church, residing at Mount Road, Nungambakkam, Madras.

No. 240.—Under section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Government sanction the issue of a licence to the undermentioned gentleman to grant certificates of marriage between Indian Christians in accordance with the provisions of the said Act, within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras :—

The Reverend Teynampet John Ratnam of the National Church, residing at Mount Road, Nungambakkam, Madras.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 241.—The license granted under section 5 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, to the undermentioned gentleman on the date noted against his name is hereby revoked :—

The Reverend Prattipati Anandu Das of the Salvation Army in the district of Nellore—8th March 1923.

M. E. COUCHMAN,
Acting Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 249.—Mr. F. Sayers, Superintendent of Police, leave on average pay for eight months from 1st March 1924, under Fundamental Rule 81.

No. 250.—Mr. C. M. Atkinson, Superintendent of Police, leave on average pay for four months and two days and on half average pay for eighteen days in continuation thereof, from or after the 1st April 1924, under Fundamental Rule 81.

No. 251.—Mr. F. E. Conieghem, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, leave on average pay for eight months and on half average pay for eleven months in continuation thereof, from or after the 1st March 1924, under Fundamental Rule 81.

No. 252.—Mr. G. Y. Stanbury, Acting Superintendent of Police, leave on average pay for six months and on half average pay for one year in continuation thereof, from or after the 28th March 1924, under Fundamental Rule 81.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 253.—Under Fundamental Rule 81, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Qadir Akhtar Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Superintendent of Police, leave on average pay for two months from the 3rd January 1924, with permission to prefix the Christmas holidays thereto, subject to the conditions prescribed in the subsidiary rules under Fundamental Rule 88.

No. 254.—Under Fundamental Rule 81, M.B.Ry. V. Bapayya Nayudu Garu, Deputy Superintendent of Police, leave on average pay for six months from the 3rd January 1924, with permission to prefix the Christmas holidays thereto, subject to the conditions prescribed in the subsidiary rules under Fundamental Rule 88.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 255.—Mr. H. G. Nettlefield, Assistant Superintendent of Police, has been granted by the High Commissioner for India an extension of leave on average pay for fifteen days and on half average pay for one month and fifteen days in continuation.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 256.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

Delhi, the 16th November 1923.

Mr. L. Withinshaw, Indian (Imperial) Police, Madras, is placed on special duty under the Director, Intelligence Bureau, with effect from the afternoon of the 20th October 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1925.

No. 257.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

POLICE.

Delhi, the 3rd November 1925.

No. F.-820-I.-23.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 4, 10, 17, and 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

Short title. 1. (*1*) These rules may be called the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

(*2*) They shall come into force on the 1st January 1926.

Interpretation. 2. (*1*) In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

"District Magistrate" means, in the case of Aden, the Assistant Political Resident: in the case of the suburbs of Calcutta, as defined in the Government of Bengal Notification, dated the 21st September 1866, the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, and, in cases where the Local Government so directs in respect of any district or part thereof, an Additional District Magistrate ;

"Form" means a Form as set out in Schedule VIII ; and

"the Act" means the Indian Arms Act, 1878.

XI of 1878. V of 1897. (*2*) The General Clauses Act, 1897, shall apply for the purpose of the interpretation of these rules in like manner as it applies for the purpose of the interpretation of an Act of the Governor General in Council.

Application of the Act.

Exemption, exclusion and withdrawal. 3. (*1*) The persons and classes of persons, the arms and ammunition and the parts of British India specified or described in Schedules I to IV are, respectively, exempted, excluded and withdrawn to the extent and subject to the conditions therein specified from the operation of prohibitions and directions contained in the Act :

Provided that the exemptions specified in Schedule I are made subject to the following conditions, namely :—

(*a*) they shall not be deemed to render lawful the import of arms or ammunition, save from Berar, or the transport within the Province of Burma of arms, ammunition or military stores, through the medium of the Post Office ;

(*b*) any person so exempted shall register, in such manner as the local Government may prescribe, any firearm or ammunition for the same in respect of which he is exempted from the operation of any provision of the Act ;

(*c*) every person shall, on the loss or theft of any arm in respect of which he is so exempted, forthwith report the occurrence at the nearest police-station ; and

(*d*) the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, direct that any such exemption conferred on a class of persons shall cease to extend to any person included in that class who may be named in the notification.

(*2*) Any person failing to comply with any condition of exemption set out in proviso (*b*) and (*c*) to sub-rule (*1*) shall be deemed to have violated these rules

Extension. 4. For the purposes of the definition of "military stores" in section 4 of the Act all sections of the Act are extended throughout British India to all lead, sulphur and saltpetre.

Import.

Restriction upon import of cannon and certain other articles. 5 (*1*) A licence for the import of—

(*a*) cannon,
(*b*) articles designed for torpedo service,
(*c*) war-rockets, or
(*d*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition,

may be granted in Form I only by the Governor General in Council.

(*2*) A copy of every licence granted in accordance with sub-rule (*1*) shall forthwith be sent—

(*a*) where the articles are consigned to a Presidency town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(*b*) where they are consigned to any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

Restriction upon import of arms, ammunition and military stores from Portuguese India. 6 A licence shall not be granted for the import of any arms, ammunition or military stores from Portuguese India :

Provided that nothing in this rule shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any power conferred by these rules to grant a licence for the import of ammunition which, in the opinion of the authority granting the licence, is intended in good faith for bleating purposes.

Restriction upon import of certain rifles.

7. (1) A licence shall not be granted for the import by sea or by river or land, save from Berar,

(a) of rifles of ·303 or of ·450 bore or of pistols or revolvers of ·450 bore or of parts of or fittings for rifles, pistols or revolvers of such bores or, save as otherwise provided by rule 18, of ammunition which can be fired from such rifles, pistols or revolvers or of appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms; or

(b) save with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, of rifles, or parts of or fittings for rifles, of any other bore; or

(c) of any arms or ammunition through the medium of the Post Office.

(2) Nothing in clause (b) of sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any power conferred by these rules to grant, save as otherwise provided by rule 8, a licence for the import of rifles, or parts of or fittings for rifles, which, in the opinion of the authority granting the licence, are intended in good faith for sporting purposes.

Import of arms, ammunition or military stores into certain ports.

8. Save as otherwise provided by rules 5 to 7, a licence may be granted in Form II for the import by sea—

(a) of arms, ammunition or military stores, at a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police;

(b) of arms, ammunition or military stores, at the ports of Calicut, Karachi and Aden—by the District Magistrate;

(c) of saltpetre or lead, at the ports of Akyab and Moulmein—by the District Magistrate; and

(d) of sulphur in reasonable quantities, at the port of Tuticorin—by the local Government on satisfactory proof that the sulphur is required in good faith for medicinal, manufacturing or agricultural purposes:

Provided that all arms, ammunition or military stores imported into Aden shall be landed at the Abkari Pier at Tawahi only, and removed thence by the importer to such Government warehouse as the Political Resident may appoint in that behalf.

Import of arms, ammunition or military stores by sea from Madras, Rangoon or Bombay into certain ports.

9. Save as otherwise provided by rules 5 to 7, a licence for the import by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores—

(a) from the port of Madras into the ports of Tuticorin, Cochin, Bimlipatam, Cocanada, Negapatam, Mangalore, Gopalpore, Viragapatam, Pamban, or Masulipatam, or

(b) from the port of Rangoon into the ports of Akyab, Moulmein, Sandoway, Kyaukpyu, Tavoy, Mergui, or Victoria Point, or

(c) from the port of Bombay into the ports of Cochin or Mangalore,

may be granted in Form II by the District Magistrate of the district in which the port of import is situated.

Import by land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores.

10. (1) Save as otherwise provided by rules 5 to 7, a licence for the import by land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form III,

(a) where the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned to a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police, or

(b) where they are consigned to any other place—by the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

(2) Such a licence may be granted for the import of arms which—

(a) belong to any person who resides in a State in India and is exempted under Schedule I from the necessity of taking out a licence for going armed with, or for possessing, such arms, and

(b) are imported solely for the purpose of repair,

by the Political Officer for such State; and such licence shall also cover the re-export of such arms to the State from which they were imported.

(3) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are imported from a State in India otherwise than under sub-rule (2), a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent to the Political Officer for such State.

(4) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are imported by road or river from elsewhere than Berar and are consigned to a district not on the frontier of British India, a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district into which they cross such frontier; and such Magistrate may, in his discretion, require the licensee to produce them for his inspection before allowing them to be taken out of the district.

(5) (a) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are imported by land or river from Berar under a licence, the importer shall deliver the licence, within six days of the arrival of the consignment at its destination—

(i) in a Presidency town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police; or

(ii) in any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which the place of destination is situated, or such other Magistrate as the District Magistrate may appoint for this purpose.

(b) Any officer to whom a licence is delivered under clause (a) shall satisfy himself—

(i) that the arms, ammunition or military stores correspond with the description given in the licence, and

(ii) that any deficiency is properly accounted for,

and any subordinate Magistrate to whom a licence is delivered under sub-clause (b) of that clause shall forward it to the District Magistrate.

(6) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are imported by rail, a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent by the authority granting it to the railway authorities at the place to which such arms, ammunition or stores are consigned.

Import from Berar.

11. A certified copy of a licence to export from Berar into British India arms, ammunition or military stores granted under the Berar Arms Rules, 1921, shall be deemed to be a licence for import into British India granted under these rules.

Securing by railway authorities of consignments.

12. (1) The railway authorities to whom a copy of a licence has been sent under sub-rule (4) of rule 10 shall require the consignee to produce the original licence and shall satisfy themselves—

(a) that the arms, ammunition or stores claimed by him correspond with the description given in such licence, and

(b) that such licence is identical in substance with the copy sent to them.

(2) Where, in any case referred to in sub-rule (1)—

(a) the consignee fails to produce the original licence, or

(b) the arms, ammunition or stores claimed by him do not correspond with the description given in such licence, or

(c) the licence is not identical in substance with the copy sent to the railway authorities,

such authorities shall not deliver the consignment and shall forthwith inform the nearest Magistrate.

Production and delivery of import licences.

13. (1) The consignee of arms, ammunition or military stores imported under a licence from elsewhere than Berar shall—

(a) where the consignment crosses the frontier by land or river, produce the licence within six days of such crossing before the District Magistrate of the district into which the consignment so crosses, or before such other officer as the District Magistrate may appoint in that behalf; and

(b) in any case in which the consignment is imported by land or river, deliver the licence within six days of the arrival of such consignment at its destination—

(i) to a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(ii) in any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

(2) Every officer before whom a licence is produced or to whom a licence is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself—

(a) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the licence; and

(b) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

Export.

Restriction upon export by sea of cannon and certain rifles.

14. (1) A licence for the export by sea of—

(a) cannon, or

(b) rifles, or parts of or fittings for rifles,

may be granted in Form IV or Form V only by, or with the previous sanction of, the Governor General in Council:

Provided that nothing in this rule shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect any power conferred by these rules to grant a licence for the export by sea of rifles, or parts of or fittings for rifles, which, in the opinion of the authority granting the licence, are intended in good faith for sporting purposes.

Export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from ports to certain ports.

15. (1) Subject to the provisions of rule 14, a licence for the export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form IV—

(a) at a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police, or

(b) at the port of Calicut, Karachi or Aden—by the District Magistrate, or

(c) [illegible] as otherwise provided in sub-rule (3), every licence granted under sub-rule (1) shall be for export [illegible]

(a) to [illegible] each one of the ports specified in clause (a) or clause (b) of sub-rule (1), or

(b) in the case of export from the port of Madras—to such one of the ports mentioned in clause (a) of rule 9, as [illegible] from the port of Rangoon—to such one of the ports mentioned in clause (b) of rule 9, or

(d) in the case of export from the port of [illegible]—to such one of the ports mentioned in clause (c) of rule 9, or

(e) to such other place in His Majesty's dominions outside India,

as may be specified or described in the licence.

(3) A licence may be granted at any of the ports mentioned in clause (a) or clause (b) of sub-rule (1) for the export by sea of saltpetre or lead to the ports of Aden or Mocha.

(4) A copy of every licence of the nature referred to in clauses (a), (b), (c) and (d) of sub-rule (2) and to sub-rule (3), shall forthwith be sent—

(a) where the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned to a Presidency town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(b) where they are consigned to any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

Export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from certain ports to ports in States in India or foreign territory.

16. (1) (a) A licence for the export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from any of the ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Rangoon, Calicut, Karachi or Aden to any port in a State in India or other foreign territory may be granted in Form V by the Governor General in Council:

Provided that a licence shall not be granted for export to a port on the sea-board of Arabia other than a port in the political charge of the Political Resident at Aden or of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf.

(b) A licence for the export by sea of arms (other than arms in respect of which the restriction imposed by rule 14 applies), ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form V by any of the officers specified in the first column of Schedule V when the arms, ammunition or stores are to be

exported from a port specified in the corresponding entry of the second column to a port specified in the corresponding entry of the third column thereof, subject in each case to the conditions specified in the fourth column.

(2) A copy of every licence issued under this rule for the export of arms, ammunition or military stores to any port in a State in India or to any port in the political charge of the Political Resident at Aden or of the Political Residents in the Persian Gulf shall forthwith be sent by the authority granting it to the Political Officer or the Political Resident concerned.

(3) The authority granting a licence under this rule shall also send a copy of such licence to the agent or master of the vessel by which it is intended that the arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the licence shall be shipped, and such agent or master shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless such case or package is accompanied by the original licence, and shall satisfy himself—

(a) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such licence, and

(b) that such licence is identical in substance with the copy sent to him.

(4) Where in any case referred to in sub-rule (3)—

(a) the case or package is not accompanied by the original licence, or

(b) the arms, ammunition or stores contained therein do not correspond with the description given in such licence, or

(c) the licence is not identical in substance with the copy sent to him,

such agent or master shall not receive the consignment for despatch, and shall forthwith inform the nearest Magistrate.

Export by land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores.

17. (1) A licence for the export by land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores to any place outside British India may be granted in Form VI—

(a) by the Governor General in Council, or

(b) by any of the officers specified in the first column of Schedule VI when the arms, ammunition or stores are to be exported to a place specified in the corresponding entry of the second column, subject in each case to the conditions specified in the third column.

(2) A licence for the export by land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores to a State in India in political relations with a local Government may be granted under the signature of a Secretary to such Government, or by such other officer as may be empowered by the Governor General in Council in that behalf.

(3) Where any arms, ammunition or stores are exported to a State in India under a licence granted under this rule by any authority other than the Political Officer for such State, a copy of such licence shall forthwith be sent to such Political Officer.

(4) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are exported by road or river, a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district out of which they cross the frontier of British India; and such Magistrate may, in his discretion, require the licensee to produce them for his inspection before allowing them to leave the district.

(5) (a) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are exported by rail, a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent by the authority granting it,—

(i) in the case of a consignment despatched from a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, and

(ii) in all other cases—to the District Magistrate of the district from which the consignment is to be despatched.

(b) The Commissioner of Police or District Magistrate shall forthwith send a copy to the railway authorities at the place from which the consignment is to be despatched, and the railway authorities shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless accompanied by the original licence, and shall satisfy themselves—

(i) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such licence, and

(ii) that such licence is identical in substance with the copy sent to them.

(c) Where in any case referred to in clause (b)—

(i) the case or package is not accompanied by the original licence, or

(ii) the arms, ammunition or stores contained therein do not correspond with the description given in such licence, or

(iii) the licence is not identical in substance with the copy sent to them,

such authorities shall not receive the consignment for despatch, and shall forthwith inform the nearest Magistrate.

(d) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are exported by rail to Berar, a copy of the licence shall be attached to the way-bill or invoice, as the case may be, and telegraphic advice of every such consignment shall be sent by the railway authorities from the forwarding to the receiving station.

Export to Berar.

18. A certified copy of a licence to import from British India into Berar arms, ammunition or military stores, granted under the Berar Arms Rules, 1921, shall be deemed to be a licence for export from British India granted under those rules.

Delivery of export licences.

19. (1) Where any arms, ammunition or military stores are exported by road or river, the licence shall, within six days of the arrival of the consignment in the district out of which it is to cross the frontier and before it so crosses, be delivered to the District Magistrate of such district, or to such other officer as the District Magistrate may appoint for this purpose.

(2) Every officer to whom a licence is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself—

(a) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the licence, and

(b) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

Import and Re-export.

Import and re-export by sea of arms, ammunition and military stores.

20. Where a vessel bound for a port other than a port in British India calls at any port in British India in the course of its voyage, and there remains for a period exceeding forty-eight hours, any arms, ammunition or military stores in the possession of any passenger not exempted from liability to take out a licence in respect of such possession shall be delivered by him to the Customs-collector to be detained until the departure by sea of such passenger, and it shall not be necessary for such passenger to take out any licence in respect of arms, ammunition or military stores so delivered and detained.

Transport.

Prohibition of transport by post of arms, ammunition or military stores within the Province of Burma.

21. The transmission by post within the Province of Burma of arms, ammunition or military stores is prohibited.

Prohibition of transport of arms, ammunition or military stores otherwise than under licence.

22. (*1*) Save as herein otherwise provided, the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores is prohibited over the whole of British India, except under a licence and to the extent and in the manner permitted by such licence.

(*2*) Nothing in sub-rule (*1*) shall be deemed to apply—

(*a*) to arms and ammunition transported personally or as personal luggage in reasonable quantities for his own use by any person lawfully entitled to possess arms or go armed;

or, subject to the provisions of rule 39 and save in the case of arms or ammunition consigned to any place in the province of Ajmer-Merwara from outside the province,

(*b*) to arms, ammunition or military stores which are covered by a licence for their export or import and are being transported by a licensed dealer in accordance with such licence—

(i) from the place of despatch in British India to the port or other place of export or from the port or other place of import to the place of destination; or

(ii) by transhipment to the port of import for re-export by sea; or

(*c*) to arms, ammunition or military stores transported—

(i) in reasonable quantities for his own use from the premises of a licensed dealer, by any person licensed to possess such articles or exempted from the liability to obtain such a licence, or

(ii) by a licensed dealer, where such articles are transported in a case or package legibly addressed to such a person as is referred to in sub-clause (i), in compliance with an order given by such person for the supply of such articles in reasonable quantities for his own use.

Restriction upon transport of cannon and certain other articles.

23. (*1*) A licence for the transport of—

(*a*) cannon,

(*b*) articles designed for torpedo service,

(*c*) war rockets, or

(*d*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition,

may be granted in Form I only by the Governor-General in Council.

(*2*) A copy of every licence granted in accordance with sub-rule (*1*) shall forthwith be sent—

(*a*) where the articles are consigned to a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(*b*) where they are consigned to any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

Transport of arms, ammunition or military stores.

24. (*1*) Save as otherwise provided by rule 23, and subject to the provisions of sub-rule (*2*), rule 22, a licence for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form VII—

(*a*) where the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned from a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police;

(*b*) where they are consigned from any other place—by the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated;

(*2*) A copy of every licence granted under sub rule (*1*) for transport beyond the local limits of the authority of the officer granting it shall forthwith be sent—

(*a*) where the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned to a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(*b*) where they are consigned to any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

(*3*) A copy of every licence granted under sub-rule (*1*) by a District Magistrate for transport within the limits of his district shall forthwith be sent to the subordinate Magistrate (if any) having authority at the place to which the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned.

(*4*) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are transported by rail, a copy of the licence shall be attached to the way-bill or invoice, as the case may be, and telegraphic advice of every such consignment shall be sent by the railway authorities from the forwarding to the receiving station; and the consignment shall not be taken from the railway premises unless the railway police, or, if there are no railway police, the railway authorities, have satisfied themselves that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the licence.

Delivery of transport licences.

25. (*1*) The consignee of any arms, ammunition or military stores transported by land or river under a licence, shall deliver the licence within six days of the arrival of the consignment at its destination—

(*a*) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(*b*) in any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which the place of destination is situated, or to such other Magistrate as the District Magistrate may appoint in that behalf.

(*2*) Any officer to whom a licence is delivered under sub-rule (*1*) shall satisfy himself—

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or military stores correspond with the description given in the licence, and

(*b*) that any deficiency is properly accounted for,

and any subordinate Magistrate, to whom a licence is delivered under clause (*b*) of that sub-rule, shall forward it to the District Magistrate.

Import, Transport and Re-export.

Licence for import, transport and re-export of arms, ammunition and military stores.

3d. (*1*) Save as otherwise provided by rules 5, 7 and 28, a comprehensive licence for the import by sea, land or river, of arms, ammunition or military stores and for their re-export may be granted in Form VIII—

(*a*) where the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned from one Indian State to another separated therefrom by British Indian territory—by the Political Officer for either State.

(*b*) where they are consigned from any place in one Indian State to any other place in the same State separated therefrom by British Indian territory—by the Political Officer of such State:

Provided that nothing in this sub-rule shall apply to import from, or export to, Berar.

(*2*) (*a*) Where under the authority of the licence granted under sub-rule (*1*), the arms, ammunition or stores are to be transported across British Indian territory entirely by rail, a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent by the Political Officer granting it to the other Political Officer concerned, and to the railway authorities at the place from which the consignment is to be despatched.

(*b*) The railway authorities shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless accompanied by the original licence and shall satisfy themselves—

(i) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such licence, and

(ii) that such licence is identical with the copy sent to them—

(*c*) where in any case—

(i) the consignment is not accompanied by the original licence, or

(ii) the arms, ammunition or stores contained therein do not correspond with the description given in such licence, or

(iii) the licence is not identical with the copy sent to them,

the railway authorities shall not receive the consignment for despatch and shall forthwith inform the Political Officer granting the licence.

(*3*) Where under the authority of a licence granted under sub-rule (*1*) arms, ammunition or stores are to be transported across British Indian territory and re-exported by road or river,—

(i) a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent by the Political Officer granting it to the District Magistrate of the district out of which the consignment is to cross the frontier of British India into the State to which it is exported; and

(ii) the licence shall within six days of the arrival of the consignment in the district out of which it is to cross the frontier of British India into the State to which it is exported, and before it so crosses, be delivered to the District Magistrate of such district, or to such other officer as the District Magistrate may appoint for this purpose.

(*4*) Every officer to whom a licence is delivered under clause (*b*) of sub-rule (*3*) shall satisfy himself—

(*a*) that such licence is identical in substance with the copy sent to him under clause (*a*) of that sub-rule, or to the District Magistrate in case he is not the District Magistrate himself;

(*b*) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the licence; and

(*c*) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

Export and Re-import

Licence for export and re-import of arms, ammunition and military stores.

27. (*1*) Save as otherwise provided by rules 5 and 7 a comprehensive licence for the export by sea, land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores and for their re-import where such arms, ammunition or stores are consigned from any place in British India to any other place in British India separated therefrom by Indian State territory may be granted in Form VIII by the licensing authority of either such place:

Provided that nothing in this sub-rule shall apply to export to, or import from, Berar.

(*2*) A copy of every licence granted under sub-rule (*1*) shall forthwith be sent by the licensing authority granting it to the other licensing authority concerned and also—

(*a*) where the arms, ammunition or stores are to be transported entirely by rail to the railway authorities at the place from which the consignment is to be despatched, and;

(*b*) where the arms, ammunition or stores are to be transported by road or river to the District Magistrate of the district into which the consignment is to cross the frontier of British India on re-importation.

(*3*) The railway authorities shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless accompanied by the original licence and shall satisfy themselves—

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such licence and

(*b*) that such licence is identical with the copy sent to them.

(3) Where in any case—

(a) the consignment is not accompanied by the original licence, or

(b) the arms, ammunition or stores contained therein do not correspond with the description given in such licence, or

(c) the licence is not identical with the copy sent to them,

the railway authorities shall not receive the consignment for despatch and shall forthwith inform the nearest Magistrate having jurisdiction at the place where the consignment is tendered for despatch.

Manufacture and Sale.

Manufacture, conversion, sale and keeping for sale of arms, ammunition or military stores.

28. (1) A licence—

(a) in Form IX to manufacture, convert, sell or keep for sale, or

(b) in Form X to sell and keep for sale, any arms, ammunition or military stores may, save as otherwise provided by sub-rule (2), be granted—

(i) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police, or

(ii) in any other place—by the District Magistrate.

(2) A licence—

(a) in Form XI to manufacture, convert, sell or keep for sale, or

(b) in Form XII to sell or keep for sale,

breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles shall be granted only—

(i) by the local Government, or

(ii) in Sind, by the Commissioner in Sind.

(3) The local Government or, in Sind, the Commissioner in Sind may, by licences granted by it or him under this rule, authorize selected dealers to sell and keep for sale a specified amount of ammunition for rifles of .303 or of .450 bore and for pistols and revolvers of .450 bore:

Provided that the licensee shall not sell from his stock to any person who does not hold—

(a) a licence to possess such ammunition, or

(b) a license for the export of ballad ammunition to a State in India granted by a Political Officer empowered, under sub-rule (1) of rule 16 or sub-rule (1) of rule 17, to grant licences for export to such State.

(4) Every Magistrate and every Police-Officer not below the rank of Inspector, or, if the local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector, may, within the local limits of his authority,—

(a) enter and inspect any premises in which arms, ammunition or military stores are manufactured, converted, sold, or kept for sale, and

(b) examine the stock and accounts of receipts and sales of arms, ammunition or military stores.

Depots for safe custody.

License to keep for safe custody firearms and ammunition.

29. A license to keep for safe custody firearms and ammunition deposited by their owners for that purpose may be granted in Form XIII to the holder of a licence in Form IX, Form X, Form XI, or Form XII—

(a) in a Presidency town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police, or

(b) in any other place—by the District Magistrate or by any Subdivisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf.

Possession.

Restriction upon possession of cannon and certain other articles.

30. (1) A licence for the possession of—

(a) cannon,

(b) articles designed for torpedo service,

(c) war-rockets, or

(d) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition,

may be granted in Form I only by the Governor-General in Council.

(2) A copy of every license granted under sub-rule (1) shall forthwith be sent—

(a) where the articles are to be kept in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police, or

(b) where they are to be kept in any other place—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated.

Possession of arms, ammunition or military stores.

31. Save as otherwise provided by rule 30, a license for the possession only of arms (other than pistols or revolvers), ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form XIV—

(a) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police; or

(b) in any other place—by the District Magistrate or by any Subdivisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf.

License for the possession and use of firearms for purposes of target practice.

32. A licence for the possession and use of firearms, for the purposes of target practice, by the members of any military mess or of any club or association may, with the sanction of the local Government, be granted in Form XV in the name of the mess, club or association—

(a) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police; or

(b) in any other place, by the District Magistrate or by any Subdivisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf.

Possession and Going Armed.

Possession of arms and ammunition and going armed for sport, protection or display.

33. (1) Save as otherwise provided by rule 30, a license for the possession of arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities and for going armed for the purposes of sport, protection or display may be granted in Form XVI—

(a) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police,

(b) in any other place, by the District Magistrate or by any Sub-divisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf, and

(c) in the case of a person residing in a State in India—by the Political Officer for such State.

Provided that—

(i) no license shall be granted for the possession of rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore or of pistols or revolvers of ·45 bore or of ammunition for the same or for going armed with such rifles, pistols or revolvers unless such rifles, pistols or revolvers or such ammunition have been lawfully imported into British India; and

(ii) no license shall be granted in respect of balled ammunition for rifles, pistols or revolvers of such bores, unless the authority granting the license is satisfied that such rifle is lawfully possessed by the owner thereof for sporting purposes or that such pistol or revolver has been lawfully imported into British India, as the case may be, and the amount of balled ammunition which such licensee may possess during the period of twelve months next ensuing shall be entered in the license.

(*f*) Any license granted under sub-rule (*d*) may be made valid by the licensing authority as follows:—

(i) throughout the Province in which it is granted or any specified part thereof, or throughout British India, and

(ii) when granted by a Political Officer under clause (*c*) of that sub-rule, throughout the whole or any specified part of British India.

(*g*) Any such license having effect outside the Province in which it is granted shall be granted subject to any restrictions which may be imposed by any general or special order of a local Government in regard to its own Province.

34. Save as otherwise provided by rule 40, a license may be granted in Form XVII to a bona *fide* traveller proceeding from a port of arrival in British India to his place of destination and for the possession of arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities during the period occupied in so proceeding and for going armed during such period—

(*a*) if the port of arrival is a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police and

(*b*) in other cases by the District Magistrate:

Provided that—

(*c*) no license shall be granted for the possession rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore or of pistols or revolvers of .450 bore or of ammunition for the same or for going armed with such rifles, pistols or revolvers unless such rifles, pistols, revolvers or ammunition have been lawfully imported into British India; and

(*d*) no license shall be granted in respect of balled ammunition for rifles, pistols or revolvers of such bores, unless the authority granting the license is satisfied that such rifle is lawfully possessed by the owner thereof for sporting purposes or that such pistol or revolver has been lawfully imported into British India, as the case may be.

(*e*) A copy of every license granted under sub-rule (*d*) shall forthwith be sent—

(*a*) where the licensee's place of destination is a Presidency-town or Rangoon—to the Commissioner of Police,

(*b*) where his place of destination is elsewhere in British India or Berar—to the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated,

(*c*) where his place of destination is in an Indian State—to the Political Officer for such State.

(*f*) Any officer to whom a copy of such license has been sent under sub-rule (*e*), shall satisfy himself when necessary that the licensee has complied with condition 6 entered on the form of license.

Possession of arms and ammunition, and going armed for the destruction of wild animals.

35. A license for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings or cattle may be granted in Form XVIII by the District Magistrate or by any Sub-divisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf.

Possession of arms and ammunition, and going armed for the protection of crops.

36. A license for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to crops or cattle may be granted in Form XIX by the District Magistrate or by any Sub-divisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf:

Provided that such license

(*a*) shall only be granted to *bona fide* cultivators, and

(*b*) shall be valid only in the place or area specified in the license by the licensing officer.

Going armed on a journey.

37. A license for going on a journey in or through any Province may be granted in Form XX—

(*a*) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police;

(*b*) in any other place—by the District Magistrate or by any Sub-divisional Magistrate specially empowered by the local Government in that behalf, or

(*c*) in the case of a person residing in a State in India—by the Political Officer for such State.

(*f*) Where a Commissioner of Police or District or Subdivisional Magistrate receives an application for a license of the nature referred to in sub-rule (*f*) from any person who—

(*a*) is not resident within the local limits of his authority, or

(*b*) is not personally known to him,

he shall, before granting the license, ascertain—

(i) when the applicant resides in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—from the Commissioner of Police,

(ii) when the applicant resides in any other place in British India or Berar—from the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated, or

(iii) when the applicant resides in a state in India—from the Political Officer for such State,

whether there is any objection to the grant of the license unless, for reasons to be recorded, he considers the precaution to be unnecessary.

Possession and Import or Transport.

Possession by dealers of certain ballet ammunition with liberty to import.

38. (1) A licensed dealer authorized by the local Government or the Commissioner in Sind under sub-rule (3) of rule 26 to sell and keep for sale a specified amount of ballet ammunition for rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore and for pistols and revolvers of ·450 bore may be permitted—

(a) in a Presidency-town or Rangoon—by the Commissioner of Police, or

(b) in any other place—by the District Magistrate,

to import such ammunition up to such amount.

(2) Where application is made under sub-rule (1) for permission to import ballet ammunition, the dealer shall produce his license and, if permission is granted, the authority granting it shall endorse on the license the quantity of ballet ammunition for which and the date on which, such permission was granted.

Application for, and grant of, licenses.

Previous sanction in certain cases.

39. (1) Save as provided by rule 26, a license, having effect beyond the local limits of the authority of the officer granting it, shall not be granted—

(a) for the export of any arms, ammunition or military stores to a State in India without the previous sanction of the Political Officer for such State, or to any place in Berar without the previous sanction of the Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated:

Provided that the previous sanction of such Political Officer shall not be necessary in cases where the consignee is—

(i) a Ruling Prince or Chief;

(ii) a gazetted officer in civil employ or an officer holding His Majesty's commission in His Majesty's naval, military or air forces;

(iii) a member of the family of a Ruling Prince or Chief or a noble or an official of a State in India who has been designated in this behalf by the local Government or Political Officer concerned, or

(iv) one of the persons or a person belonging to one of the classes of persons specified in Schedule I,

and the consignment is intended for the personal use only of the consignee; or

(b) for the import or transport of any arms, ammunition or military stores—

(i) to a Presidency-town or Rangoon without the previous sanction of the Commissioner of Police; or

(ii) to any other place in British India without the previous sanction of the District Magistrate of the district in which such place is situated; or

(iii) to any port within the political charge of the Political Resident at Aden or the political Resident in the Persian Gulf, without the previous sanction of such Political Resident.

(2) Save by the Commissioner of Police in a Presidency-town or Rangoon, a license shall not be granted under rule 24 for the transport of any breech-loading rifle or ballet ammunition to any place in—

(a) the North-West Frontier Province, or

(b) the Rawalpindi, Dera Ghazi Khan, Mianwali or Attock Districts of the Punjab, without the previous sanction of the local Government.

(3) The previous sanction referred to in this rule may be obtained either—

(a) by the applicant for the license, or,

(b) by the officer on whom application for the grant of such license is made.

(4) Where the previous sanction is sought by the officer to whom application for the grant of the license is made, he shall send a copy of the proposed license to the authority whose previous sanction is required; and, on receipt of the reply of such authority, he shall either grant the license or inform the applicant that his application is refused.

Application for licenses.

40. (1) Every person who wishes to obtain a license under these rules shall apply in writing, through the medium of the post office or otherwise at his option, to the nearest authority empowered to grant such license, and shall in such application furnish all such particulars as may be necessary to enable such license to be granted:

Provided that an application on behalf of a person subject to the provisions of the Indian Army Act, 1911, shall be made to the authority so empowered in respect of the place where such person permanently resides. VIII of 1911

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of sub-rule (1) every person applying for a license—

(a) for the import by land or river,

(b) for the export, or

(c) for the transport,

of any arms, ammunition or military stores shall specify in his application—

(i) the place of destination,

(ii) the route,

(iii) the time likely to be occupied in the journey, and

(iv) the quantity, description and price of each kind of arms, ammunition or stores in respect of which the license is required and the purpose for which they are intended.

(3) Where the grant of the license requires the previous sanction of some other authority specified in rule 39, the application shall state whether such previous sanction has been obtained and, if so, shall be supported by evidence thereof.

Form and language of licenses.

41. (1) Every license shall be granted or renewed in the appropriate Form, and subject to the conditions set forth in such Form, and, save as therein otherwise expressly provided, the arms, ammunition or military stores specified and the persons named in the license shall alone be covered thereby.

(2) Every such license shall be written or printed—

(a) where it is granted in a Presidency-town or Rangoon, or where it is granted in a district and is intended for use beyond the limits of such district, in English and, if the licensing officer so directs, in the vernacular, or

(b) where it is granted in a district and is intended for use only within the limits of such district, in English or in the vernacular as the licensing officer may direct.

Duration and renewal of licences.

42. (1) Save as herein otherwise provided, every licence under these rules shall, unless previously cancelled, be in force for such period and expire on such day as, subject to any restrictions or limitations provided in the appropriate Form, the authority granting it may enter thereon.

(2) A licence for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores shall not, save for special reasons to be recorded by the authority granting it, be granted for a period longer than twice the time likely to be occupied in the journey to the place of destination by the route indicated in the licence.

(3) Every licence may, at its expiration and subject to the same conditions (if any) as to previous sanction as would apply in the granting thereof, be renewed by the authority who granted it, or by any other authority empowered to grant a licence of the description in question:

Provided as follows—

(a) licences in Form XI or Form XII may, where the local Government so directs, be renewed by the Commissioner of the division in which the licensee resides or carries on business;

(b) any Subdivisional Magistrate may renew a licence in Form XV; and

(c) where a licence is renewed by an authority other than the authority who granted it, the former shall forthwith inform the latter of the fact of renewal and the period for which such renewal is valid.

Discretion and control of authorities empowered to grant licences.

43. (1) Every authority empowered to grant or renew a licence or to give previous sanction to such grant or renewal may, in its discretion,—

(a) refuse to grant or renew such licence or to give such sanction, or

(b) where the authority is subordinate to a local Government, refer the application for orders to such local Government.

Provided that in any case in which such authority refuses to grant or renew a licence, the applicant for such grant or renewal may appeal to the immediate official superior of the authority so refusing.

(2) Every such authority shall exercise all powers and perform all duties conferred or imposed by these rules, subject to the control of the executive authorities to whom he is subordinate.

Obligation to produce licences.

44. (1) Any person who—

(a) holds a licence granted or renewed or a pass granted under these rules, or

(b) is acting under colour of such licence or pass,

shall forthwith produce such licence or pass upon the demand of any Magistrate or of any Police-officer of a rank not below that of officer in charge of a police-station.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect the power of any authority empowered to grant or renew a licence to grant or renew it upon any conditions not inconsistent with that sub-rule, with respect to the production of such licence.

Production of arms.

45. The authority by whom any licence has been granted under rule 31, rule 33, rule 35 or rule 36 may, for the purpose of satisfying himself that any arms covered by such licence are still in the possession of the licensee, at any time while the licence is in force, by order in writing, require the licensee to produce the arms at such time and place and for the inspection of such person as may be specified in the order.

Fees.

Fees payable for licences.

46. (1) Every licence granted or renewed under these rules, shall save as herein otherwise expressly provided, be chargeable with the fee (if any) indicated in the Form in which it is granted or renewed.

(2) Where any arms, other than—

(a) cannon, or

(b) rifles in respect of which the prohibition imposed by rule 7 applies,

or any ammunition or military stores are imported under a licence into any British port and re-exported thence and re-imported into any of the ports specified in rule 8 or in rule 9, the necessary licences for such re-export under rule 15 and for such re-import under rule 8 or rule 9 shall be respectively chargeable with a fee of one rupee only.

(3) The Governor General in Council may, by general or special order, grant exemption from, or reduction of, the fee payable in respect of any licence.

(4) The local Government may, by general or special order, remit or reduce the fee payable in respect of the grant or renewal of any licence—

(a) for the import, transport or possession of sulphur in reasonable quantities proved to the satisfaction of the local Government to be required in good faith for medicinal, agricultural, manufacturing or industrial purposes other than the manufacture of ammunition; or

(b) granted under rule 10 to any person for the import of any arms ammunition or military stores in reasonable quantities proved to the satisfaction of the authority granting the licence to be required in good faith for the protection of persons or property.

(5) Any Political Officer authorised under rule 17 to grant licences in Form VI may remit the fee payable in respect of the grant or renewal of any such licence in the case of arms and ammunition exported for personal use, or in the case of ammunition exported for the use for blasting purposes, whether on a public work or not, of the Government of the State for whom he is the Political Officer.

(6) The fee payable in respect of the grant or renewal of any licence in Form VI shall be remitted in the case of all licences to that Form granted under rule 17 by the Commissioner of Police in Madras or Bombay, the Deputy Commissioner of Police in Calcutta or by the District Magistrate at Delhi, Meerut, Rawalpindi or Karachi

(7) The fee payable in respect of a licence Form VI granted under rule 17 by the District Magistrate of Malabar for export to Malta shall be reduced to one rupee in every case in which the value of the consignment does not exceed twenty rupees.

(8) No fee shall be chargeable in respect of the grant or renewal of any licence in Form XVI to any member of any of the classes of persons specified in the first column of Schedule VII for possession of and going armed with the arms and ammunition specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof.

Fees payable for duplicates.

47. Where a licence granted or renewed under these rules is lost or accidentally destroyed, the authority empowered to grant such licence may grant a duplicate.

(a) where the original licence was granted without the payment of any fee, free of all fee; or

(b) in any other case, on payment of a fee of one rupee or of the fee with which the original licence was chargeable, whichever is less.

Collection and refund of fees.

48. (1) All fees payable under rule 46 or rule 47 shall be paid by means of non-judicial stamps or in cash at the option of the applicant.

(2) Where a fee of not less than one rupee under these rules has been realised, and the application for the grant or renewal of a licence or duplicate is refused, the value of the fee shall be refunded upon application for the same being made within two months from the date of such refusal.

Cancellation and savings

Cancellation of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920.

49. The Indian Arms Rules, 1920, are hereby cancelled.

Provided that all exemptions, exclusions and withdrawals made, all licences or duplicates granted or renewed, all fees imposed, levied, remitted or reduced, and all powers conferred by or under those rules shall, so far as they are consistent with these rules, be deemed to have been respectively made, granted, renewed, imposed, levied, remitted, reduced or conferred hereunder.

SCHEDULE I.

(*See* Paragraph 2.)

PERSONS EXEMPTED.

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the sub-joined table are subject to the provisions of provisos (*b*) and (*c*) to rule 3 exempted, in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column, when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use, from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Act as are indicated in the fourth column, subject to the provisos and restrictions entered in the third column.

The Table.

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
(1) (*a*) The Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Commander-in-Chief in India, the Governors of Madras, Bombay, Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, and Assam, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, the Commissioner in Sind, Privy Councillors, Members of the Council of India when visiting India during their term of office, members of the Executive Councils of the Governor-General and Governors' Ministers (in Governors' Provinces and Members of the Indian Legislature, Members of the first class, Chief Justice and Puisne Judges of High Courts, Judges of Chief Courts, Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners, Members of Boards of Revenue, Financial Commissioners.	All except— (*a*) cannon; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service; (*c*) sub-machine guns; (*d*) rifles of .303 or .450 bore and revolvers or pistols of .450 bore (and ammunition which can be fired from the same not lawfully imported into British India); (*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and (*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms	.....	These contained in sections 15 to 18.
(*b*) Every Ruling Prince or Chief having a salute of guns	Do.		
(2) (*a*) Every Ruling Chief not having a salute of guns;		This exemption shall be subject to such conditions (if any) as may be prescribed by the local Government or the Political Officer, as the case may be, and may, where necessary, be of a general nature dispensing with the necessity of a fresh order on each occasion.	Do.
(*b*) such members of the families of Ruling Princes or Chiefs and such sebits, officials or servants or agents of a State in India as may be designated by the local Government or Political Officer concerned;			
(*c*) the servants of any Prince, Chief or other person referred to in sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) when such Prince, Chief or person is entering, passing through or residing in British India, to such numbers as may be agreed to by the Political Officer concerned under the special or general orders of— (*i*) the Governor-General in Council, or (*ii*) in respect of Ruling Princes or Chiefs whose political relations are with a local Government, the local Government concerned; and			
(*d*) all officials of States in India passing through British India on duty.			

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition	Provisos and restrictions	Prohibitions and directions.
(3) Every Maharaja, Raja or Sardar whose title has been conferred or recognized by Government, every Peer, Baronet, Knight Bachelor, and Knight of any Order established by the Crown, and the Khans of Tari and Pakdiva in the North-West Frontier Province	All except— (a) mines; (b) articles designed for torpedo service; (c) war rockets; (d) rifles of .303 or .410 bore and revolvers or pistols of .450 bore (and ammunition which may be fired from them) not lawfully imported into British India; (e) machine guns for the manufacture of ammunition; and (f) anything for the object of which the sanction of Government	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities, if any, as— (a) the Governor General in Council or (b) a local Government in respect of the territories administered by it or subject to its control, may declare to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess.	Those contained in sections 10 to 16
(4) Every Consul and Consular Agent.	Do.	Do.	Do.
(5) Every person of Coorg race and every Jamma tenure holder in Coorg, who, by his tenure, is liable to perform military or police duties.	Do.	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted while residing or travelling outside the province of Coorg shall not exceed one rifle with 100 rounds of ammunition for the same and one smooth bore breech or muzzle loading gun with 50 cartridges or the equivalent in loaded shot and gunpowder.	Do.
(6) The following persons and their retainers, namely:— (a) the Amount Zamindars and Poligars of the Madras Presidency; every Malikana holder in the Malabar District; the Prince of Arcot, H.H.Sir A. L. A. R. M. Aromachalam Chetty ar Avargal, Zamindar of Devanottai, in the Ramnad district; the Mahant of Tirupati, in the North Arcot district and Shaik Mahiah Sahib, the present Yuliya Thangal of Kondotti in the Ernad Taluk, Malabar District of the Madras Presidency.	Do.	This exemption shall be subject to— (a) the orders of the local Government regarding the persons to be included in this category, the number of retainers and the quantity and description of arms and ammunition to be permitted in each case, the purpose for which such arms may be carried, and (b) the annual registration of the retainers' weapons exempted, the number and description only being specified.	Do.
(b) the first class Sardars of the Deccan and Southern Maratha Country States; the first class Sardars of Gujarat; and such members of the Talpur family and Jagirdars and Zamindars in Sind as the Government of Bombay may designate;			
(c) such Zamindars of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam as the local Government may designate in this behalf;			
(d) such Sardars and Jagirdars of the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province as the local Government may designate in this behalf;			
(e) Shan Sawbwas and other Chiefs in Burma;			
(f) (i) the Zamindars of the Scheduled Districts of the Central Provinces; (ii) the Diwan of Sonai; (iii) the Rajahs of Tumsar and Sukhanpur; (iv) the senior representative of the family of the Rao of Sangor; (v) the head of the junior branch of the Bhonsla family, known as the Kaur Sahib; (vi) the representative of the family of the former Raja of Nagpur; and			
(g) the Talookdars of Oudh; Rao Udai Sir Singh of Gonalpura, Jaipur; Raja Bahadur Bijai Bahadur Singh of Katchra; and such other zamindars of the United Provinces as the local Government may designate in this behalf			
(7) Any of the undermentioned persons, not being members of trans-frontier tribes, namely:— (a) any British [illegible] belonging to any regimental transit while within the limits of the Dera Ghazi Khan district of the Punjab;	All arms except rifles, pistols, revolvers and daggers.	...	Those contained in section 12.
(b) armed guards accompanying sheep, goats, mules and cattle under the provisions of the Frontier Grazing Regulation, 1914 (I of 1874); or			
(c) villagers residing in the North-West Frontier Province			

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Persons and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
(8) Every officer holding a Commission from His Majesty, every officer of His Majesty's Indian Forces or of Indian State Forces or of the Indian Territorial Force, every person enrolled under the Auxiliary Force Act, 1920 (XLI of 1920), and every Warrant Officer or Staff Sergeant of a British Unit of His Majesty's Regular Firm including a Warrant Officer or Staff Sergeant who is an Instructor of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force.	Rifle in barrel rifle of ·303 bore required for marksmanship purposes	1. Only one such rifle at a time shall be imported or used by any person lawfully exempted. 2. The rifle shall be sighted to a range of over 1,000 yards. 3. The rifle shall, in the case of regimental officers warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and persons appointed to Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force, become part of the equipment of the Corps in which the latter belongs and is accounted for as such.	All.
(9) Every warrant officer, non-commissioned officer and soldier in His Majesty's Regular Forces or in any Indian State Forces who is in possession of a pass granted and signed by his Commanding Officer	Such arms, if any, as are provided for sporting purposes by Government or from a regimental fund and the authority of the officer commanding the unit.	This exemption shall apply only in respect of weapons and ammunition entered in the pass and for the term and for the dates specified in the pass	Those contained in sections 14 to 16.
(10) Persons holding swords or other arms received by them as gifts from the Governor-General in Council or a local Government or the Commander-in-Chief.	Such swords or other arms as have been so received, together with ammunition for any firearms so received	The ammunition in respect of which any person is hereby exempted shall be of such description only and shall not exceed such quantities as— (a) the Governor-General in Council, or (b) a local Government in respect of the territories administered by it or subject to its control, may direct.	All.

appointed to Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force, become part of the equipment of the Corps to which the owner for the time being belongs.

4. The owner shall, at the time of importation, produce a certificate from the Commanding Officer of the Corps, regular officer or Head of Department to which he belongs, to the effect that, in the case of regimental officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and persons appointed to Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force, the weapon will be brought on to the equipment ledger of the Corps, and in the case of Staff and Departmental officers, will be brought on to the equipment ledger of a Corps in the officer's command or office inventory of stores, and will be accounted for in the same manner as other equipment.

5. The exemption shall, in the case of persons appointed to a Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force, cease to have effect on removal of the owner from the force.

6. Any person hereby exempted may dispose of his rifle to another person so exempted: Provided that the rifle becomes part of the equipment of the Corps in which the latter belongs and is accounted for as such.

SCHEDULE II.

(*See* Rule 3.)

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES EXCLUDED.

Within the areas specified in the first column of the subjoined table, the arms, ammunition and military stores described in the second column are excluded from the operation of such prohibitions and directions contained in the Act as are indicated in the third column.

The Table.

Area.	Arms, Ammunition or military stores.	Prohibitions and directions.
1. British India except the Punjab Forces and the Delhi Province.	All arms except— (a) cannon other than of the kind specified in head (i) of entry 2, (b) firearms, (c) air guns other than of the kind specified in head (ii) of entry 2, (d) arrows designed for torpedo service, (e) war-rockets, (f) machinery for the manufacture of arms, and (g) appliances the object of which is the silencing of firearms: Provided that the exceptions in respect of cannon and firearms shall not apply in the case of arms of these classes which are obsolete and unserviceable and of purely antiquarian value or which are in the possession of a regiment or military mess as trophies or curiosities or otherwise solely for purposes of ornament or display.	All, provided that the local Government may, by notification in the local official gazette, retain all or any of the prohibitions and directions contained in the Act in respect of any arms in the case of any class of persons of any specified area.
2. British India	(i) Toy cannon weighing less than 56 lbs and having (a) a calibre of less than one inch, (b) a length of bore of less than 24 inches, and (c) the interior of the bore unrifled;	Do.
	(ii) Rockets for rifles imported for the use of, or for sale to, the persons enumerated in entry 8 of Schedule I or non-commissioned officers and soldiers of His Majesty's regular forces on a written permit from the officer commanding the regiment to which they belong.	All.
	(iii) Air guns which satisfy the following test, namely, that projectiles discharged from such guns do not perforate a target 12 inches square formed by five strawboards of fourteen-ply make, each board being 3-4ths of an inch thick and closely held together in a frame:	All.

Area.	Arms, ammunition or military stores.	Prohibitions and directions.
2. British India—*cont*	Provided that in making and estimating the test the following conditions shall be observed, namely:— (1) the gun shall be held horizontally with the muzzle at a distance of five feet from the target, (2) the test shall be repeated twenty times for each class of projectile which can be discharged from the gun, and (3) perforation shall be deemed to be effected in a case where the projectile is a dart if the point of the dart pierces the back of the target and in any other case if the projectile passes completely through the back of the target.	
	(iv) Explosives made in small quantities for the purpose of chemical experiment and not for practical use or for sale; and the following classes of explosives when intended bona fide for private blasting purposes:— (1) gunpowder in any quantity not exceeding 20 pounds, (2) cartridges made with gunpowder and not containing their own means of ignition, and each using in all not more than 20 pounds of gunpowder, (3) percussion caps, (4) safety fuses.	Those contained in sections 5 and 14. Those contained in section 14.
	(v) Gun-wads and wire-cartridges	Those contained in section 9.
	(vi) All arms, ammunition and military stores covered by any licence or exemption granted in Berar under the law for the time being in force relating to arms, ammunition and military stores, provided that the conditions of such licence or exemption are observed.	All.
3. Punjab, Burma and the Delhi Province	(i) Bows and arrows	All.
	(ii) Uniform swords and dirks manufactured in Europe of recognised military or naval patterns, when possessed by, or intended to be supplied to, persons entitled to wear these as part of their uniform.	All.
	(iii) Swords imported for presentation as prizes for members of the regular or auxiliary forces.	All.
	(iv) In Burma and the Punjab, ornamental arms, and in the North-West Frontier Province ornamental arms other than firearms, and all an absolute pattern possessing only antiquarian value, ceremonial swords, and theatrical and fancy dress swords: provided that they are actually useless for offensive and defensive purposes.	All.
	(v) Arms which are in the possession of a regiment or military mess as trophies or curios or otherwise solely for purposes of ornament or display.	All.
	(vi) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs: provided that in Burma the length of the blade thereof does not exceed nine inches.	All.
	(vii) Swords of honour possessed or carried by persons or by the heirs of persons to whom they were awarded by the Governor-General in Council or a local Government.	All.
	(viii) Kukris possessed or carried by pensioned Gurkha officers, non-commissioned officers or soldiers of His Majesty's Indian Forces, residing in British India.	All.
4. British India, excepting Burma, Aden, the Mianwali and Muzaffargarh districts in the Punjab, and all districts on the external land frontier of British India.	(i) Lead required in good faith for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and bird-shot) up to any quantity.	All.
	(ii) Leaden bullets and bird-shot in quantity not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.
5. British India, excepting Burma, Aden and all districts on the external land frontier of British India.	(i) Saltpetre	All.
	(ii) Sulphur in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.
6. Aden, the Mianwali and Muzaffargarh districts in the Punjab and all districts on the external land frontier of British India, outside Burma.	(i) Lead required in good faith for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and bird-shot) in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.
	(ii) Leaden bullets and bird-shot in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.
	(iii) Saltpetre in quantities not exceeding in seers ..	All.
7. Burma and all districts on the external land frontier of British India.	Saltpetre required for medicinal or goldsmith's purposes in quantities not exceeding in pounds.	All.
8. That part of the Bhavnagar railway which lies in the Ahmedabad district in the Bombay Presidency.	All arms, ammunition and military stores covered by any exemption or permission granted under the Kathiawar State Arms Rules or the Kathiawar Agency Arms Rules, provided that the conditions of such exemption or permission are observed.	Those contained in sections 12 to 16.
9. Burma— (a) Generally	(i) Lead, except lead in the form of bullets and bird-shot.	Those contained in section 5.
	(ii) Lead required in good faith for industrial or manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and bird-shot) in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix.	All.

Area.	Arms, ammunition or military stores.	Prohibitions and directions.
9. Burma—*contd.* (c) Generally—*contd.*	(iii) Leaden bullets and bird-shot, in quantities not exceeding such limits as the local Government may fix, when possessed by persons entitled to possess firearms.	All.
	(iv) Sulphur in quantities not exceeding one seer	All
	(v) Dahs intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural or industrial purposes.	All.
(d) In the Arakan Hill Tracts.	Spears	All.

SCHEDULE III.

(*See* Rule 3.)

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES EXCLUDED.

The arms, ammunition and military stores described in the first column of the sub-joined table are excluded from the operation of the prohibitions and directions contained in section 6 of the Act to the extent entered in the second column.

The Table.

Arms, ammunition and military stores. (1)	Prohibitions and directions. (2)
I. Any arms, ammunition or military stores brought into and landed in Aden at, or brought into any port in British India and declared under manifest to be consignments for any port other than a port specified in entry II of this Schedule in which export is permitted.	All.
II. Any arms, ammunition or military stores brought into any port in British India and declared under manifest to be consignments for any port within the political charge of the Political Resident at Aden or the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf in which export is permitted.	Those relating to import.
III. Any arms, ammunition or military stores brought into the port of Aden and consigned, whether with or without transhipment, from any other British port to any other port, other than a port on the eastern sea board of Africa to which the shipment of arms is for the time being forbidden by an order of the Political Resident at Aden.	All.

SCHEDULE IV.

(*See* Rule 3.)

PARTS OF BRITISH INDIA WITHDRAWN.

The areas specified in the first column of the sub-joined table are withdrawn, in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column, from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Act as are indicated in the third column.

The Table.

Areas.	Arms and ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
(1) All Scheduled Districts in the Madras Presidency.	All, except cannon and breech loading arms.	All, except those contained in sections 13 and 25.
(2) The Chittagong Hill Tracts in Bengal	All	Those contained in sections 13 and 14.
(3) Ajmer-Merwara, except the Ajmer City Municipality and all places situate within three miles of any part thereof, and those parts of the Mirzapur district in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh which are situated on the right bank of the river Sone.	All, except cannon	Do.
(4) The lands which are for the time being occupied by the Rajputana-Malwa Railway in the Sironj district of the Central Provinces (including the lands occupied as stations, methaldings and for other railway purposes) between the stations at Muttaka and Simur Khurd	All	Those contained in sections 14 to 18: Provided that a person who refuses or omits to comply with any regulation or rule of the Railway for the time being in force relating to the custody of arms while in passenger trains shall not be entitled to the benefit of this exemption.
(5) The lands to which the Indus Valley State Railway Lands Act, 1873 extends.	All	Do.
(7) The following parts of the Punjab, namely:— (a) the pargana of Lahaul; (b) the Dera Ghazi Khan district; and (c) the Isakhel tahsil of the Mianwali district.	All (not being possessed by members of trans-border tribes) except rifles, pistols, revolvers and daggers, and rifle, pistol and revolver ammunition	Those contained in sections 13, 14 and 25.
(8) The following parts of the North-West Frontier Province, namely:— (a) the Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu and Dera Ismail Khan districts excluding any area included in a Cantonment or Municipality; and (b) the villages in the Hazara district enumerated in the Appendix * annexed to this Schedule excluding any area included in the Municipality of Haripur.	All (not being carried by members of trans-border tribes) except rifles, pistols, revolvers and daggers.	Those contained in section 13.

* Vide page 1316 infra.

Areas.	Arms and ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
(2) The following parts of the North-West Frontier Province, namely :— The whole of the North-West Frontier Province, with the exception of those villages of the Hazara district which are not enumerated in the Appendix* annexed to this Schedule.	All (not being possessed by members of trans-border tribes) except rifles, pistols, revolvers and shotguns, and rifle, pistol and revolver ammunition.	Those contained in sections 14 and 16.

SCHEDULE V.

(*See* Rule 18.)

OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO GRANT LICENCES FOR EXPORT BY SEA TO PORTS IN STATES IN INDIA OR TO FOREIGN TERRITORY.

Officers. (1)	Ports from which they may grant licences to export. (2)	Ports to which they may grant licences to export. (3)	Conditions. (4)
(1) The Secretary to the Government of Madras in the Judicial Department.	Any port in British India	Ports in Indian States in Madras or in foreign settlements within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Madras.	For sporting rifles (other than sporting rifles taking ammunition of ·303 or of ·450 bore), sporting shot guns and sporting ammunition (other than ammunition which can be used in rifles of ·303 or of ·450 bore) not intended for sale or for military purposes, but for the personal use of the consignee and for explosives required for commercial purposes.
(2) The Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Political Department.	Do.	(i) Ports in Indian States in Bombay or foreign settlements within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Bombay ; (ii) ports within the territories of His Highness the Gaekwar of Baroda ; (iii) ports within the political jurisdiction of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; (iv) any ports on the coast of Africa and (v) ports within the political jurisdiction of the High Commissioner, Iraq.	
(3) The Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.	Calcutta	(i) Ports within the political jurisdiction of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; and (ii) ports within the political jurisdiction of the High Commissioner, Iraq.	For sporting rifles (other than sporting rifles taking ammunition of ·303 or of ·450 bore), sporting shot guns and sporting ammunition (other than ammunition which can be used in rifles of ·303 or of ·450 bore) not intended for sale or for military purposes, but for the personal use of the consignee.
(4) The Commissioner in Sind.	Karachi	(i) Ports within the territory of His Highness the Nahanna of Kutch ; (ii) ports within the political jurisdiction of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, and (iii) ports within the political jurisdiction of the High Commissioner, Iraq.	For sporting rifles (other than sporting rifles taking ammunition of ·303 or of ·450 bore), sporting shot guns and sporting ammunition (other than ammunition which can be used in rifles of ·303 or of ·450 bore) not intended for sale or for military purposes, but for the personal use of the consignee.
(5) The Political Resident at Aden.	Aden	(i) Any port on the coast of Africa or Arabia (other than a port on the Persian coast which is within the political jurisdiction of the High Commissioner, Iraq) ; and (ii) any port on the coast of Arabia which is within the political jurisdiction of the High Commissioner Iraq.	For sporting rifles (other than sporting rifles taking ammunition of ·303 or of ·450 bore), sporting shot guns and sporting ammunition (other than ammunition which can be used in rifles of ·303 or of ·450 bore), not intended for sale or for military purposes, but for the personal use of the consignee.
(6) The Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar, and the Political Officer, Kutch.	Bombay and Karachi	Any port in any State in Kathiawar or in the Kutch State.	
(7) The Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, and the Political Officer, Kalat.	Any port in British India.	Any port on the Makran Coast which is within their respective political jurisdiction.	

* Vide page 1318 infra.

SCHEDULE VI

[See Rule 17 (1).]

OFFICERS EMPOWERED TO GRANT LICENCES FOR EXPORT BY LAND OR RIVER TO ANY PLACE BEYOND THE FRONTIER OF BRITISH INDIA.

Officers (1)	Place. (2)	Conditions. (3)
(1) A Secretary to the Government of— (a) Madras, (b) Bombay, or (c) Bengal.	Any State in India ..	For the export of ammunition intended solely for the use of a public railway or other public work.
(2) The Commissioner of Police in Madras.	Any of the French Settlements in the Madras Presidency.	To persons who would be exempted in British India from the ordinary prohibitions of the Act and subject to the following conditions so far as those conditions apply to the circumstances of the case, namely :— (a) the consignment for export shall consist only of arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities and for personal use ; (b) the consignee shall be one of the persons, or shall belong to one of the classes of persons, mentioned in Schedule I ; and (c) the Commissioner shall keep a list of such licences.
(3) (a) The Commissioner of Police in the towns of— (a) Madras, (b) Bombay, (c) Calcutta, and (d) Rangoon (5) The District Magistrate in other places.	Any place in Nepal	For the export of arms, ammunition or military stores, except— (i) cannon, (ii) articles designed for torpedo service, (iii) war rockets, or (iv) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition, subject to the condition that a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district in Nepal to which the arms, ammunition or military stores are consigned.
(4) (i) The Commissioner of Police in the towns of— (a) Madras, and (b) Bombay ; and (ii) The Deputy Commissioner of Police in Calcutta.	Any State in India	(a) The consignment for export shall consist only of arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities and for personal use ; (b) the consignee shall be one of the persons or shall belong to one of the classes of persons specified in the proviso to clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of rule 39. (c) the Commissioner or Deputy Commissioner shall keep a list of such licences ; (d) no such officer may grant a licence for the export to a State in India of any arms in respect of which the prohibition imposed by rule 7 applies unless such arms have been lawfully imported into British India, and are required for the personal use of persons or members of the classes specified in Schedule I.
(5) The District Magistrate of Malabar.	Mahé.	
(6) The Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Political Department.	Portuguese India.	
(7) (a) The Secretary to the Government of Madras in the Judicial Department (2) The Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. (3) The District Magistrate of Meerut.	Pondicherry and the other French Settlements in the Madras Presidency Chandernagore.	
	(i) Any State in India, and (ii) Kurram, Chitral and Waziristan.	For the export of ammunition only to States in India, and for the export of arms and ammunition to Kurram, Chitral and Waziristan, subject to the following conditions, namely :— (a) the consignment for export shall consist only of sporting ammunition or sporting arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities for the personal use of the consignee ; (b) the consignee shall be one of the persons or shall belong to one of the classes of persons specified in the proviso to clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of Rule 39, (c) the Magistrate shall keep a list of all licences issued by him ; and (d) copies of licences covering consignments to States in Central India or Rajputana shall be sent to the Agents to the Governor-General in Central India and Rajputana, respectively. In the case of Chitral, when the ammunition is to be exported by way of Peshawar, the Magistrate shall send a copy of the licence to the Political Officer for Dir, Swat and Chitral for communication, when necessary, to the Assistant Political Officer in Chitral. If the consignment is forwarded by way of Kohat, a copy of the licence shall be sent to the Resident. In the case of Waziristan, the Magistrate shall refer to the Political Officer, Tochi, or the Political Officer, Wana, according as the consignment is for Posht or for elsewhere in Waziristan.

Officers. (1)	Place. (2)	Conditions. (3)
(9) The District Magistrate of Rawalpindi.	Rawalpindi	(a) The consignment for export shall consist only of sporting ammunition in reasonable quantities for the personal use of the consignee; *(b) the consignee shall be one of the persons or shall belong to one of the classes of persons specified in the proviso to clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of rule 39; and (c) the Magistrate shall keep a list of all licenses issued by him.
(10) The District Magistrate of Delhi, Karachi and Lahore.	Any State in India ..	Do. do
(11) (a) the Residents in— (i) Hyderabad, (ii) Mysore, (iii) Baroda, (iv) Nepal, and (v) Kashmir, (b) the Agents to the Governor-General in— (i) Baluchistan, and (ii) North-West Frontier Province; (c) all Political Officers in— (i) Rajputana, and (ii) Central India; (d) the Commissioner in Sind; (e) the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar (f) The Political Officers in— (i) Kolhapur and Southern Maratha Country, (ii) Kolaba (iii) Deccan States, (iv) Mahi Kantha, (v) Cambay, and (vi) Palanpur; (g) all Political Officers in the Punjab; (h) the Political Officer in Hill Tippera; (i) the Political Officer, Orissa Feudatory States; (j) the Residents in Travancore and Cochin; (k) the Political Officers for— (i) Porbandar, (ii) Rajpipla, (iii) Sandur; (l) the Political Officers in— (i) Quetta-Pishin, (ii) Sibi, and (iii) Kalat; (m) the Collectors and Political Officers in— (i) Surat, (ii) Satara, (iii) Thana, (iv) Kolaba, (v) Dharwar, (vi) Kanara, (vii) Sholapur, (viii) Poona, (ix) Nasik, (x) Ahmednagar, and (xi) Sukkur, (n) the Political Officer in Manipur; (o) the Deputy Commissioner in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, (p) the Political Officer in Sikkim, (q) all Political Officers and Deputy Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province, (r) the Political Officer, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, and all Civil Officers in the Central Provinces who may have States in India within their political charge, and (s) the Agents to the Governor for Rewa Kantha, Banaras and Tehri States.	The States with which they have political relations and any territory within their administrative control.	(a) No licence shall be granted for the export of— (i) cannon, or (ii) military stores of any kind other than sulphur, or (iii) save as hereinafter provided, rifles of the ·303 or ·450 bore or revolvers or pistols of the ·300 bore or revolvers or pistols of ·450 bore, or (iv) save as hereinafter provided, bird shot ammunition which can be fired from rifles of the bores specified in sub-head (iii). (b) licences for the export of rifles, revolvers or pistols of the bores specified in sub-head (iii) of head (a) may be granted to persons or members of the classes specified in Schedule I who are exempted in respect thereof; (c) licences for the export of cartridges may be granted to persons or members of the classes specified in Schedule I who are exempted in respect thereof subject to the following conditions, namely:— (i) that, save in the case of cartridges for use with rifles of ·577/ 450 and ·303/ 450 bores, the number of such cartridges shall not exceed two hundred in any one year, and (ii) that the cartridges are for the personal use of the licensee.
(12) (a) The Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Political Department; and (b) the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.	Any place within the political jurisdiction of His Britannic Majesty's Consul-General and Agent of the Government of India in Khorasan or of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Seistan and Kain.	
(13) The Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.	Any State in India within the political charge of the Government of Burma, and any place in Siam or China.	Subject, in the case of export to Siam or China, to the condition that the consignee has obtained sanction to the import of the said arms from the Siamese or Chinese authorities concerned.
(14) The Commanding Officer of a Gurkha Battalion.	Nepal	For the export of rifles in the possession of discharged Gurkha sepoys on their departure from the battalion to Nepal.

* See re-draft pre-page.

SCHEDULE VII.

(*See* Paragraph 7.)

Persons to whom no fee is chargeable for a license in Form XVI in respect of certain arms.

Persons.	Arms and Ammunition.
(1) (a) Any Warrant Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, or soldier in His Majesty's Military Forces, British or Indian, or in the Auxiliary Force, India, or in the Indian Territorial Force;	All.
(b) any Indian Officer within the meaning of section 7 (2) of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), whether in service or retired and in receipt as such of a pension, or	
(c) any person who was enrolled as a member of a corps of volunteers under the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869 (XV of 1869), or who was a member of the Indian Defence Force and who has been awarded the Volunteer Officer's Decoration or the Long Service Medal.	
(d) Indian Officers of the Burma Military Police, Assam Rifles and Eastern Frontier Rifles whether in service or retired and in receipt as such of a pension, and	
(e) non-commissioned officers and men of the Burma Military Police, Assam Rifles and Eastern Frontier Rifles nominated in this behalf by Commandants of Battalions to a number not exceeding five in each Company.	
(2) (a) Any person, below the rank of commissioned officer who has been discharged from his Majesty's naval, military or air forces and who is in receipt as such of a pension or has been transferred to the Army Reserve of the Indian Army Reserve and who is designated in this behalf by the officer commanding his unit or department, or	Such arms as were actually in a person's possession at the time of his discharge, together with a reasonable quantity of ammunition for the same.
(b) any person below the rank of commissioned officer who has been discharged from any unit of the Imperial Service Troops or Indian State Forces and who is in receipt as such of a pension and who is designated in this behalf by the officer commanding the unit,	
(3) Any ex-officer of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces, so long as he is entitled to wear the uniform of such forces or by any officer of the Indian Army Reserve after release from army service	Revolvers or automatic pistols which formed part of equipment when in employment as such officer together with a reasonable quantity of ammunition for the same
(4) Any officer of a Volunteer Corps, the Indian Defence Force, the Auxiliary Force, India or the Indian Territorial Force, who has been granted honorary rank on retirement and permitted to wear the uniform of such corps or force.	Arms which formed part of equipment when in employment as such officer, together with, where necessary, a reasonable quantity of ammunition for the same.
(5) Retired police officers who are permitted to wear an ornamental sword or cane when calling on Government officials the uniform of the rank which they held in the force at the time of retirement.	Revolvers which formed part of equipment as a police officer, together with a reasonable quantity of ammunition for the same.
(6) The heirs or successors of persons holding swords or other arms received by them as gifts from the Governor-General in Council or a local Government.	Such arms as were received as gifts, together with, where necessary, a reasonable quantity of ammunition for the same.
(7) Such Government servants specially designated in this behalf, who are in the opinion of their local Government, required to possess arms for the adequate discharge of their duty.	Such arms and ammunition as may be prescribed by the local Government.

SCHEDULE VIII.

(*See* Rule 2.)

Form I.

(*See* Rules 6, 32 and 36.)

Free of all fee.—

License for the $\frac{\text{import, transport}}{\text{possession}}$ of common articles designed for torpedo service, war rockets or machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any).	Number of packages.	Description, with specification of calibre of cannon or other articles.	Number of articles.	Columns to be filled in case of Import or Transport			Period for which the license is valid.	Use to which the articles are to be put.
				Place of despatch and route.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
							From the——— To the——— ——19 .	

The of 19 .

{ Date on which a copy is sent to the Commissioner of Police / District Magistrate of the district.

Seal. (Signature)

Secy. to the Govt. of India,
Home Department.

The of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. In cases of import or transport—

(*a*) bulk shall not be broken before the articles reach the place of destination, and

(*b*) the articles shall be delivered only to a person lawfully entitled to receive them.

3. In cases of transport by land or river, or of transport, an account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon.

4. In cases of transport by rail, each package shall be marked with the word "cannon," or as the case may be, in such a manner as to be readily recognisable by the railway authorities.

FORM II.

(See Rules 8 and 9.)

Fee—

(*a*) where granted under rule 8 (*b*), free of all fee;

(*b*) where granted under rule 9, one rupee.

(*c*) in any other case, ten rupees.

Licence for the import of arms, ammunition or military stores into the port of

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any). (1)	Number of packages. (2)	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Purpose for which required. (7)	Value of the firearms per piece. (8)	Place where articles are to be deposited or to which they are to be despatched. (9)	Period for which the licence is valid. (10)
		Description. (3)	Number. (4)	Description. (5)	Weight in tons or number (6)				From the ——— to the ——— 19 .

The of 19 .

Seal

(Signature)

Commissioner of Police,

District Magistrate of the district.

Secretary to the Government of Madras.

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon.

3. The articles shall be either—

(*a*) deposited at Aden in such Government warehouse as the Political Resident may from time to time appoint in this behalf, and elsewhere—

(*i*) in a warehouse appointed under section 15 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, or

(*ii*) subject to the general or special sanction of the local Government under section 7 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in a warehouse licensed under section 16 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, or

(*b*) forthwith despatched to their place of destination.

FORM III.

(See Rule 10.)

Fee—

(*a*) where granted under rule 10 (1), five rupees;

(*b*) where granted under rule 10 (2), free of all fee.

Licence for the import of arms, ammunition or military stores by land or river.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any). (1)	Number of packages. (2)	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Place of despatch and route. (7)	Purpose for which required. (8)	Place of destination (9)	Name, description and residence of consignee. (10)	Period for which the licence is valid. (11)
		Description. (3)	Number. (4)	Description. (5)	Weight in tons or number (6)					From the ——— to the ——— 19 .

(Signature)

Seal

Commissioner of Police

District Magistrate of the district.

Political Officer for the State.

Date on which a copy is sent to the

The of 19 . { Political Officer for the State [rule 10 (3)] / District Magistrate of the district [rule 10 (4)] / Station Master at the station [rule 10 (6)].

The of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores," as the case may be, so as to be readily recognisable by the Railway authorities.

FORM IV.

(*See* Rule 15.)

Fee—

(*a*) where granted under rule 15 (2) (*a*) to (*d*) ten rupees, or, in the case referred to in rule 46 (2), one rupee.

(*b*) where granted under rule 15 (2) (*e*), free of all fee.

Licence for the export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from the port of to the port of .

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any).	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Port to which consignment is to be despatched.	Period for which the licence is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight in seers or number.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
							From the to the in the 19 .

The of 19 . { Date on which the previous sanction of the Commissioner of Police
District Magistrate of the district is obtained [rule 39 (1)].

(Signature).

The of 19 . { Date on which a copy is sent to the Commissioner of Police,
District Magistrate of the district [rule 16 (4)]. Seal.

The of 19 . Commissioner of Police,
District Magistrate of the district.

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. Where the consignment is to be despatched to an Indian port, the licence shall not be valid for export to any port other than that entered in column 7.

FORM V.

(*See* Rule 16.)

Fee.—Five Rupees.

Licence for the export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from the port of to the port of .

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any).	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Place of despatch and route.	Purpose for which required.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the licence is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight in seers or number.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
										From the to the in the 19 .

(Signature)

Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department

Officer specially empowered under rule 16.

The of 19 . { Date on which a copy is sent to the (1) Political Officer or Political Resident [rule 16 (3)]. (2) Agent or Master of vessel at the port [rule 16 (3)].

The of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column (7); and bulk shall not be broken, or the consignment stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon, and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores," as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

FORM VI.

(*See* Rule 17.)

Fee—Five Rupees.

Licence for the export by land or river of—{ arms, ammunition or military stores to ... in the State / arms, ammunition or military stores to the State in political relations with the Government of

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any).	Number of packages.	Arms. Description.	Arms. Number.	Ammunition of Military Stores. Description.	Ammunition of Military Stores. Weight in seers or number.	Place of despatch and route.	Purpose for which required.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the licence is valid.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	9)	10)	(11)
										From the to the 19

The of 19 . { Date on which the previous sanction of the Political Officer for the State / Commissioner of Police / District Magistrate of the district is obtained [rule 39 (2)]. } (Signature)

The of 19 . { Date on which a copy is sent to the Political Officer *for* the State [rule 17 (5)] / District Magistrate of the district [rule 17 (4)] / Commissioner of Police, [rule 17 (5) (a)] / District Magistrate of the district [rule 17 (5) (a).] / Station Master at the Rly. Station [rule 17 (5) (b).] } Secy. to the Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Department. / Officer specially empowered under rule 17. / Secy. to the Govt. of

The of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms", "Ammunition" or "Military Stores", as the case may be so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

FORM VII.

(See Rule 44.)

Fee.—Ten Rupees.

Licence for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any) authorised for the purpose of this consignment.	Licensee's place of business, if any	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Place of despatch, route and mode of transit.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the licence is valid.
			Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight in score or number.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
										From the to the 19 .

The of 19 . { Date on which the previous sanction of the Commissioner of Police,
District Magistrate of the district is obtained [rule 39 (1)].

(Signature.)

The of 19 . { Date on which a copy is sent to the Commissioner of Police—[rule 24 (2) (a)]
District Magistrate of the district [rule 24 (2) (b)].
Magistrate at [rule 24 (3)].

Seal.

Commissioner of Police
District Magistrate of the district.

The of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 8; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and, where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms", "Ammunition" or "Military Stores" as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

4. The articles shall be delivered only to a person lawfully entitled to receive them.

FORM VIII.

(See Rule 28.)

Fee—Ten Rupees

Licence for the import, transport and re-export of arms, ammunition or military stores.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any) authorised for the purpose of this consignment.	Licensee's place of business, if any.	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Place of despatch, route and mode of transit.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the licence is valid.
			Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight in score or number.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
										From the to the 19 .

(Signature)

The of 19 . { Date on which a copy is sent to Magistrate of the District [rule 28 (3)].

Seal.

Political Officer of the State.

The 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 6; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores," as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

4. The articles shall be delivered only to a person lawfully entitled to receive them.

FORM IX.

[See Rule 26 (1) (a).]

Fee—Twenty Rupees.

Licence to manufacture, convert, sell or keep for sale, arms, ammunition, or military stores (other than breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles).

Serial number of licence. (1)	Name, description and residence of licensee, and of duly authorized agent or agents, if any. (2)	Place of business, factory or shop (3)	Description and number of arms. To be manufactured or converted. (4)	Description and number of arms. To be sold or kept for sale. (5)	Description and quantity of ammunition or military stores. To be manufactured. (6)	Description and quantity of ammunition or military stores. To be sold or kept for sale. (7)	Date on which the licence expires (8)
							In Burma— The 31st March, 19 . Elsewhere— The 31st December 19 .

(Signature.)

The of 19 . (Seal.) Commissioner of Police

District Magistrate of the district

Form for renewal of the Licence

Date and year of renewal.	Date on which the renewed licence expires.	Signature of Commissioner of Police or District Magistrate.

Conditions

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms manufactured or converted, of all ammunition and military stores manufactured, of all stock in hand, and of all sales in such form as the Local Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police-officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business, factory or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to manufacture (or 'Licensed to deal in', as the case may be) arms, ammunition and military stores."

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business, factory or shop a copy of section 24 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, either in English or in the vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase of arms, in the North-West Frontier Province at the time of purchase of all ammunition and elsewhere at the time of purchase of ammunition for rifles other than .22 bore, revolvers or pistols, endorse upon the licence of every purchaser holding a licence in Form XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX or XX—

(a) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold,
(b) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and
(c) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the local Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell to any person, licensed to possess or carry arms, ammunition in excess of the maximum which may be fixed by the local Government for such person and which is endorsed on such person's licence.

9. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than at the place of business, factory or shop specified in column 3.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores, or, unless he is specially authorized in this behalf by the local Government or, in Sind, by the Commissioner in Sind, keep or sell revolvers manufactured out of India or magazine pistols.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition," and "Government military stores," mean, respectively, ammunition and military stores manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

12. Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in Bengal or Assam, the licensee shall not sell arms or ammunition, without a special permit from a Magistrate, to any member of a hill-tribe to which the local Government may from time to time by notification apply this condition.

13. (1) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in Burma, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell arms, ammunition or military stores to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district or Commissioner of Police if the person resides in Rangoon.

(2) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of—

(a) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (2) or (6) (a) of the table appended to Schedule I in the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 15 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(b) any person whose name is included in a list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

14. (1) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in the North-West Frontier Province or the Dera Ghazi Khan district or the Isakhel tahsil of the Mianwali district of the Punjab, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell arms, ammunition or military stores to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides.

(2) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of,—

(a) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (2), (3), (4), or (6) (b) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 15 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(b) any villagers residing in those portions of the North-West Frontier Province which are specified in entries (8) and (9) of Schedule IV to those rules as withdrawn from the operation of certain sections of that Act, or

(c) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

15. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police-station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the licence.

FORM X.

[*See* Rule 23 (1) (b).]

Fee—Ten Rupees.

Licence to sell and keep for sale arms, ammunition or military stores (other than breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles).

Serial number of licence.	Name, description and residence of licensee, and of duly authorised agent or agents; if any.	Place of business or shop.	Description and number of arms	Description and quantity of ammunition or military stores.	Date on which the licence expires.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
					In Burma— The 31st March 19 , Elsewhere— The 31st December 19 .

The of 19 .

(Signature)

Seal

Commissioner of Police,
District Magistrate of the district.

Form for renewal of the licence.

Date and year of renewal.	Date on which the renewed licence expires.	Signature of Commissioner of Police or District Magistrate.

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms, ammunition and military stores in stock, and of all sales, in such form as the local Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police-officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to deal in arms, ammunition and military stores."

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business or shop a copy of section 26 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in English or in the vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase of arms, in the North-West Frontier Province at the time of purchase of all ammunition and elsewhere at the time of purchase of ammunition for rifles other than ·22 bore, revolvers or pistols, endorse upon the licence of every purchaser holding a licence in Form XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX or XX—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold,

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and

(*c*) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the local Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell to any person licensed to possess or carry arms, ammunition in excess of the maximum which may be fixed by the local Government for such person and which is endorsed on such person's licence.

9. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than at the place of business, factory or shop specified in column 3.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores or, unless he is specially authorized in this behalf by the local Government or, in Sind, by the Commissioner in Sind, keep or sell revolvers manufactured out of India or magazine pistols.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" mean, respectively, ammunition and military stores manufactured in any Government factory or prepared for and supplied to Government.

12. Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in Bengal or Assam, the licensee shall not sell arms or ammunition, without a special permit from a Magistrate, to any member of a hill-tribe to which the local Government may from time to time by notification apply this condition.

13. (1) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in Burma, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell any arms, ammunition or military stores to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides, or of the Commissioner of Police if the person resides in Rangoon.

(2) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of,—

(*a*) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (4) or 5 (*a*) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(*b*) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

14. (1) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in the North-West Frontier Province, or the Dera Ghazi Khan district or the Isakhel tahsil of the Mianwali district of the Punjab the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell arms, ammunition or military stores to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides.

(2) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of,—

(a) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (2), (3), (4) or 6 (d) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and restrictions contained in sections 18 to 19 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(b) any villagers residing in those portions of the North-West Frontier Province which are specified in entries (3) and (9) of Schedule IV to those rules as withdrawn from the operation of certain sections of that Act, or

(c) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

15. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police-station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the licence.

FORM XL

[*See* Rule 28 (1) (a).]

Fee—(a) where the licensee holds a licence in FORM IX, FREE OF ALL CHARGE;
(b) in all other cases, TWENTY RUPEES.

Licence to manufacture, convert, sell or keep for sale breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles.

Serial number of licence and of duly-authorised agent or agents if any. (1)	Name, father's or husband's name and residence of licensee. (2)	Place of business, factory or shop. (3)	Description and number of arms. To be manufactured or converted. (4)	Description and number of arms. To be sold or kept for sale. (5)	Description and quantity of ammunition or military stores. To be manufactured. (6)	Description and quantity of ammunition or military stores. To be sold or kept for sale. (7)	Date on which licence expires. (8)
							In Europe— The 31st March 19 Elsewhere— The 31st December 19

The ——— of ——— 19 . Seal. (Signature)
Secretary to the ———
Commissioner in Sind.

Form for renewal of the licence.

Date and year of renewal.	Date to which the renewed licence expires.	Secretary to the Local Government / Commissioner in Sind / person empowered under the proviso to rule 32 (3).

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms, ammunition and military stores in stock, and of all sales, in such form as the local Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police-officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business, factory or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to deal in breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition and military stores for rifles."

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business, factory or shop a copy of section 24 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, either in English or in the vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase of arms, in the North-West Frontier Province at the time of purchase of all ammunition and elsewhere at the time of purchase of ammunition for rifles other than .22 bore, revolvers or pistols, endorse upon the licence of every purchaser holding a licence in Form XIII-A, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX or XX—

(a) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold,
(b) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and
(c) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the local Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles elsewhere than at the place of business, factory or shop specified in column 3.

9. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" mean, respectively, ammunition and military stores manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. (1) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in Burma, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides, or of the Commissioner of Police if the person resides in Rangoon.

(2) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of—

(a) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (2), or 5 (a) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 18 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(b) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

12. (1) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in the North-West Frontier Province, or the Dera Ghazi Khan district or the Isakhel tahsil of the Mianwali district of the Punjab, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides.

(2) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of,—

(a) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (2), (3), (4), or (5) (*d*) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 18 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(b) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

13. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the licence.

FORM XII.

[*See* Rule (2).]

Fee—(1) where the licensee already holds a licence in FORM X, FIVE OF ALL CHARGE;
(2) in all other cases, TEN RUPEES.

Licence to sell and keep for sale breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles.

Serial number of licence. (1)	Name, description and residence of licensee and of duly authorised agent or agents, if any. (2)	Place of business or shop. (3)	Description and number of arms. (4)	Description and quantity of ammunition or of military stores. (5)	Date on which the licence expires. (6)
					In Burma— The 31st March, 19 . Elsewhere— The 31st December, 19 .

(Signature)

Secretary to the ——————
Commissioner in Sind.

The of 19 .

Form for renewal of the licence.

Date and year of renewal.	Date on which the renewed licence expires.	Secretary to the Local Government, Commissioner of Police, Consul-general [if duly empowered under the proviso to rule 37 (2)].

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms, ammunition and military stores in stock and and of all sales, in such form as the local Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (*1*) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business, or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to deal in breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition and military stores for rifles."

(*2*) He shall also affix in his place of business or shop a copy of section 28 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in English or in the vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase of arms, in the North-West Frontier Province at the time of purchase of all ammunition, and elsewhere at the time of purchasing ammunition for rifles other than ·22 bore, revolvers or pistols, endorse upon the license of every purchaser holding a licence in Form XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX or XX—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold,

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and

(*c*) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the local Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than at the place of business or shop specified in column 3.

9. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" mean, respectively, ammunition and military stores manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. (*1*) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in Burma, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides, or of the Commissioner of Police if the person resides in Rangoon.

(*2*) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of,—

(*a*) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (4), or (6) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(*b*) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

12. (*1*) Where the licence is granted in and for any local area in the North-West Frontier Province, or the Dera Ghazi Khan district or the Isakhel tahsil of the Mianwali district of the Punjab, the licensee shall not, save as herein otherwise provided, sell breech-loading rifles, rifle ammunition or military stores for rifles to, or for the use of, any person without the sanction in writing of the District Magistrate of the district in which such person resides.

(*2*) Nothing in this condition shall be deemed to apply to sales to, or for the use of,—

(*a*) any person who is exempted under entry (1), (2), (3), (4), or (5) (*a*) of the table appended to Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1923, from the prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13 to 16 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or

(*b*) any person whose name is included in any list compiled by the District Magistrate for this purpose, and who declares that he purchases for his own use.

13. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license.

FORM XIII.

(See Rule 29.)

Free of all fee—

License for the possession by holders of licenses in Form IX, X, XI or XII, of firearms and ammunition deposited by their owners for safe keeping.

Name, description and residence of licensee and of duly authorised agent or agents, if any. (1)	Description of firearms. (2)	Place (with description, where articles are to be kept). (3)	*Period for which the license is valid. (4)

Seal.

The of 19 .

(Signature)

Commissioner of Police.

District Magistrate of the district.

Subdivisional Magistrate of the district.

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. It covers only firearms and ammunition of the description given in column 2 so long as they are kept in the place described in column 3, but does not authorise the licensee—

(i) to go armed, or

(ii) to keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

3. The licensee shall maintain a register of all arms and ammunition in his possession under this license in such form as the local Government may direct.

4. He shall exhibit such arms and ammunition and his register on the demand of any Magistrate or any police-officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or if the local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector.

5. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms or ammunition covered by the license.

* NOTE.—A license in this form will be granted for a period ending on the day on which the licensee's license in Form IX, X, XI or XII as the case may be, is due to expire.

FORM XIV.

Free of all fee—

License for the possession of arms (other than pistols or revolvers), ammunition or military stores.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any). (1)	Number and description of arms. (2)	Ammunition or military stores.		Place (with description where articles are to be kept). (5)	†Period for which the license is valid. (6)
		Description. (3)	Quantity. (4)		

Seal.

(Signature)

Commissioner of Police.

The of 19 .

District Magistrate of the district.

Subdivisional Magistrate of the district.

† NOTE.—A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. It covers only the arms, ammunition and stores specified in columns (2), (3) and (4) so long as they are kept in the place described in column (5), but does not authorise the licensee—

(i) to go armed, or

(ii) to keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

3. Condition 2 (ii) may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence, if empowered to do so by the local Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorised to possess.

4. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the licence.

5. The authority granting the licence has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the licence, whether the weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and may require the production of the weapon for the purpose of such an inquiry.

FORM XV.

(*See* Rule 23.)

Fee—

(*a*) For each breech-loading pistol or revolver—Ten rupees;

(*b*) for any other breech-loading weapon—Five rupees;

(*c*) for other weapons—Eight annas in disarmed districts, and four annas elsewhere, for each weapon.

The abovementioned fees are for licences granted for periods of one year or less. A licence in this form may be granted for any period exceeding one year and not exceeding three years, in which case a compounded fee shall be levied.

Licence for the possession and use, for the purpose of target practice, of firearms and ammunition.

Serial number of licence.	Name, description and residence of mess, club or association.	Arms or ammunition that licensee is entitled to possess.		Place within which the licence is valid.	Date on which the licence expires.
		Description.	Quantity.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

Seal.

The of 19 . (Signature)

Commissioner of Police.

District Magistrate of the district.

Subdivisional Magistrate of the district.

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. It covers only the mess, club or association named and the arms and ammunition described therein.

3. The mess, club or association, at the time of purchasing any new arms, and in the North-west Frontier Province at the time of purchasing ammunition, and elsewhere at the time of purchasing ammunition for rifles other than ·22 bore, revolvers or pistols shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon its licence under the vendor's signature, namely,—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased on behalf of the mess, club or association;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase;

and if the arms or ammunition are purchased from any person other than a licensed dealer shall also cause the particulars specified in clauses (*b*) and (*c*) to be furnished in writing to the authority who granted the licence within such period as may be prescribed by that authority for this purpose.

4. The mess, club or association shall not purchase ammunition in excess of the maximum which may, from time to time, be fixed by the local Government.

5. The mess, club or association shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the licence.

6. The license does not authorise any member of the mess, club or association to keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government;

(b) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in a Government factory or prepared for and supplied to Government.

7. The local Government may require any firearm or ammunition possessed by the mess, club or association to be registered in such manner as the local Government thinks fit.

8. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether the weapons for which it has been granted are still in the possession of the mess, club or association and to require the production of such weapons for the purpose of such inquiry.

FORM XVI.

(*See* Rule 93).

Fee—

I. (a) If the license is granted for ammunition of the kind referred to in Rule 38 (*1*), proviso (*iii*). *Free of all fee*

(b) In the North-West Frontier Province and the Attock District of the Punjab, if the license is granted for the purposes of village defence, *Free of all fee*, otherwise:—

(i) in disarmed districts, *eight annas*, and

(ii) elsewhere, *four annas*,

for each weapon; and

(c) elsewhere in British India—

(i) for a breech-loading pistol or revolver, *Ten Rupees*,

(ii) for any other breech-loading weapon, *Five Rupees*,

(iii) for other weapons, *eight annas* in disarmed districts and *four annas* elsewhere, for each weapon.

II. The above-mentioned fees are payable in respect of licenses granted for the first time for periods of one year or less. Should the license be renewed for a further period, and unless the license is free of all fee, the following fees shall be payable in respect of such renewal for a period of one year or less—

(i) in cases to which clause (*b*) in paragraph I applies, the same fees, and,

(ii) in cases to which clause (*c*) in paragraph I applies, *five rupees*, *rupee two and annas eight*, and *annas eight* respectively, provided that in such cases application for renewal is made within one month of the date on which the license expires and if application is not made within that period, the licensing authority may, in his discretion, levy fees at the original rate.

III. A license in this form may be granted or renewed for any period not exceeding three years, and if the period for which a license is granted or renewed exceeds one year, the fee shall, subject to the proviso to clause (*ii*) in paragraph II, be levied at the annual rates hereinbefore prescribed for grant or renewal, as the case may be.

License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the purposes of support / protection / display

Serial number of license. (1)	Name, description and residence of licensee and agent, if any. (2)	Arms or ammunition that licensee is entitled to possess.		Retainer (if any) covered by the license.					Extent of validity of licence, i.e., throughout India, province or district. (10)	Date on which license expires. (11)
		Brief description of each weapon with details, e.g., make, marking, register No., etc (3)	Quantity and description of each kind of ammunition. (4)	Name of retainer. (6)	Name of retainer's father. (7)	Address of retainer. (8)	Arms or ammunition that retainer is entitled to possess. As in Column (3). (9)	As in Column (4).		

Seal.

The_____of_____19 .

(Signature)

Commissioner of Police_____

District Magistrate of the_____district.

Subdivisional Magistrate of the_____district.

Form of renewal of licence.

Date and year	Date on which renewed licence expires.	Signature.
		Seal. Commissioner of Police. District Magistrate. _____District. Subdivisional Magistrate, _____Subdivision, _____District.
		Seal. Commissioner of Police, District Magistrate. _____District. Subdivisional Magistrate. _____ Subdivision. _____District.

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms and ammunition described therein and such retainers (if any) as may be entered in column 5.

3. This licence is valid to the extent specified in column 10, subject in the case of a licence having effect outside the province in which it is granted or renewed to any restrictions which may be imposed by any general or special order of a local Government in respect of the territories administered by it or subject to its control.'

4. The licensee or any retainer acting under this licence shall not go armed with any arms covered thereby otherwise than in good faith for the purpose of $\frac{\text{sport}}{\text{protection}}$; and, save where he is display

specially authorised in this behalf, in any Presidency-town or Rangoon, by the Commissioner of Police, or, in any other place, by the District Magistrate or a Subdivisional Magistrate, he shall not take any such arms to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage

5. The licensee, at the time of purchasing any new arms, in the North-West Frontier Province at the time of purchasing ammunition, and elsewhere at the time of purchasing ammunition for rifles, other than ·22 bore, revolvers and pistols shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his licence under the vendor's signature, namely,—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase;

and if the arms or ammunition are purchased from any person other than a licensed dealer shall also cause the particulars specified in clauses (*b*) and (*c*) to be furnished in writing to the authority who granted this licence within such period as may be prescribed for this purpose by such authority

6. He shall not purchase ammunition for rifles, other than ·22 bore, revolvers and pistols in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the local Government.

7. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police-station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the licence.'

3. He shall not possess Government arms and ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

9. Condition 8 may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence if empowered to do so by the local Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorised to possess.

10. Where the licence is granted for the purpose of sport, the licensee or any retainer acting under the licence shall observe such close season as may be prescribed by the local Government in respect of the game birds and animals hereinafter set forth below.

11. The licensee shall report any change of his permanent residence to the authority who granted him the licence, and, in case of any such change, whether permanent or temporary, he may, at his option, apply to the nearest licensing authority for renewal of this licence should it be necessary.

12. The authority granting the licence has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the licence whether the weapon or weapons for which it has been granted is or are still in the possession of the licensee, and to require it or their production for the purposes of such inquiry.

NOTE.—Any breach of the conditions of this licence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or to fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or with both. (Section 21 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878.)

Form XVII.

(*See* Rule 31.)

Fee for each weapon one rupee—

Temporary licence for the possession of arms and going armed during the period occupied in journeying from the port or other place of arrival in British India to place of destination.

Name and description of licensee.	Arms or ammunition that licensee is entitled to possess.		Place of destination	Period for which the licence is valid.
	Brief description of each weapon.	Quantity and description of each kind of ammunition.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

Date on which copy is sent to the

Commissioner of Police

District Magistrate ..... District.

Political officer of ..... State.

The ..... of 19 . (Seal)

(Sd.)

Commissioner of Police

District Magistrate ..... District.

The ..... of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms and ammunition, described therein.

3. The licensee shall not, unless specially empowered in this behalf by the authority granting the licence, go armed to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage.

4. The licensee shall not go armed with Government arms and ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

"Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

"Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

5. Condition 4 may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence if empowered to do so by the local Government and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorised to possess.

6. The licensee shall, on arrival at his destination, if such place is situated in British India or Burma, forthwith apply to the nearest licensing authority for a licence in Form XIV or Form XVI in respect of the arms and ammunition described hereon and shall at the same time deliver this licence in original to that authority.

NOTE.—Any breach of the conditions of this licence is punishable with imprisonment of a term which may extend to six months or to fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or with both. (Section 21 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878.)

FORM XVIII.

(*See* Rule 36.)

Free of all Fee—

Licence for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings or cattle.

Name, description and residence of licensee.	Arms and ammunition,		Place or area for which the licence is granted.	Specification of the wild beasts which may be destroyed under this licence	Period for which the licence is valid	Title and residence of Magistrate to whom the licence and weapon must be shown between the 15th November and the 31st December.
	British description if such weapon with details, *e.g.*, Indented No. and other distinguishing marks.	Quantity and description of each kind of ammunition.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)

(Signature)

Seal. District Magistrate of the district.
Subdivisional Magistrate, district.

The of 19 .

Conditions

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2 Once every year, between the 15th November and the 31st December, the licensee shall produce this licence and every weapon covered thereby before the Magistrate referred to in column 7.

3 He shall not go armed with any arms covered by this licence otherwise than in good faith for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings or cattle; nor shall he take any such arms to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage, or to any considerable distance beyond the place or area entered in column 4.

NOTE.—A licence in this Form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

4. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police-station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the licence.

5. He shall not keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied by Government.

6. Condition 5 may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence, if empowered to do so by the local Government and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is entitled to possess.

7. The licensee shall not purchase rifle, revolver or pistol ammunition in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the local Government.

8. At the time of purchasing any new arms, in the North-West Frontier Province at the time of purchasing ammunition, and elsewhere at the time of purchasing ammunition for rifles, other than ·22 bore, revolver and pistols he shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his licence under the vendor's signature, namely,—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase;

and if the arms are purchased from any person other than a licensed dealer, shall also cause the particulars specified in clauses (*b*) and (*c*) to be furnished, in writing, to the authority who granted this licence within such period as may be prescribed for this purpose by such authority.

9. Without prejudice to the voidance of this licence for breach of any of the foregoing conditions, it shall be void if—

(*a*) the licensee dies, or

(*b*) any weapon covered thereby—

(i) is sold or

(ii) is attached in execution of a decree.

10. The authority granting the licence has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the licence whether any weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee and to require the production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

NOTE.—Any breach of the conditions of this licence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or to fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or with both. (Section 21 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878.)

Form XIX.

(*See* Rule 38.)

Free of all Fee—

Licence for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals doing injury to crops or cattle.

Name, description and residence of licensee.	Name and description of any member of the licensee's family, or servant employed to watch crops or cattle, or living with him, by whom the arms covered by this licence may be also used.	Arms and ammunition.		Place or area within which the licence is valid.	* Period for which the licence is valid.
		Brief description of each weapon with details, e.g., registered number and other distinguishing marks.	Quantity and description of each kind of ammunition.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

* NOTE.—A licence in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

District Magistrate of the district.

Subdivisional Magistrate district.

The of 192 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. The licensee shall not go armed with any arms covered by this licence otherwise than in good faith for the destruction or driving away of wild animals which do injury to the crops or cattle situated in the area specified in the licence.

3. He shall not use any arms covered by this licence otherwise than in the place or area in which the licence is valid.

4. He shall not lend any arms or ammunition covered by this licence to any person, other than a member of his family, or servant who may be employed by him to protect the crops or cattle situated in the area specified in the licence and who is mentioned in column (2) of the licence.

5. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police-station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the licence.

6. The licensee shall not keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

7. Condition 6 may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence if empowered to do so by the local Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is entitled to possess

8. The licensee shall not purchase rifle, revolver or pistol ammunition in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the local Government.

9. The licence shall be void if the licensee commits a breach of any of the above conditions or if the licensed dies, or if any weapon covered thereby—

(i) is sold,

(ii) is attached in execution of a decree.

10. The authority granting the licence has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the licence whether any weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and to require production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

NOTE.—Any breach of the conditions of this licence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or with both. (Section 21 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878).

FORM XX.

Fees—

(i) when granted under rule 37 (1) (*a*) and (*b*), FOUR ANNAS FOR EACH WEAPON,

(ii) when granted under rule 37 (1) (*c*), FOUR OF ALL FOR.

EXCEPTION.—A fee of TEN RUPEES is charged for a licence in this form in respect of a pistol or a revolver in all Provinces other than the North-West Frontier Province.

Licence for going armed on a journey in or through any Province.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any).	Arms or ammunition that licensee is entitled to carry		Retainers (if any) covered by the licence.					Place of departure, route and place of destination.	Period which the journey is likely to occupy.	Period for which the licence is valid.
	Kind description of such weapon with details, e.g., register number and other distinguishing marks.	Quantity and description of each kind of ammunition.	Name of retainer.	Name of retainer's father.	Address of retainer.	Arms or ammunition that retainer is entitled to carry.				
						Description.	Quantity.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
										From the ——— to the ——— ——— 192 .

(Signature)

Seal.

Commissioner of Police
District Magistrate of the District.
Subdivisional Magistrate, district
Political officer for the State.

The of 19 .

Conditions.

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1924.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms and ammunition described therein and such retainers (if any) as may be entered in column (4).

3. The licensee or any retainer acting under the licence shall not, unless specially empowered in this behalf by the authority granting the licence, go armed to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage.

4. He shall not go armed with Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured in any Government factory, or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

5. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police-station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the licence.

NOTE.—Any breach of the conditions of this licence is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 500 or with both. (Section 21 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878).

APPENDIX TO SCHEDULE IV.

MADRAS TARIFF.

(Kagan tract.)

Ganger.
Gharwal.
Hangyal.
Hela Kawal.
Hlonjo.
Jared
Manar.
Phagal.
Ka-aibon.
Shuttondee.
Sagan.

(Shogarmang tract.)

Shogarmang.
Lhammeng.

MADRAS TARIFF—*cont.*

(Shogarmang tract)—*cont.*

Chita Katia.
Dakh.
Kathi
Kashar Dega.
Jadrasi.
Gorna Thali.
Bota Jain.
Jhala.
Kanog
Ravi Kalak.
Jahsari.
Peter Kanoghan.
Kilna Sasha.
Sasha Kalen.
Sasha Khard.

MADRAS TARIFF—*cont.*

(Shogarmang tract)—*cont.*

Kalsa Richari.
Panda.
Sasna Chinowah.
Punjal.
Jankha.
Jabbar.

(Kumah tract.)

Ishkatim.
Tarkasi.
Kath Tarli.
Kund Tarla.
Karnang Tarla.
Jagalia.

MADRAS TARIFF—*cont.*

(Kumah tract)—*cont.*

Karnang Dita.
Gadak Amarra.
Hiv.
Salma.
Pal Tarli.
Chamarbol.
Hanu Khukhu.
Matral.
Orainadri Sadhar.
Shukun.
Khan.
Nathan Gali.
Hillat Ethaindia.
Kund Cita.
Shakal.

MANGALORE TALUK—contd.

(Kumsi tract)

Dhori.
Khalal.
Malatra.
Khanda.
Lachhoung.
Nasardi
Dhori Sadulla.
Sharkuli.
Lakhiung.
Sannasha.
Chhapri.
Bigra.
Dehri Malual.
Nilhara.
Bhalega.

(Balakot tract.)

Bhatlika.
Jahra.
Lal Sultani.
Kosra.
Lasra.
Bassoi.
Sohal Masalla.
Ismail.
Sohal Sajal Khan
Tarauna.
Hasa.
Bajnekri.
Nekhot.
Balakot.
Gaheri.

(Ghari Habibulla tract.)

Daga
Sar
Ghurj
Karkaul.
Sarokot.
Lardo.
Ghari Habibulla.
Baroco.
Karkina.
Khari.
Jabra
Gul Maira
Gadhkara
Bolak.
Talat.
Kal Phulla.

(Shahkuri tract.)

Dhrsiel.
Jandi
Shahkuri.
Bolada.
Shansi.
Dhudial.
Pipda-Bagla.
Rajaa.
Inayatabad.
Ballo.
Qaid Bagh.
Barla Bandi Tarli.
Ramakaran.
Lang.
Maira Jia.
Qandbagi.
Chhti Galli.
Tolmi.
Jabba.
Mathlajpal.
Mangoo.
Kathi Maira.

(Agror tract.)

Shamadhara.
Kahikra.
Ugla.
Bassr.
Malaga.
Haji Ganaur.
Dhara.
Arbara.
Bandi
Ghadara.
Kathai
Nar Bandi
Chajjar Utla.
Phagna-da-Banda.
Kot.
Bashida.
Mangbara.
Tarawara.

MANGALORE TALUK—contd.

(Agror tract)—contd.

Sajaja.
Khabbal Tarla.
Khabbal Utla.
Shahkai.
Sadiwar.
Kulakha.
Kaila.
Jajat.
Ghanian.
Dalhaura.
Bagiana.
Kandra.
Chehandwan.
Tatoli.
Tazwal.
Dadwar.
Kewal.
Mahawal.
Dewal.
Shahtak
Gal Dheri.
Pipla-Palla.
Talwari.
Chakkat.
Shahta.
Sambalhot.
Chajra.
Barehar.
Dhoki.
Atir
Kango.
Char Kalan.
Kangalla.

(Bhair Kund tract.)

Kanpri Sahar Shah.
Nalandar.
Marudpur
Bagla Shahhan.
Sherpur
Khanigan.
Khakki.
Nagkot.
Tibba Tarla.
Tibba Utla.
Bharkund Utla.
Bharkund Tarla.
Thanerkhola.
Shandar.
Sanaul.
Sagar.
Kabanan
Guiderpur.
Mari Shahwali.
Mari Saddar Shah.
Hari Mukarab Shah
Manwal.
Nilasi
Banda Maira.

(Mansehra tract.)

Deta.
Harials.
Sauhala.
Chaha.
Salaida.
Sialda Kandi.
Ghari Kot.
Pakhwal
Mansehra.
Pana-da-Dheri.
Bateshot.
Kathot.
Chitta Balla.
Sandawali.
Pihr.
Shatiar.
Arab Khan.
Phagla.
Ular Sadda.
Mandhar.
Chathe.
Baira Jamdalli.
Ghari Shah Khel.
Banda Saidan.
Jabri.
Mahir.
Parr.
Shairabad.

(Oberwan tract.)

Bagnal.
Shalakki.
Dharj.
Jadan.

MANGALORE TALUK—contd.

(Gharian tract)—contd.

Lalia Bandi.
Ghanja.
Mal Bandi.
Banda
Shahkabad.
Dabgiran.
Jalla.
Chanda.
Sh palla.
Dalbag Lalli.
Dalbag Utla.
Gaga.
Patha.
Matial
Mahaja.
Bathon.
Kehar.
Hasandan.
Kharaja.
Parnali.
Sarar
dar) Khari.
Sant.
Khasai.
Bishga.
Barbaila (Abbatta)
Mottaila (Bara).
Barun.
Lassan.
Ghaal
Kak.
Nanchu.
Barghar.
Tanli
Sha pah.

ABBOTTABAD TALUK.

(Gharian tract.)

Sial.
Giramri.
Dhnal
Bandi Mutrash.
Barargal.
Pagal.
Thathi
Chhatri
Rachhkan.
Sahaira Tarli.
Sahaira Utla.
Banda Jaggian.
Pardi Thana.
Talhan.
Sargal
Shagri
Kukas
Pathori.
Lallah-da-Bandi.
Mothi Kot.
Kishan.
Para.
Kanha Bandi.

(Shingri tract.)

Kasa
Bandi Pir Dad.
Mirpur Pakhwal.
Banda Munir.
Sarai Nimat Khan.
Sarai Dharmpal.
Talhad.
Ghanrd.
Shingri.
Dipka.
Bairaugalli.
Sakal.
Kandal.
Gajjal.

(Kachi tract.)

Jabbi
Nakkali.
Khabala.
Bathia.
Gin Banda.
Kathmal.
Karan.
Bhakal
Banda Loharan.
Bhat.
Banda Bakhtawar.
Barda Kalan.
Nilor

ABBOTTABAD TALUK—contd.

(Kachi tract)—contd.

Gurkhi.
Dewana.
Chinjalkah.
Kachi.
Chak
Bir Hill.
Saba
Nalaki
Ghankari
Langar Anga.
Kakuli.
Jail.
Banjwar.

(Saberkan tract.)

Jandakka.
Bhaj
Jarahar.
Kotah Kari
Kotah Chatti.
Thanda
Pawal.
Sasra.
Mahal.
Bandoji.
Jalal
Kalala.
Ban Mira.
Baghatti.
Pain Gegri.
Chanrar Mara
Tatish Bandi.
Shadial.
Sallat.
Mukhabbi.
Gag
Jagannar.
Khari Thakkan.
Todi.
Thali.
Ghala.
Nata.
Nar Bhangala.
Bagh.

(Sherwan tract.)

Khola Khab.
Hal
Tarkot.
Bajlera.
Kalar Chatar.
Kanaar.
Ga da.
Kathiala.
Bamokhi
Chura.
Khorah.
Bhatil.
Sherwan Para
Sherwan Chotta.
Bohn Sara.
Bona Chotta
Dhandara.
Natta.
Bandi Nikat.
Sangrana.
Pind.
Gandah.
Lakhola
Chatka.
Phatar.
Sar Sher Shah.
Sarda.
Chanh.
Sangar Tarla.
Sangar Utla.
Ubrangari.
Jahara
Khaibal.
Ghamgtil.
Feri.
Kantpahr.
Kanala.
Thathi
Ghanrtani.

HAZARA TAHSIL.

(Sirkot tract.)

Sirkot.
Kandi
Amar Khana.

Hariyun Taluk—cont.	Harihur Taluk—cont.	Harihur Taluk—cont.	Harihur Taluk—cont.
(Kulal tract.)	(Badnak tract)—cont.	(Badnak tract)—cont.	(Badnak tract)—cont.
Kirjhan.	Kshagar.	Pilmla,	Chandur.
Dera	Mozi	Jangrun Kola.	Chanbara Raghdavla.
Lala Galli,	Gandaf.	Jagrun Fan,	Chanlabhan.
Omra,	Lachakhi.	Bandi Kargraol.	Rudhawra.
Kherkot.	Khasan.	Kandmala.	Reh.
Tavi.	Chanhot.	Sarda Chanda.	Lalamsang.
	Dahn.	Sadachan	Pelgiran.
(Badnak tract.)	Bandi Lohial.	Chanjala.	Khairi.
Muradpur,	Mahina.	Dhangla	
Saidpur,	Chiranta.	Kund Chanhiran.	(Torbela tract).
Pind Khan Khel,	Raljadhal	Dakkat.	Suraj Khanpur.
Langar	Jonjakha.	Rajaban.	Torbela.
Kundarkala	Lalia,	Rathala.	Mohal.
Sokhi.	Jhakan.	Thani.	Dal.

No. F.-823-I.-22.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Court Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor General in Council is pleased—

(1) to remit all fees payable under Schedule II of the said Act upon applications for the grant or renewal of licences or duplicates under the Indian Arms Rules, 1924, in respect of which a fee is payable under those Rules, and

(2) to reduce to one anna all fees exceeding one anna payable under the said Schedule upon other applications relating to licences or duplicates granted or renewed under the said Rules.

No. 358.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Police.

Delhi, the 3rd November 1923.

No. F.-829-I.-23.—In pursuance of a resolution moved in the Legislative Assembly on the 8th of February 1922 by Babu Ujagar Singh Bedi, a Committee was appointed by the Governor-General in Council to examine the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, and to make recommendations with a view to their amendment. In accepting this resolution the Governor-General in Council had made it plain that there could be no departure from the two principles :

(1) that there should be no racial discrimination in the rules, and

(2) that the Government must retain the power to impose restrictions to prevent arms and particularly firearms from falling into the possession of lawless or dangerous persons.

The Committee submitted its report in November 1922. On the 15th of February 1923 the Hon'ble Home Member stated in the Legislative Assembly that subject to enquiries from local Governments and other authorities concerned on certain points of detail the Government of India were prepared to accept the main recommendations of the Committee. They could not, however, announce their decision on all the recommendations made without prior consultation with local Governments who are in charge of the detailed administration of the rules. Local Governments accordingly were asked for their views and at the same time were requested to give effect as far as possible to the principles adopted by the Committee where this was feasible pending the modification of the rules of 1920. The replies of local Governments have now been received and have been fully examined by the Government of India. The Indian Arms Rules, 1920, have been amended where necessary and are now republished as the Indian Arms Rules, 1924 : but many recommendations accepted in whole or in part involve no amendment of the rules, and on these the Government of India are now pleased to announce their decisions.

2. In paragraphs 3 to 7 of their report the Committee deal with the question of exemptions. The Government of India agree with the general principle adopted by the Committee that the concession of the privilege of exemption is in the special circumstances of India preferable to its total abolition. They accept the conclusions regarding *entry I* (*a*), and *entries II, II A* and *II B*, of the schedule of exemptions, but they only agree to the proposal that members of the Imperial Legislature should enjoy exemption for their term of office with some reluctance. It is opposed by local Governments on the one hand, as creating an invidious distinction between the members of the Central and of Provincial Legislatures, and on the other hand certain members of the Central Legislature claim a life exemption and not merely exemption for their terms of office. As regards *entry 5* (*d*), *6* (*f*), *6* (*h*), and *8* (*g*), enquiries have been made from the local Governments concerned. They are averse from the preparation of lists on the scale recommended by the Committee. It is pointed out with justice that exemption is not conferred on certain Great Sardars or Zamindars as a right but as a privilege and that if the term were precisely defined and a list of all persons who came within that definition were maintained the fact of inclusion in the list would encourage claims for exemption as a matter of right. Moreover, the compilation of lists on a logical and uniform basis throughout India would present difficulty and would inevitably result in anomalies. The most expedient course therefore, and that which will secure the maintenance of the principle that exemption is a privilege and at the same time minimise the inconvenience referred to by the Committee is to attempt no definition of the terms Great Zamindars or Great Sardars or the like in the rules and the schedule, but to leave it to the several local Governments themselves to determine what persons or classes of persons should be included in these categories. The schedule has therefore been amended accordingly.

3. The Government of India after consultation with the local Government on the Committee's observations on *entry* No. 7, are of opinion that there is no necessity to retain *entries* 7 (*a*) and 8 *of*

schedule I in view of *entries* 8 and 9 of schedule IV. The proviso therefore to *entry* 7 (*c*) in column 3 automatically disappears. As regards the recommendation that the same privilege should be extended to the districts of Campbellpur, Rawalpindi and other districts adjoining the North-West Frontier Province, the local Government after careful consideration, have reported that no extension of this privilege is required, but in order to meet the danger of raids in the Attock district, suggest that power be given to them to issue licences for going armed in that district without payment of fee. The Government of India accept this suggestion and have accordingly amended the heading of the appropriate licence form. As regards entry 13, after careful consideration they have decided that the words 'or the Commander-in-Chief' should be added.

4. The Government of India accept the recommendation made in paragraph 4.

5. In paragraph 5 the Committee recommend that all exemptees should register the arms in their possession in respect of which they enjoy exemption and that registration should be compulsory. The Government of India accept the principle of registration but have decided that registration should be confined to firearms, and that no fee should be charged. In practice, they consider, it would suffice if every exemptee were required to furnish the District Magistrate with information as to the weapons in his possession, failure to do so rendering him liable to the cancellation of his exemption.

6. To give effect to the recommendation regarding *entries 11, 11-A* and *11-B*, the Government of India have decided that these entries will be deleted from the Schedule and that no mention will be made of these classes in the revised rules. Every person now enjoying the privilege of exemption under these entries in the rules of 1920 as under *entry* 12 thereof, since the same considerations apply in their case also, will, on application, receive free of all fees, a licence in form XVI, specially made valid for the lifetime of the licensee in respect of any arms now in his possession and hitherto exempt from licence provided he applies within six months of the coming into force of the rules of 1924. The privilege will not of course extend to title holders who received titles since the 1st of January 1920, who unless otherwise exempt will, as before, be required to take out a licence under the rules.

7. In paragraph 6 the Committee recommend that in extension of the classes described in Home Department resolution No. 2125-C., dated the 21st March 1919 the payment of Rs. 500 land revenue, of Rs. 100 in road and public works cesses, any payment of income-tax, and in the case of a Government servant receipt of a pay of Rs. 100 a month and upwards should by the qualifications constituting eligibility for what is commonly known as the 'entitled class'. The Governor-General in Council accepts the principle underlying this recommendation that the grant of licences should be less restricted, and more free from irksome enquiries than was represented to be the case by many witnesses examined by the Committee and agrees with the qualifications suggested by the Committee as providing sufficient *prima facie* justification for the possession of arms. He is unable, however, to accept the recommendation that provisions recognizing and constituting an '*entitled class*' should be embodied in the rules. Conditions vary greatly in different provinces in India. In some quarters a practice is in force more liberal than that recommended by the Committee; but in others it is necessary in the interest of law and order to secure that arms do not fall into the possession of lawless or disaffected persons, and therefore they are unwilling to embody in statutory rules any provision which would have the effect of curtailing the power or discretion of the District Magistrate in ordering enquiries. The term '*entitled class*' is somewhat unfortunate. The rules as now framed contain no provisions inconsistent with the principle underlying the recommendation of the Committee, but the term '*entitled class*' has created the erroneous impression that there is a special class, enjoying fewer privileges than the exemptees, but greater than those who are neither exemptees nor members of the '*entitled class*.' There is of course no such special class. The term is merely intended to comprise all those whose means and status *prima facie* connote respectability and therefore justify the presumption that they are fit and proper persons to possess arms. While therefore no mention will be made of an '*entitled class*' in the statutory rules, at the same time the Government of India are anxious that the qualifications recommended by the Committee should be generally adopted by local Governments and should be made widely known. Where, however, a local Government has laid down more liberal qualifications, these should not now be abandoned. They cannot support the recommendation that lists of the '*entitled class*' should be maintained; the qualifications are so low that each district list would be voluminous, and its preparation and maintenance would involve the appointment of a special staff. The expenditure and labour involved would be wholly incommensurate with the results obtained.

8. In paragraph 10, the Committee recommend that where enquiry is necessary the agency of the police should not, if possible, be employed; but that if no other agency of enquiry is available a licence should not be refused on the strength of a police report alone but only after a further magisterial enquiry. The Government of India are unable to concur in this recommendation and are constrained to deprecate a reflection on the good faith of the police. The replies of local Governments indicate that it is impossible to eliminate enquiry by the police in the cities and that owing to the shortage or absence of suitable revenue staff, no other agency is available in many district areas. At the same time the replies show that enquiry is frequently carried out by other agencies where these are available. The Government of India are of opinion that the agency of enquiry is really a matter for local Governments and are accordingly averse from imposing any restriction on the choice of agency. They leave the matter in the hands of local Governments who will, they are confident, take all steps necessary to ensure that wherever previous enquiries are necessary they are promptly carried out, and in a manner which is neither inquisitorial nor calculated to wound the self-esteem of the applicant.

9. The Government of India are in complete agreement with the recommendation made in paragraph 11 that ordinarily no arbitrary limit should be imposed on the number of licences issued in a district but that local Governments should have the discretionary power of limiting the number of licences in any area or district in which the number of arms justifies the apprehension of serious danger or in which such restriction is deemed necessary for the maintenance of public tranquility. They accept the recommendation in paragraph 12 and have provided for the right of appeal by an amendment of the rules. The recommendation in paragraph 13 is accepted subject to a partial reservation as to the proposal that the duration of the licence should be for the calendar year. Local Governments have pointed out that in practice inconvenience would arise and would prefer

that licenses for possession and going armed and for protection of crops or destruction of wild animals should run from the date of issue, but he ran no objection to other licenses being issued for the calendar year. The Government of India agree with the views of the local Governments.

10. In paragraph 14 the Committee have dwelt on the inconvenience to which persons desirous of purchasing weapons are put because they cannot produce the weapon when applying for the licence necessary for its possession. The Government of India agree with them that it is not necessary to provide for the issue of temporary licences in such cases and accept the recommendation that a regular licence should be issued at the time the applicant applies for a licence, if the application is granted. Provision has been made in the conditions attaching to the appropriate licences for the details of purchases to be filled in on the form by the dealer from whom the purchases are made and also, to meet criticism offered in this respect, for details to be furnished to the licensing authority by the licensee himself in any case in which he purchases arms and ammunition from any person who is not a licensed dealer.

11. The Government of India accept the principle of the recommendation made in paragraph 15 that a temporary licence for 14 days should be given to persons arriving in India by sea and not in possession of a regular license on the payment of full fee by the Customs Authorities. It is however open to objection in detail. The period clearly will in many cases be too short for the object in view; the payment of the full fee to the Customs Authorities will deprive local Governments of their legitimate revenue: and finally it is doubtful whether the agency of the Customs Authorities is altogether suitable for the purpose. The Government of India have therefore decided that a temporary licence for the period of the journey to destination should be granted by the Commissioner of Police at Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, Rangoon, or the District Magistrates at other ports, on a special form on the payment of a fee of Rs. 1 for each weapon and that on arrival at destination a regular licence should be taken out in the ordinary way. No practical difficulty need be anticipated. It will be made clear in the form of temporary licence that it does not cover possession after arrival at destination. Travellers arriving in India possessing no regular licence and desirous of obtaining one should inform their agents beforehand of the weapons they intend to import and instruct them to obtain the necessary temporary licence. On arrival at destination they should apply for the licences required in the ordinary way.

12. The Government of India accept the recommendations made in paragraph 16. The conditions of the licence forms have accordingly been altered so as to make it compulsory to report the loss of firearms. A note has also been appended to the licence forms explaining that the breach of any of the conditions of the licence renders the licensee liable to the penalties which may be imposed under the Act.

13. The Government of India accept the recommendations made in paragraphs 17, 18, 19 and 20 and trust that local Governments will give effect to them both in the letter and in the spirit. As regards paragraph 20 they agree that the District Magistrate or any Magistrate in charge of a subdivision in the district in which the licensee is residing or to any other district in which he is known should be empowered to renew a licence. In any case of doubt it is always open to such Magistrate to make enquiries from the licensing authority which originally granted the licence.

14. In paragraph 21 the Committee state their recommendation in regard to fees. There is some diversity of opinion in the replies received from the local Governments, some accepting the proposal, some recommending no change and others putting forward variants of their own. The principal objection to the loss of revenue which will result from the adoption of the scale proposed by the Committee; in some quarters, too, it is suggested that the large number of arms licences issued does not justify the belief that persons who require weapons are deterred from purchasing them by the high cost of the licence. The Government of India are impressed by the substantial loss of revenue which complete acceptance of this recommendation will entail. On the other hand they cannot overlook the fact that stress was laid on the desirability of reducing the fees before the Committee, particularly in the case of breech-loading weapons, by many of the witnesses who were examined. They have accordingly decided that the initial fees should remain unchanged but that half these fees should be chargeable on renewal provided applications are made within a month following the expiry of the period covered by the original licence. In their opinion this reduction of the renewal fees will afford substantial relief, and is the most they can agree to in the present financial stringency. They accept the recommendation in regard (1) to the payment of fees by non judicial stamp, but consider that an applicant should have the option of paying them in cash, (2) the application for licences, (3) the renewal of licences by post, (4) exemption from payment of fees in the circumstances stated in the concluding portion of paragraph 21, and (5) the payment by dealers of a single fee for import into India and transport to destination.

15. As regards the limit on possession of a sanction, the Government of India agree with the recommendation of the Committee and trust that local Governments will, if they have not already done so, issue suitable instructions on the lines recommended.

16. They accept in principle the recommendation made in paragraph 23 that the issue of all-India licences should be as unrestricted as possible. They agree that Assam and Burma should no longer be excluded from the all-India licence, but they consider it necessary to make a provision that anyone who has secured an all-India licence in one province shall if he enters another province be subject to such restrictions as may be imposed by that province, as for example that an all-India licence granted in one province should be endorsed by the District Magistrate of the district of another province visited by the holder of the licence. Enquiries as recommended have been made from the Punjab, Burma, the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi whether the retention of these provinces in column I of Schedule II is required; the North-West Frontier Province agree to exclusion, but the Government of India are unwilling at present to adopt this suggestion in the case of the Punjab (with which Delhi may be included) or Burma. On the proposal made in paragraph 23 regarding greater expedition in dealing with applications for licences it is impossible and indeed unnecessary for the Government of India to issue any general orders. They are aware that in all Governments are fully alive to the necessity of prompt attention to applications for the grant and renewal of licences. They trust that no avoidable delays will occur; that if at any time the pressure of work in connexion with licence applications becomes abnormal special measures will be taken to cope with it; and that if in any case unnecessary delay has occurred steps will be taken to prevent its recurrence in future.

17. The Government of India accept the recommendations made in paragraphs 25, 26, 28, 29 and 33, but are unable, in view of the strong objections placed before them by the military authorities that there is no difficulty in converting such rifles to take Government ammunition, to accept the recommendation contained in paragraph 27. As regards the recommendation in paragraph 31, the Government of India are of opinion that it is advisable to regularise the practice followed by licensed dealers of employing assistants to conduct their business in their temporary absence, and the licence form granted to dealers has accordingly been amended so as to include a column for the names of duly authorized assistants.

18. The recommendation contained in paragraph 30 does not commend itself to the Government of India. They apprehend that the carrying of firearms by females might have dangerous results, and would only expose such females to attack from lawless persons desirous of stealing weapons. In their opinion it should be possible to meet the situation which the Committee appear to have had in mind by the entry of certain specified members of the licensee's family as retainers.

19. On the recommendation made in paragraph 32 urging reciprocity with Indian States the Government of India are not in a position to make any announcement. They have taken up the matter with the various States, and negotiations are proceeding.

20. The changes in the rules necessitated by the acceptance of these recommendations have been made; and the rules are now published as the Indian Arms Rules of 1924. It has not been found possible to accept *in toto* the recommendations of the Committee in regard to the form in which the rules should be published. They advised a separation of the technical directions intended for dealers from the rules governing the grant of licences for possession of firearms for private purposes. An attempt was made to draft the rules on this principle, but it was wholly unsatisfactory, and was accordingly abandoned. The Indian Arms Rules of 1920 follow the order of the sections of the Act; this is obviously the logical arrangement of the rules and it is clearly convenient on administrative grounds that the sections of the Act and the rules should be in the same sequence. Moreover, the difficulties of interpretation to which the Committee have adverted are due far less to inherent obscurity or to the incorporation of technical directions, than to the fact that they are not self-contained. To be properly understood they must be read in conjunction with the Act and with the schedules and such difficulties as the ordinary member of the public feels will not be solved by the publication of a paraphrased or abbreviated edition of the rules but by the dissemination of information as to the correct procedure of applying for and securing a licence. The Government of India have accordingly prepared for such use as local Governments may consider suitable a short pamphlet in popular language, describing the procedure regulating the application for licences for the possession of firearms for purposes of sport, protection, show and the like. They trust that this pamphlet will be translated into the various vernaculars and that publicity will be given to it.

21. In conclusion the Governor General in Council wishes to express his appreciation of the labours of the Committee. The Indian Arms Rules of 1920 evoked much criticism and many defects were removed as they were pointed out. But much remained to be done when the Committee was appointed in 1922, and their businesslike and practical recommendations coupled with a sympathetic administration of the rules by the local Governments should go far towards removing any dissatisfaction which may still remain.

Fort St. George, November 19, 1923 [G.O. Mis. No. 480, Judicial (Magisterial)].

No. 259.—In modification of the notification in the Judicial (Magisterial) Department No. 252 published on page 1099 of Volume I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 24th October 1922 and under section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, with the modifications specified in the schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Public Department, No. F. 567, dated the 27th February 1922, His Excellency the Governor in Council invests the Special Assistant Agents of Salliguda and Chinnakota divisions of the Ganjam Agency, when they are first-class Magistrates with power to try as Magistrates all offences not punishable with death.

M. E. COUCHMAN,
Acting Chief Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 248.—Under rule 31 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. M. F. Sacre, Acting Superintendent, Preventive Service, Madras Custom-House leave on average pay for one month with effect from 23rd December 1923 or date of relief.

APPOINTMENT.

No. 260.—The following appointment in the Madras Custom-House is ordered :—

Mr. F. C. Baker, Acting Preventive Inspector, will continue to act as Preventive Inspector, *vice* Mr. M. F. Sacre granted leave or until further orders.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923.

No. 281.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Customs Duties.

Delhi, the 10th November 1923.

No. 1930.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt Cutch Lime from import duty leviable thereon under item 48 of Schedule II, Part V, of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

Salt.

No. 1977.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7, clause (*b*) of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and in supersession of the Finance and Commerce Department notifications Nos. 3705—820 S. R, dated 18th August 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit in respect of the actual amount of salt wasted, and up to a maximum of five per cent of the quantity shipped, the duty which is imposed under clause (*a*) of the said section on salt manufactured in the Presidency of Madras when such salt is exported by sea in sailing vessels or steamers from any place notified as a port under section 11 or section 12 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), to any ports in British India including those in Burma in accordance with the rules made by the Governor of Madras in Council under section 65 of the Madras Salt Act, 1889 (Madras Act IV of 1889).

No. 1984.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*b*) of section 7 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and in supersession of the previous notifications on the subject, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty imposed under clause (*a*) of the said section on salt manufactured in the Presidency of Madras when such salt is exported by sea from any place notified as a port under section 11 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), to the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Hongkong and Ceylon, subject to the following rules :—

(1) The export of salt shall be in a steamer of not less than 1,000 tons burden or a sailing vessel of not less than 100 tons burden.

(2) Salt may be removed from the factory or depot for shipment in bond. The exporter shall, before removal of the salt, execute a bond in the appended form either with one sufficient surety, or, if he prefers this course, in lieu of the surety, the exporter may deposit Government Promissory Notes to the value of the duty on the salt to be exported plus such margin to cover depreciation in the value of the Promissory Notes as the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, hereinafter called the Commissioner, may determine.

(3) Salt exported under these rules may be exported in bulk or in bags under such supervision as the Commissioner may direct.

(4) The exporter shall, if required, pay the salary and travelling allowance of any such officers as may be specially appointed by Government to superintend the shipment. He shall also if so required furnish the officers visiting the vessel with suitable accommodation and provisions on board ship.

(5) After shipment of salt under these rules, the exporter shall produce before the officer in charge of the factory or depot a certificate in the prescribed form showing the amount of salt shipped which shall be signed by the Customs Collector at the port of shipment.

(6) The exporter shall pay duty, at the rate which prevailed at the port of shipment on the date of removal of salt from the factory, on the quantity, if any, by which the quantity shown in the certificate or certificates of shipment falls short of that removed from the factory or depot, provided that no duty shall be collected on any unshipped balance returned to the factory owing to bad weather or other sufficient reason.

(7) The bond for export will be released and the amount of security deposited, if any, shall be returned, on production by the exporter of a certificate from such officer as the Government of the port of import may depute for the purpose as to the landing of salt, and on the payment of duty on the wastage, if any, in excess of 5 per cent of the quantity shipped.

(8) In default of the fulfilment of any of the conditions of the bond, the Commissioner may order the payment by the exporter of so much of the amount named in the bond as he may consider appropriate, and his decision shall be final. Such amount may be deducted from the amount of security, if any, deposited.

(9) Except for the safety of a vessel no part of a consignment of salt shall be landed at any port other than that for which the consignment shall have been declared by the exporter.

(10) In the event of a vessel carrying salt under these rules not arriving at her port of destination or showing an arrival shortage in the quantity of salt shipped exceeding 10 per cent, the exporter shall pay duty on all the salt that is missing unless it is established by means of a Marine Court of Inquiry or otherwise to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the vessel foundered or that the deficient quantity of salt was lost through stress of weather or other accident due to causes beyond the control of the exporter.

(11) The Commissioner may, at his discretion, withhold the privilege of shipment under these rules in any case in which he may find sufficient reason for doing so or may cancel any order granting such privilege at any time.

Form of bond for export of salt to the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Hongkong or Ceylon.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we (here enter name of exporter) of and (here enter name of surety) of are held and firmly bound to the Right Honourable The Secretary of State for India in Council in the sum of Rupees (here enter two duty on the quantity shipped) of lawful money current at Madras to be paid to the said Secretary of State for India in Council or to his certain attorney successors or assigns for which payment to be well and

truly made we bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our heirs, executors, administrators and legal representatives firmly by these presents sealed with our respective seals, dated this day of one thousand hundred and .

Whereas the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, Madras Presidency (hereinafter called the Commissioner), acting for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council has agreed with the said (hereinafter called the Exporter) to * sell to him maunds of salt now stored at the salt factory or depot for export under the rules for the export of salt to the ports of Singapore and Penang in the Straits Settlements, Port Louis in the Mauritius, the ports of Zanzibar and Hongkong and the ports in Ceylon sanctioned in Government of India's Notification No. , dated from the port of to the port of † at the price of Rupees per (maund or garce as the case may be) and upon condition that the exporter shall obtain one respectable person to become surety for him to the extent of Rupees (the duty on the salt to be exported) for the due and faithful performance and observance by the exporter of the several acts, duties and obligations hereinafter mentioned and by the exporter to be performed and observed.

* If the salt is on sea salt, substitute the words "permit him to remove" for the words "sell to him"

† Omit this in the case of excise salt.

And whereas the said (name of surety) at the request of the exporter has agreed to become such surety and to enter into the above written bond or obligation and the Commissioner has agreed to accept him as such surety for the required amount

Now the condition of the above written bond or obligation is such that if the exporter shall receive the salt so to be exported as aforesaid from the said salt factory or depot in bags to be supplied by the exporter into each of which shall have been placed by Government officers appointed for that purpose two mounds of salt and if the exporter shall cause such bags when so filled to be properly stitched up to the satisfaction of such officers and to be conveyed unopened on board the vessel in which he proposes to export such salt between the hours of sunrise and sunset or if the exporter shall elect to carry such salt in bulk instead of in bags and shall on the arrival of such bags on board such vessel but not before, open the said bags and discharge the said salt into the hold of such vessel, and if the exporter shall pay duty at the rate in force at the said port of export upon the quantity (if any) by which the salt removed from the said factory or depot shall exceed the quantity of salt weighed into the hold of the said vessel and if the exporter shall receive on board such vessel on which salt is so being laden for export such officer or officers of the department of Salt, Abkari and Customs Revenue, Madras, or such other person or persons as the Commissioner shall depute to go on board such vessel and to superintend the shipment of the said salt together with one servant to each such officer or person and shall provide such officers or other persons and their respective servants with suitable accommodation on board such vessel for living and cooking and with a free supply of fire for cooking and of wholesome water to the satisfaction of the Commissioner or of any officer subordinate to the Commissioner whom the Commissioner may empower to inspect such accommodation and to decide on its suitability and shall pay such sum as the Commissioner may require for the payment of the salary and travelling allowance of any person who may be specially entertained by Government for superintending shipment and shall afford to and furnish such officers or persons with all requisite facilities and labour for counting or weighing the said bags as they are brought on board the said vessel or are stowed in or emptied into the hold thereof as the case may be and shall daily during the period of lading the said salt permit such officers or other persons to seal the hold of such vessel so that there may be no access thereto or egress therefrom between sunset and sunrise and shall on the completion of the lading of such vessel permit such officer of the said department or other person as may be deputed for that purpose by the Commissioner to seal the hatches of such vessel so that there may be no egress from or entrance into the hold thereof and throughout the voyage and until the arrival of such vessel at the said port of shall keep or cause to be kept the said hatches duly sealed and unopened subject nevertheless to necessary exceptions on account of stress of weather or unseaworthiness of such vessel, fire or other inevitable accident and if the exporter shall duly comply with the rules of the said department for the time being in force for the export of salt to the ports of the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Hongkong or Ceylon and all such rules and regulations as to the receipt, shipment and weighment of salt as the Commissioner may from time to time and at any time impose for the safety of the revenue or otherwise and if the exporter shall convey or cause to be conveyed in the said salt direct and without calling at any intermediate port (save in case of stress of weather or unseaworthiness of the said vessel, fire or other inevitable accident in any of which cases the said vessel shall if possible proceed to a customs port for shelter or repairs as the case may be) to the said port of so as to arrive there on or before the day of one thousand hundred and and shall there permit such officer or officers as the Government of the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Hongkong or Ceylon (as the case may be) shall depute for the purpose to reweigh the said salt either on board the said vessel before the said salt shall be landed at the said port of or after it is landed on the wharf or within the precincts of the custom-house there or at such other suitable and convenient place as the said officer or officers so deputed shall direct at the option of such officer or officers and shall pay to the proper officer at the said port of all expenses of and attending such weighment by such deputed officer or officers as aforesaid including if ordered the provision of bags wherein to land such salt in to each of which bags shall be placed such weight of salt as such deputed officer or officers may direct and if the exporter shall pay to such such dated coolie batta at such rate as the Government of the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Hongkong or Ceylon (as the case may be) may prescribe for his services and shall pay wharfage and such other dues as may be chargeable upon all such of the said salt which may be landed from the said vessel at the said port of and if the exporter shall within weeks from the date of the completion of the landing of such salt, produce to the Commissioner a certificate from any such officer or officers as the Government of the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Hongkong or Ceylon (as the case may be) shall depute for that purpose of the quantity of salt found on board the said vessel on her arrival

at the said port of as ascertained by weighment there as aforesaid and declaring that the conditions hereinbefore mentioned regarding the sealing of hatches of the said vessel and the said bags and the proceeding of the said vessel direct to the said port of import and the period allowed for the voyage of the said vessel to reach port (saving all just exceptions as hereinbefore mentioned) have been duly complied with and if such salt shall have been carried in bulk as aforesaid in case of such certificate showing a deficiency in the quantity of the said salt landed at the said port of in excess of five per centum as compared with the quantity shipped at the said port of on the total quantity shipped if the exporter shall pay to the Commissioner upon demand duty at the rate of Rupees (duty) per maund upon the amount of such excess deficiency or if the salt shall have been carried in bags sealed as aforesaid in case of such certificate showing that any bag or bags is or are missing if the exporter shall pay to the Commissioner upon demand duty at the rate of Rupees (duty) per maund upon all salt shipped in such bag or bags and in the case of such certificate showing that the seal of any bag or bags has been removed or that any bag or bags or the seal or seals thereof has or have been intentionally torn, cut, destroyed or otherwise tampered with if the exporter shall pay to the Commissioner upon demand duty at the rate of Rupees (duty) per maund upon the quantity of salt contained at the time of shipment in any such bag or bags the seals of which shall have been removed or which or the seals whereof shall have been intentionally torn, cut, destroyed or otherwise tampered with and in case of such certificate showing that any bag or bags sealed as aforesaid has or have accidentally burst if the exporter shall also pay to the Commissioner upon demand duty at the rate of Rupees (duty) per maund upon the deficiency in excess of 5 per centum on the quantity of the said salt landed at the said port of from such bag or bags so sealed and so shown to have been accidentally burst as compared with the quantity of salt shipped in such bag or bags at the said port of Provided always that the exporter shall not be required to pay duty on any deficiency which may be found in the quantity of salt carried in bags sealed as aforesaid which and the seals whereof shall be found by such officer or officers as the Government of the Straits Settlements, Mauritius or Zanzibar, Hongkong or Ceylon (as the case may be) may appoint as aforesaid to be unimpaired and intact and not to have been tampered with or when it is established by means of a mailed court of enquiry or otherwise to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the vessel foundered or that the deficient quantity of salt was lost through stress of weather or other accident due to causes beyond the control of the exporter and further if the exporter and the said (surety) or one of them, their or one of their heirs, executors, administrators or legal representatives shall in the event of the exporter failing, neglecting or refusing faithfully to perform all and singular the acts, duties and obligations hereinbefore mentioned pay to the said Secretary of State for India in Council, his successors or assigns the said sum of Rupees (the duty on the quantity shipped) or so much thereof as shall from time to time be demanded of the exporter and the surety or either of them, their or either of their heirs, executors, administrators or legal representatives by or on behalf of the said Secretary of State for India in Council, his successors or assigns, then the above-written bond or obligation shall be void and of no effect and the Government Promissory Notes deposited, if any, shall be returned but otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue. In witness whereof the exporter and the said have hereunto set their respective hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the abovenamed in the presence of

Signed, sealed and delivered by the abovenamed in the presence of

---

No. 252.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

Delhi, the 10th November 1920.

No. 1378.—In 1921 the Government of India invited the views of the maritime local Governments on (a) the advisability of centralizing the administration of Customs in India, and suggested the appointment of a Controller General for the supervision of Customs administration under the direct control of the Central Government. The consensus of opinion was in favour of the proposal, which was however subsequently held in abeyance pending the recommendations of the Indian Retrenchment Committee. In their report that Committee recommended that the scope of the present Board of Inland Revenue should be enlarged so as to include Customs, Salt and Opium, and also Excise and Stamps so far as the Central Government is concerned with these subjects. This recommendation has been accepted by the Government of India, and they have decided with the approval of his Majesty's Secretary of State for India, to place the administration of these subjects under the control of a Board, which will for the present consist of two members and will absorb the existing Board of Inland Revenue. Mr. A. R. Loftus Tottenham, I.C.S., and Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S., have been appointed first Members of the new Board, which will be known as the "Central Board of Revenue."

2. Legislation will be necessary before the new Board can receive full authority to perform the functions which it is intended to discharge, and pending the introduction of such legislation the local authorities will continue to exercise the powers vested in them by existing laws and regulations. Notifications, etc., under the Income-tax Act will continue to be issued by the Board of Inland Revenue as such, pending the necessary amendment of that Act. The new Board will proceed immediately with the examination of the amendments required in the existing enactments to place its powers on a statutory basis, and will consider the question of bringing the administration of these subjects under the direct control of the Central Government with the least possible delay.

No. 253.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

MERCHANDISE MARKS.

Delhi, the 16th November 1923.

No. 8263.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, 1889 (IV of 1889), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for the instruction contained in clause III of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1474, dated the 13th November 1891, namely :—

"III.—A trade description of count or number, length or weight, applied to *grey* or *bleached cotton yarn* shall not be deemed to be false in a material respect, unless—

(*a*) the described count or number is greater or less than the actual count or number by more than 5 per cent, provided that the average count of the whole of the yarn in question is not greater or less than the described count ; or

(*b*) (i) in a bundle of *grey yarn*, the average length of the whole number of single hanks is less than 840 yards and of double hanks is less than 1,680 yards ; or

(ii) in a bundle of *bleached yarn*, the average length of single hanks is less than 819 yards and of double hanks is less than 1,638 yards ; or

(*c*) (i) in a bundle of yarn of any count under 50, described as being 10 lb. in weight, the number of knots of 20 hanks each is not half of, or the number of knots of 10 hanks each is not the same as, or the number of knots of 5 hanks each is not double, the described count or number of the yarn ; or

(ii) in a bundle of yarn of any count under 50, described as being 9 lb. in weight, the number of knots of 20 hanks each is not a quarter of, or the number of knots of 10 hanks each is not half of or the number of knots of 5 hanks each is not the same as, the described count or number of the yarn ; or

(iii) in a bundle of yarn of any count from 50 upwards, the number of knots of 20 hanks each is not half, or the number of knots of 40 hanks each is not a quarter, when the described weight is 10 lb., or is not a quarter or an eighth, when the described weight is 5 lb., of the count or number of the yarn ; or

(*d*) in the case of *bleached yarn*, the described weight exceeds the actual weight by more than—
1½ per cent in counts up to 24 ;
2½ per cent in counts from 25 to 40 ;
3½ per cent in counts of 41 and upwards :

the allowance being 1 per cent less than that specified in each of the above cases if the bleached yarn in the bundle is two-fold.

Provided that for the purposes of applying any of the sub-clauses of clause (*c*) to importations of single yarn in double hanks and of two-fold yarn in single and double hanks, one single hank of two-fold yarn, one double hank of single yarn, and one double hank of two-fold yarn shall be taken respectively as two, two and four hanks of single yarn, but the described count or number shall contain a definite indication that the yarn in the bundle is two-fold or in double hanks or both, as the case may be."

J. B. BROWN,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923.

No. 254.—The following telegram No. 34, dated the 20th November 1923, from the Controller of the Currency, Calcutta, to the Accountant-General, Madras, is published :—

"Rate of exchange applicable to contributions to Indian Civil Service, etc., funds during December 1923 seventeen pence per rupee. Percentage admissible as exchange compensation allowance on salary paid during that month rupees two, annas fifteen and pie one per rupee hundred subject to maximum rupees sixty-five and annas six (65 6)."

2. The rupee equivalents of each class of subscriptions payable by members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Medical Service converted at 1s. 5d. the rupee are indicated below :—

By members of the Indian Civil Service.

Class.	Married officers	Bachelor or widower.
I	£3-9-2 = Rs. 118-7-9	£4-3-1 = Rs. 58-10-6
II	£6-19-7 = Rs. 64-7-6	£3-3-0 = Rs. 44-5-0
III	£3-16-10 = Rs. 53-8-0	£2-5-9 = Rs. 32-2-9
IV	£2-9-7 = Rs. 35-6-6	£1-10-7 = Rs. 21-8-6
V	£1-9-2 = Rs. 29-9-0	£1-1-10 = Rs. 15-7-9

For each son £0-10-0 = Rs. 7-1-9 ; for each daughter £0-19-7 = Rs. 13-2-0.

By members of the Indian Medical Service.

Class.	Married.	Unmarried.
I. Lieutenant-Colonel in receipt of Colonel's allowance and Surgeon-General's.	£3-16-8 = Rs. 56-2-0	£1-13-4 = Rs. 27-1-0
II. Officers of the I.A., R.A. and R.E. of 21 years' service, Archdeacon and officers of the I.M.S. of 20 years' service.	£3-1-4 = Rs. 43-5-0	£1-4-6 = Rs. 17-5-0
III. Officers of the I.A., R.A. and R.E. of 18 years' service, Senior Chaplains and officers of the I.M.S. of 12 years' service.	£2-6-8 = Rs. 32-8-0	£0-13-4=Rs. 12-13-0
IV. Officers of the I.A., R.A. and R.E. under 9 years' service, Junior Chaplains and officers of the I.M.S. of 6 years' service.	£1-10-8 = Rs. 21-10-0	£0-10-8 = Rs. 7-8-0
V. Officers of the I.A., R.A. and R.E. under 6 years' service and officers of the I.M.S. of less than 6 years' service.	£0-15-4 = Rs. 10-13-0	£0-6-2 = Rs. 4-6-0

For each son £0-1-8 = Rs. 1-1-0; for each daughter £0-3-10 = Rs. 2-11-0.

R. W. DAVIES,
Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, November 24, 1923.

No. 93.—Under section 13 of the Madras Port Trust Act, 1905, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Charles Rowlatt Watkins, B.A., A.M.I., to be a Trustee of the Port of Madras, with effect from the 26th November 1923.

J. B. BROWN,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923.

No. 94.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 (2) of the Indian Ports Act, 1908, the Local Government are pleased to make the following alterations in the entries in Part II of the First Schedule to the Act, with effect from 1st January 1924:—

(1) The entries 'Tuticorin', 'Vembar' and 'Vaippar' shall be deleted from the entries under 'Eastern Group.'

(2) After the entries relating to 'Cochin,' the following entries shall be inserted:—

Name of port.	Vessels chargeable.	Rate of port dues.	Dues how often chargeable in respect of same vessel.
Tuticorin including its sub-ports Vembar and Vaippar.	Sea-going vessels of fifteen tons and upwards.	*Foreign vessels*— (a) In the case of a foreign ship or steamer engaged in trade with the Straits Settlements or Ceylon sailing at Tuticorin—not exceeding four annas a ton.	The payment of the due at the port will exempt the ship or steamer for a period of sixty days from liability to pay the due again.
		(b) In the case of any other foreign ship or steamer sailing at Tuticorin—not exceeding four annas a ton.	The due is payable on each entry into port.
		Coasting vessels— (c) In the case of coasting ship sailing at Tuticorin—not exceeding two annas a ton.	The payment of the due at the port will exempt the ship for a period of sixty days from liability to pay the due again.
		(d) In the case of a coasting steamer sailing at Tuticorin—not exceeding four annas a ton.	The due is payable once in thirty days.

No. 95.—Under section 34 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908, the Local Government hereby notify, that with effect from 1st January 1924 the rates of port dues leviable at the port of Tuticorin on sea-going vessels of the burthen of 15 tons and upwards shall be half of the maximum amounts prescribed for the several classes of vessels in entries (a), (b), (c) and (d) in the third column of the notification No. 94, dated 27th November 1923.

No. 96.—Under section 36 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908, the Local Government hereby appoint with effect from 1st January 1924 the Port Conservancy Board, Tuticorin, to receive any dues, fees, or other charges authorized to be taken at the port of Tuticorin and its sub-ports Vembar and Vaippar by or under the said Act and, subject to the control of the Local Government, to expend the receipts on any of the objects authorized by that Act.

R. W. DAVIES,
Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George, November 17, 1923 [*G.O. No. 848, Finance (Marine)*].

No. 97.—The following amendments are made in the rules relating to the landing, shipping and transporting of Government stores, and to the payment of freight and other charges thereon at the port of Madras published in the Notification of the Marine Department, No. 80, dated 14th June 1909, on pages 782–84 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th August 1909, as amended by the Notifications of the Revenue (Special) (Marine) Department, No. 72, dated 23rd November 1920, published on pages 1486–87 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th November 1920, and No. 49, Finance (Marine) Department, dated 15th June 1923, published on pages 595–96 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th June 1922, and No. 87, Finance (Marine) Department, dated 20th October 1923, published on page 1226 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th October 1923 :—

1. The following rule shall be inserted as rule 7-A :—

"Dutiable and restricted goods shall be shipped under cover of a shipping bill in form No. 9 appended to the rules and the usual procedure for shipment of private merchandise be followed. In the case of free and unrestricted goods, a statement in form No. 10 appended to the rules shall be sent to the Collector of Customs, Madras, on the 10th of every month, for stores shipped during the previous month."

2. For the existing rule 55 (a), the following shall be substituted :—"Classified lists of imports and exports in forms Nos. 6 and 7 to the Collector of Customs, Madras."

3. The note under rule 55 shall be omitted.

4. The following forms shall be substituted for forms Nos. 6 and 7 and forms Nos. 9 and 10 shall be added :—

FORM No. 6.

GOVERNMENT STORES.

$\frac{\text{Foreign}}{\text{Coastwise}}$ imports for the month of 192 .

Serial number.	Articles (to be described as per classification list).	Country and port of shipment.	Quantity.	Value.
				Rs.

Dated MADRAS, 192 . } *Agent for Government Consignments.*

To the Collector of Customs, Madras.

FORM No. 7.

GOVERNMENT STORES.

Exports to $\frac{\text{Foreign}}{\text{Coastwise}}$ countries for the month of 192 .

Serial number.	Articles (to be described as per classification list).	Port of destination.	Quantity	Value.
				Rs.

Dated MADRAS, 192 . } *Agent for Government Consignments.*

To the Collector of Customs, Madras.

FORM No. 9.

ORIGINAL.

SHIPPING BILL FOR DUTIABLE GOODS.

PORT. MADRAS. Exporter's name _____ Address _____.

Name of vessel.	Master or Agents.	Colours	Port at which goods to be discharged.

Packages.		Details of goods to be given separately for each class or description.											
Number and description.	Marks and numbers.	Quantity.		Description of goods.	Real value as defined in the Sea Customs Act.		Value according to Tariff valuation.		Duty.		Country of final destination.	Remarks.
		Number.	Weight.		Rate.	Amount.	Rate.	Amount.	Rate.	Amount.		
						Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		

Total $\frac{\text{weight}}{\text{or value}}$ (in words and figures) upon which duty is assessed :—

Total amount of duty (in words and figures) Rs.

Dated

I/We hereby declare that the particulars given above to be true.

Signature of Exporter or his authorized Agent.

LET EXPORT,

Assistant Collector of Customs.

FOR USE IN THE CASH DEPARTMENT.	Contents received. *Signature of Master or Commander.*	Court Fee Stamp (One Anna)

FORM No. 10.

Statement of Government Stores (free and unrestricted goods) shipped by the Agent for Government Consignments during the month of 192 .

Serial number.	Name of vessel.	Number and kind of packages.	Description of contents.	Date of shipment.	Destination of cargo.	Remarks.

MADRAS,

Dated 192 .

Agent for Government Consignments.

To the Collector of Customs, Madras.

J. B. BROWN,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, November 24, 1923.

No. 836.—Under the provisions of section 2 of the Kazis Act, 1880, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Monna Muhammad Lebbai Sahib of Vatakkankulidukurichi to be Kazi for the taluk of Ambasamudram in the district of Tinnevelly.

WITHDRAWAL OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 837.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the place specified opposite to his name conferred on the undermentioned gentleman who has resigned his appointment :—

Hakim Muhammad Ismail Sahib Bahadur—Tirupati in the district of Chittoor.

No. 638.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the place specified opposite to their names conferred on the undermentioned gentlemen who have left the place :—

M.R.By. Odayappa Chettiyar Adaikkappa Chettiyar Odayappa Chettiyar Kadiresan Chettiyar Adaikkappa Chettiyar Avargal—Pattukkottai in the district of Tanjore.

M.R.By. V. Venkatanarasayya Garu—Kalahasti in the district of Chittoor.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 639.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Special Magistrates for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the places specified opposite to their names with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in Notification No. 737, dated the 13th August 1919, published at pages 1040 and 1041 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 26th idem, as amended by Notification No. 923, dated the 23rd October 1919, published at page 1242 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 28th October 1919, and Notification, dated the 24th January 1923, published at page 146 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 30th January 1923 :—

M.R.By. Kakamanu Venkayya Garu—Tenali in the district of Guntur.

M.R.By. Vellaswami Kudumban Varabadra Kodumbon Avargal—Srivilliputtur in the district of Ramnad.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

M.R.By. Kondamanellore Narayanaswami Ayyar Avargal—Kalahasti in the district of Chittoor.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923.

No. 640.—Under section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer in the district specified opposite to his name is authorised to take down the evidence of witnesses with his own hand in the English language :—

Sharif Ahmad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Collector and First-class Magistrate—Coimbatore.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 641.—Under section 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is empowered to hear appeals from the sentences of second and third class magistrates :—

Mr. Tamarapakkam Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, I.C.S., Subdivisional Firstclass Magistrate in the district of Tinnevelly.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 642.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is appointed to be a Magistrate of the second class, and, under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a Magistrate of that class except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

M.R.By. Venkataraman Ayyar Srinivasa Ayyar, Stationary Third-class Magistrate in the district of Chingleput.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 643.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.By. Ganga-swami Ayyar Ganesa Ayyar, Sub-Registrar at Tattaiyangarpettai, Mayuri taluk, in the district of Trichinopoly, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Tattaiyangarpettai, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a Magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the unions of Tattaiyangarpettai and Morapet, Mayuri taluk, in the district of Trichinopoly.

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 1—Items 1 to 9, 14, 16 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a Magistrate of the third class.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 644.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.By. Kuppaswami Srinivasa Ayyangar, Sub-Registrar of Merkanam, in the district of South Arcot, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Merkanam, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a Magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Merkanam in the district of South Arcot :—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 1—Items 1 to 9, 14, 16 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a Magistrate of the third class.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923 [*G.O. Mis. No.* 2784, *Law* (*General*)].

No. 648.—In partial modification of Judicial Department Notification No. 825, dated 5th December 1914, published at page 1830 of Part I, *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th December 1914, and under section 33 of the Hackney Carriage Act, 1911 (V of 1911) the Local Government are pleased to appoint the Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bezwada, to perform the functions of Commissioner under the Act in respect of the Beswada Municipality to which the provisions of the Act have been extended in the aforesaid notification.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·10 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the provision of house-sites for Adi-Andhras; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Razole taluk, Aduru village.

	Acs.
Inam, dry, R.S. No. 291-3 (old S. No. 289), belonging to Vasuri Narayanamma, bounded on the north by No. 304, east by Nos. 286 and 289; south by No. 131 & H; west by Nos. 301 and 304	2·15

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·55 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for house-sites for Setti-Balijas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Razole taluk, Peddapatnem village.

	Acres.
Inam, dry, new S. No. 137-12 portion (old S. No. 148-2 portion), belonging to Bulusu Bathayya Andhramulu, bounded on the north by No. 136; east by No. 140, south by No. 137-10; west by No. 137-12 portion	0·29
Inam, dry, new S. No. 137-10 portion (old S. No. 148-1 portion), belonging to Jayanti Venkata Subbarayudu, Chinna Subbayya Kama Sastri and Suryanarayana Neelam, Venkataswami, Tirupatinayudu, Satyanarayanamurti, Venkatramamma, being minor, mother and guardian Venkatramma Niyamma, Neelam Bavirrowma alias Sayamma, Neelam Venkatarathamma, Bavava Varahan and Mamidi Setti Herrii, bounded on the north by No. 137-12; east by No. 140; south by No. 138, west by No. 137-10 portion	0·26
Total	0·55

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·73 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for house-sites to Setti-Balijas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Razole taluk, Sivakodu village.

	Acres.
Inam, wet, new S. No. 213-4, portion (R.S. No. 213-1 portion), belonging to Aravu Mahana Rama Rraka Lanka Sagu and Modireddi Marahari Rao bounded on the north by N.S. Nos. 215 and 213-4 portion; east by N.S. No. 212; south by N.S. No. 213-4 portion, west by N.S. No. 213-1 portion	0·73

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Registration.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

(With effect from the 6th October 1923.)

No. 65.—M.R.Ry. V. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, to act as District Registrar of Assurances.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

(With effect from the 6th October 1923.)

No. 66.—M.R Ry. V. Venkatarama Ayyar Avargal, to act as Registrar of Assurances, Trichinopoly district.

(With effect from the 1st December 1923.)

No. 67.—M.R Ry. V. Venkata Seshayya Garu, to be Registrar of Assurances, Vellupuram district.

(With effect from the date of joining.)

No. 68.—M R.Ry. T. P. Venkatarangam Pillai Avargal, to act as Registrar of Assurances, Trichinopoly district.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Legislative—Elections.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 93.—In pursuance of rule 3 (3) of the Madras Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate the following gentlemen to be members of the Madras Legislative Council:—

Name of Member.	Interest or community represented.
1. M.R.Ry. Padiyaveetil Gopalan Avargal	Mukkuvan (Fisherman)
2. M.R.Ry. Balugram Obalesappa Garu	Barber.
3. M.R.Ry. Lakkapogu Catappah Guruswami Avargal ..	Aradhateya.
4. M.R.Ry. Parasurama Venkatachalla Sabharoya Sundaramurti Avargal.	Adi-Dravida.
5. M.R.Ry. Rangaswami Veerian Avargal	Do.
6. M.R.Ry. Retanalay Srinivasam Avargal	Do.
7. Honorary Lieutenant Madurai, late 63rd W.L.I.	Do.
8. M.R.Ry. Nuralsetti Devendrudu Garu	Adi-Andhra.
9. M R.Ry. Gudipati Premayya Garu	Do.
10. M.R Ry. Papanad Swaminatha Rajappa Tevar Avargal ..	Kallar.
11. M R Ry, Rao Bahadur Panangatan Ramna Avargal ..	Tuyya.
12. M.R.Ry. Kuttemar Raghuchandra Bellal Avargal ..	Jain.
13. M.R.Ry. Tunji Mallesappa Garu	Lingayat.
14. M R.Ry. Pantula Sagaram Garu	Setti-Balija.
15 M.R.Ry. Pathamperiman Kettolamattu Sankaralinga Ayya Aranmuga Nadar Avargal.	Nadar.
16. M.R.Ry Clappamanna Manukkal Narayanan Nambadiripad Avargal.	Nambudiri.
17. M.R.Ry. E. S. Ponnuswami Pillai Avargal	Protestant Christian.
18. Dr. John Matthai	Professor of Economics, Presidency College, and University Professor of Economics.
19. Mr. John Albert Davis	Anglo-Indian.
20. Mr. Edmund Willoughby Legh, I.C.S.	Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.
21. Mr. Pierce Langrishe Moore, O.B.E., I.C.S.	Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Department.
22. Mr. George Frederick Paddison, O.B.E., I.C.S	Commissioner of Labour and Protector of the Depressed Classes.
23. M.R.Ry. Chettur Madhavan Nayar Avargal	Advocate-General.
24. Mr. Henry Trevman	Chief Conservator of Forests.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923 [*G. O. Mis. No* 353, *Law* (*Legislative*)].

No. 99.—Whereas a vacancy has occurred among the elected members of the Madras Legislative Council by reason of the death of M.R.Ry Pothapragada Venkateswarulu Pantulu Garu, a member elected to the said Council by the Ganjam Non-Muhammadan Rural Constituency;

Now therefore in pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (1) of rule 26 of the Madras Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor hereby calls upon the Ganjam Non-Muhammadan Rural Constituency of the Madras Legislative Council to elect, in accordance with the said rules, a duly qualified person for the purpose of filling the said vacancy on or before the 29th January 1924.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923 [*G. O. Mis. No.* 354, *Law* (*Legislative*)].

No. 100.—His Excellency the Governor having by notification called upon the Ganjam Non-Muhammadan Rural Constituency of the Legislative Council to elect a member on or before the 29th January 1924, the Local Government are pleased under rule 11 (2) of the Madras Electoral Rules to appoint the following dates for the election:—

Nomination of candidates—Not later than 10th December 1923 (Monday).
Scrutiny of nominations—14th December 1923 (Friday).
Preparation of the Final list of candidates—18th December 1923 (Saturday)
Poll—18th January 1924 (Friday)

F. NOYCE,
Addl. Secretary to Government (Elections).

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923.

No. 101.—In exercise of the power conferred by proviso (*b*) of sub-section (2), section 72 A, of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate the following gentlemen to be members of the Madras Legislative Council for the purpose of the consideration of the Tuticorin Port Trust Bill :—

(1) Mr. Bradford Leslie.
(2) Mr. J. L. P. Rocha Victoria.

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
Secretary to the Council.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 302.—M.R.Ry. K. S. Srinivasa Achariyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, a further extension of leave on average pay for three weeks from 12th November 1923.

(This cancels the posting of M.R.Ry. K. S. Srinivasa Achariyar Avargal, to general duty, Tanjore, ordered in Notification No. 291, dated 10th November 1923, published on page 1289 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th November 1923.)

RECALL TO DUTY.

Fort St. George, November 24, 1923.

No. 303.—The unexpired portion of the leave granted to M.R.Ry. D. Anbudaiyan Nadar Avargal, Deputy Collector, is cancelled and he is recalled to duty.

Fort St. George, November 26, 1923.

No. 304.—The unexpired portion of the leave granted to I. A. Peer Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Collector, is cancelled and he is recalled to duty.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 305.—In modification of Notification No. 130, dated 4th June 1923, published at page 646 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 5th June 1923, the appointments of survey officers made in that order will take effect from the date noted against each :—

M.R.Ry. T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Assistant Director, No. V Party, to be Assistant Director, temporary, from 17th April 1923.
M.R.Ry. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, Sub-Assistant Director, No. V Party, to be Assistant Director, temporary, from 21st June 1923.
M.R.Ry. S. Devagnanam Nadar Avargal, Sub-Assistant Director, No. III Party, to be Assistant Director, temporary, from 13th June 1923.

CANCELLATION OF POSTING.

No. 306.—The posting of Deputy Collector M.R.Ry. Bhavani Venkataramana Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal to general duty, Anantapur, ordered in Notification No. 275 published on page 1229 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th October 1923, is cancelled.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 307.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Daniel Anbudaiyan Nadar Avargal, on return from leave, to be Special Assistant Settlement Officer, No. IV Party, and to be Special Deputy Collector in the districts of Trichinopoly, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly.

Fort St. George, November 26, 1923.

Iyampet A. Peer Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, on return from leave, to general duty, Coimbatore, *vice* M.R.Ry. N. C. Seeha Ayyangar Avargal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923 (G.O. Mis. No. 1741, Revenue).

No 308.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 13 of the Opium Act, 1878, the Government (Ministry of Education) direct that the words "*or disposed of in such other manner as the Board may think fit*" be added to the last sentence in Rule XXVI (1) of the Opium Rules as amended by Notification No. 184 published on page 237 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I, dated 7th August 1923.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923 (G.O. No. 1718, Revenue).

No. 309.—The following rules which it is proposed to make under section 55 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, will be taken into consideration by His Excellency the Governor in Council on or after 10th December 1923. Any suggestions or objections relating thereto must be submitted for the consideration of Government before that date.

Rule 1.—Immediately after the publication of the notice under section 4 (1), the Collector shall issue a notice stating that the land is needed or is likely to be needed as the case may be for a public purpose and requiring all persons interested in the land to lodge before the Collector within thirty days after the issue of the notification, a statement in writing of their objections, if any, to the proposed acquisition. The notice should be published at convenient places in the said locality, and copies thereof fixed up in the offices of the Collector, the Tahsildar and in the nearest Police station.

Rule 2.—The statement of objections should mention how the objector is interested in the land.

Rule 3, (a), (b) and (c).—(a) If a statement of objections is filed after the due date or by a person who is not interested in the land it shall be summarily rejected.

(b) If any objections are received from a person interested in the land and within the time prescribed in sub-section (1) of section 5-A, the Collector shall fix a date for hearing the objections and give notice thereof to the objector as well as to the department or company requiring the land, where such department is not the Revenue Department. Copies of the objections shall also be forwarded to such department or company. The department or company may file on or before the date fixed by the Collector a statement by way of answer to the objections and may also depute a representative to attend the enquiry.

(c) On the date fixed for enquiry or any other date to which the enquiry may be adjourned by the Collector, the Collector shall hear the objector or his pleader and the representative if any of the department or company and record any evidence that may be produced in support of the objections.

Rule 4.—On completion of his enquiry, the Collector shall submit the case for the decision of the Local Government through the Board of Revenue in the manner provided in section 5-A (2) of the Land Acquisition Act.

Rule 5.—On a consideration of the objections and the Collector's report thereon, if Government decide that the land should be acquired, the declaration required under section 6 of the Act should be submitted by the Collector of the district or Collectors of the districts concerned to Government for approval and publication in the official Gazette. If, on the other hand, Government decide to give up the acquisition, a notification cancelling the notification issued under section 4 shall be published by them.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, November 19, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·30 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extension of village-site for Hindus; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Vernagudem taluk, Nandamuru village.

	Acres.
Dry, inam, S. No. 24, belonging to Kantepudi Sathanna, Venkanna, Kantepudi Sathanna, Kantepudi Seetanna, Kantepudi Subbanna, son of Chinn Venkataswami, Kantepudi Narasanna, Kantepudi Subbanna, Kantepudi Seetanna, Kantepudi Venkanna, Kantepudi Lakamiami Somanna, Kantepudi Kulagam Somanna, Kantepudi Satyam, Kantepudi Chendranna and Kantepudi Pedu Venkataswami, bounded on the north by No. 13; east by No. 16; south by No. 25; west by No. 69	0·30

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·68 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavation of earth to Tinnevelly-Tirachendur Railway; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tinnevelly district, Tiruchendur taluk, Tomankulam village.

	Acres.
Wet, S. No. 580 A-2 A, belonging to 1. Thangammal Nachchi, 2. Durgiyandia Nadar, minor, aged 7, No. 1 is the guardian and mother for No. 2, bounded on the north by No. 582; east by No. 580 A-2-1; south by No. 580 A-2 B; west by No. 581 A	0·68

Fort St. George, December 21, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 3·30 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the remodelling of the station yard of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Arkonam; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ranipettai, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept at the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ranipettai, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

North Arcot district, Arkonam taluk, Arkonam village.

	Acs.
Eyelvari, dry, No. 153-2, belonging to Chanda Rao, bounded on the north by No. 165-1; east by No ..	0·73
south by Nos. 143 and 161-2 & 3; west by No. 161-1	
Eyelvari, dry, No. 167-4 B belonging to Channaswami, bounded on the north by No. 167-4 A; east by	0·23
No. 162-1 C-2; south by No. 168; west by No. 165-2	
Eyelvari, dry, No. 159, belonging to Rambai Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 160; east and south by	0·65
No. 146-1 C-2; west by No. 160	
Eyelvari, dry, No. 160, belonging to Rambai Ammal, bounded on the north by Nos. 155-2 and 156; east by	0·21
Nos. 159 and 146-1 C-2; south by No. 146-1 C-2, west by No. 161-3 ..	
Inam, dry, No. 161-1 B belonging to Sayid Mahammad Hamin Sahib, Sayid Ibrahim Hamid Sahib and	0·18
Sayid Saffi-ud-din Hamid Sahib; bounded on the north by No. 161-1 D; east by Nos. 166-1 and 161-2;	
south by No. 161-1; west by No. 165-2	
Inam, dry, No. 161-2, belonging to Nagat, Narasi, Chinna Narasiyan, Rangada, Mudda, A. M. Khader	0·21
Sahib, Appaswami Pillai and Govinda Pillai, bounded on the north by Nos. 161-1 B and 166-2; east and	
south by No. 161-3; west by No. 165-2	
Inam, dry, No. 161-3, belonging to Nagaraya, Venkatarangadu son of Kanthadu Gangapathi Chinna	0·21
Venkatarangadu, Kuri alias Mangi, Perada Ankadu, Venkatarangu, son of Sangara Aryu and Polagadu,	
bounded on the north by No. 144-2; east by Nos. 160 and 161-4; south by No. 146-1 C-2, west by Nos.	
161-2 and 161-2	
Inam, dry, No. 161-4, belonging to Appaswami Pillai and Govinda Pillai, bounded on the north by	0·24
No. 161-3; east by Nos 160 and 146-1 C-2; south by No. 142-1 C-2; west by No. 161-2	
Inam, dry, No. 163-2, belonging to Muregaya Nadar, Qadir Mahi-ud-din Sahib and Rangayya, bounded	0·15
on the north by No. 163-1, east by No. 167-2; south and west by No. 332	
Total ..	3·30

E. W. LEGH,
Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, November 19, 1923.

No. 307.—The following gentlemen will be posted for duty under the Registrar of Co-operative Societies:—

(1) Muhammad Mohi-ud-din Sahib, Deputy Tahsildar in the Ganjam district.
(2) M.R.Ry. K. Sreenivasachariyar Pillai, Deputy Tahsildar in the Madura district.
(3) M.R.Ry. Dharmaraja Daniel Shazi, Madanapalle.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 9, 1923.

No. 208.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, clause (a) of the Madras Agricultural Pests and Diseases Act, 1919, the Government in the Ministry of Development hereby declare that the 'black-headed caterpillar' (Nephantis serinopa) is no insect pest in respect of the coconut, the palmyra, the talipot, and the sago palms. In order to eradicate this insect pest, the Government in the Ministry of Development direct, under section 3, clauses (b) and (c) of the aforesaid Act, that, with effect from 1st January 1924, for a period of one year, all infested fronds and leaflets of the aforesaid palms found in the tract specified below be promptly removed and burned, and in order to prevent the spreading of the insect they prohibit such infested leaves, or parts of leaves being removed outside that area:—

South Kanara district, Mangalore taluk.

The municipality of Mangalore, including villages within a radius of five miles, viz., Kodiyalabail, Bolaru, Jeppinamogaru, Bajal, Kannuru, Alape, Maroli, Kankanadi, Kavuru, Derebailu, Padukodi, Bangrakolaru, Padavu, Kadri, Ullala, Peramannuru and Tannirbhavi.

The Government further direct, under section 13 of the above Act, that village officers of the villages adjoining the notified area within whose limits a pest similar to the insect pest within notified area shall appear, shall report the same to the Collector.

2. In connexion with the eradication of the 'black-headed caterpillar' (Nephantis serinops) from the coconut, the palmyra, the talipot and the sago palms in the tract specified below:—

South Kanara district, Mangalore taluk.

The municipality of Mangalore and villages within a radius of five miles around, viz., Kodiyalabail, Bolaru, Jeppinamogaru, Bajal, Kannuru, Alape, Maroli, Kankanadi, Kavuru, Derebailu, Padukodi, Bangrakolaru, Padavu, Kadri, Ullala, Peramannuru and Tannirbhavi.

(1) The following are appointed inspecting officers under section 10 of the Madras Agricultural Pests and Diseases Act, 1919:—

The Revenue Inspector of Mangalore, village headmen, village accountants within the notified area.

(2) Under section 21 (*f*) of the aforesaid Act, the Government (Ministry of Development) are pleased to direct that in the notified area appeals under section 8 of the Act shall lie to the Tahsildar of Mangalore.

(3) Under section 10 of the Act, the Government (Ministry of Development) hereby appoint the Tahsildar of Mangalore as the vesting officer for the notified area and direct under section 21 (*f*) of the Act that appeals under section 12 of the Act shall lie to Revenue Divisional Officer, Mangalore.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923.

No. 308.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare under the provisions of section 16 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882 that the area, the boundaries of which are set forth in the schedule below, shall be constituted a reserved forest with effect from 15th January 1924 and the right of way hitherto admitted in this land shall be extinguished from that date.

SCHEDULE.

North Arcot district, Vellore taluk, Mittapalayam village.

[Name of block.—Addition to Kaniyambady—reserved forest.]

Description and boundaries.—S. No. 168; area 3·69 acres, bounded on all sides by the Kaniyambady reserved forest.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 309.—Under the provisions of section I of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, the Government in the Ministry of Development hereby direct that the provision of the said Act shall be put in force in the village of Kalugumalai in the Koilpatti taluk of the Tinnevelly district from 22nd January to 4th February 1924 both days inclusive.

No. 310.—The Governor in Council hereby declares, under the provisions of section 24 of the Madras Forest Act V of 1882, that the area specified below, which was declared to be reserved forest under section 16 of the Act in Notification No. 431, dated 21st September 1891, published on page 976 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th September 1891, shall cease to be reserved forest with effect from 15th January 1924:—

SPECIFICATION OF LAND DISAFFORESTED.

[Name of reserve or portion of reserve disafforested: Weld reserve—Block I and Block II. Area: 6½ acres.]

Kistna district, Bandar taluk, Chilakalpudi and Machavaram villages.

Situation and boundaries.—Block I situated about 2 furlongs north of the Collector's Cutcherry, Masulipatam. Block II situated to the east of block I.

Block I.—North, the Chilakalpudi-Masulipatam cart-track from its junction with the Masulipatam-Potapalli cart-track up to its junction with the Masulipatam-Manginapudi cart-track; east, from the last-mentioned point the said Masulipatam-Manginapudi cart-track to the north-east corner of survey No. 51-2 of Machavaram; thence the north, west and south sides of the said survey number up to its south-east corner, then again the above-mentioned cart-track up to its junction with the Vasundupalem-Masulipatam road; south, thence the Valandupalem-Masulipatam road up to its junction with the Masulipatam-Potapalli road; west, thence the Masulipatam-Potapalli cart-track up to the starting point of the northern boundary.

Block II.—North, the Chilakalpudi-Masulipatam cart-track from its junction with Masulipatam-Mangimapudi cart-track up to its junction with the Masulipatam-Gupteswarapalem road; east, thence the last-mentioned road to its junction with the Valapalapalem-Masulipatam road; south, thence the last-mentioned road to its junction with Masulipatam-Mangapudi cart-track; west, thence the said cart-track to the starting point of the northern boundary.

Reasons for disafforestation.—There is a proposal to hand over this reserve to the Masulipatam Municipality for use as a public park. It is not of any value to the Forest Department.

P. NOYCE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 16, 1923.

The leave not due granted to Mr. D. A. McCready, Inspector of Steam-boilers and Prime-movers, Madras, for the 3rd September 1923 in the notification published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 2nd October 1923, is hereby cancelled and he is permitted to affix that day to his leave under the subsidiary rules to rule 68 of the Fundamental Rules.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

M.R Ry. Rao Bahadur Lalgudi Duraiswami Ayyar Venkataratna Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.C.E., Superintending Engineer, Trichinopoly Circle, leave on average pay from the 22nd January 1924 or date of relief to the 15th March 1924 inclusive, preparatory to retirement.

Fort St. George, November 28, 1923.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. Anbil Sundaravanja Ayyangar Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, Central subdivision, Godavari Western division, leave on average pay for fifteen days from the 3rd January 1924 with permission to prefix the Christmas holidays to the leave, provided the conditions of the subsidiary rules under rule 68 of the Fundamental Rules are fulfilled.

APPOINTMENT.

M.R.Ry. Annavasal Ramaswami Ayyar Subbaswami Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer in charge of the Western subdivision, Godavari Western division, to hold current charge of the Central subdivision of the same division, in addition to his own duties, during the absence of M.R.Ry. A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal on leave or until further orders.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, November 26, 1923.

Mr Clement Tudway Mullings, Superintending Engineer, on return from leave, to special duty in the office of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.

PROMOTION.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

(With effect from the 25th September 1923, *vice* Mr. Merwan Rathonjee Kharegat, A. M. I. C.E., appointed permanent Chief Engineer.)

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Rayaparam Nallaveeram Arogyaswami Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Superintending Engineer, officiating, to be Superintending Engineer, permanent.

TRANSFER.

Mr. K. Nazir-ud-din, B.A., Assistant Executive Engineer, from the Madras Circle to the Waltair Circle. To proceed on the completion of his accounts training.

M. R. KHAREGAT,
Offg. Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (General, Buildings and Roads).

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, November 19, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·482 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for raising and strengthening both the banks of Manjalar; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Mayavaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Mayavaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Mayavaram taluk, No. 128. Tuladalangudi village.

	Acs.
Inam, wet, S.F. No. 87-1 A, belonging to 66. Sri Govinda Raja Perumal, the manager for the time being, bounded on the north by S.F. Nos. 82 and 88; east and south by No. 87-1 E, west by No. 135	0·61

No. 41. Tiruvadutharai village.

Inam, wet, S.F. No. 228-3, belonging to T.D. 1171 Sri Gnanthiswaraswami, trustee Pandaramannadhi of Tiruvadudharai Mutt, bounded on the north by Nos 223-2 and 231; east and south by No. 229-1; west by No. 223-1	0·05

No. 43. Mahkirmangalam village.

Ryotwari, wet, No. 163-4 A, belonging to 205, Madar Bevi and others, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 163-3 A; south by No. 163-1 B; west by Nos. 170 and 184	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 163-3 A, belonging to 146 Anganmal, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 163-4 A; south by No. 163-3 B; west by No. 163-4 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 163-4 A, belonging to 62 Sayed Pedayachi, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 163-6 A; south by No. 163-4 B; west by No. 163-3 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 163-5 A, belonging to 48 Muniyandi Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 163; south by No. 163-6 B; west by No. 163-4 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet No. 164-7 A, belonging to 42. Ismil Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 165 B A; south by No. 164-7 B, west by No 164-6	0·000
Ryotwari, wet, No. 164-8 A, belonging to 20. Ibrahimsa ri Pathan, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 164-9 A; south by No. 164-8 B; west by No. 164-7 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 164-9 A, belonging to 63. Arumuga Vathiar, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 164 -0 A; south by No. 164 9 A, west by No. 164 8 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 164-10 A, belonging to 113. Sakunsi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No 164-11 A; south by No. 164-10 B; west by no 164 9 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No 164-12 A, belonging to 44 Marathamma Servai, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 164-14 A, south by No. 164-12 B, west by No. 1 4-10 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 164-14 A, belonging to 129. Karuvana hervai, bounded on the north by No. 378, east by No 164-15 A; south by No 164-14 B; west by No. 164-12 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No 164-16 A, belonging to 259 Natesa Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 163; south by No. 164-16 B, west by No 164-14 A	0·01
Ryotwari, wet No 328-1 A, belonging to 16. Sri Gnanthiswaraswami by trustee Thiruvadudharai Pandaram Vannadhi, bounded on the north by No. 378; east by No. 328-1 B; south by No. 331, west by No. 378 ..	0·06

Tanjore district, Mayaveram taluk, No. 43. Mekkirmangalam village—*contd.*

	Acs.
Inam, wet, No. 382, belonging to T. D. 1172, Sri Saranapaniswami, bounded on the north by No. 382-1; east by No. 383, south by No. 387, west by No. 382-1	0·07
Inam, wet, No. 385-2, belonging to C.D. No. 1179, Sri Saranapaniswami, bounded on the north by No. 385-1; east by No. 386, south by No. 387, west by No. 381-2	0·01
Inam, wet, No. 385-2, belonging to T. D. No. 1172, Sri Saranapaniswami, bounded on the north by Nos. 386-1 and 3a Mudikkumangalam; east by No. 387, south by No. 386, west by No. 384-1	0·11
Total ..	0·183

Ryotwari, wet, S.F. No. 6-8 A, belonging to 101. M. Ramaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 4; east by No. 5-8 A; south by No. 6-8 B; west by No. 4	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 6-8 A, belonging to 8. S. Ramabadrachar, bounded on the north by Nos. 3 and 4; east by No. 5-10 A, south by No. 5-10 B; west by No. 6-8 A	0·02
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 5-10 A, belonging to 102. P. Vesra Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 3; east by No. 4; south by No. 5-10 C, west by No. 6-8 A	0·03
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 5-1 A belonging to 9 M. Doraiswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 3; east by No. 7 A, south by No. 5-1 B; west by No 5-10 A	0·02
Ryotwari, wet, S No. 5-2 A, belonging to 114. Narayanaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 3, east by No. 2-3 A; south by No. 5-1 B; west by No 5-1 A	0·03
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 5-3 A, belonging to 116 S. Sambasivathachi, bounded on the north by No. 3; east by Nos. 3 and 5-4 B; south by No 5-2 B; west by No. 5-2 A	0·05
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 5-4 A, belonging to B Subbaiya Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 3; east by No. 5, south by No. 5-4 B, west by Nos. 6 and 5-3 B	0·07
S. No. 6, belonging to 200, Z. Gopalakarnar and thirteen others	
Total ..	0·24

No. 39. Madurimangalam village.

Ryotwari, wet, No. 463-2, belonging to 4 Regunathan Sastrigal, bounded on the north by No. 455-1; east south by No. 464, west by No 456	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 426-5 E belonging to 410 M. Maratha Pillai and nineteen others, bounded on the north by No. 426-6 A; east by No 426-12 E; south by No 427; west by No 434	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No 426-12 E, belonging to 309 Mumtha Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 426-16 A; east by No. 426 14 E; south by No. 427; west by No. 426-5 E	0 01
Ryotwari, wet, No 426 14 E, belonging to 304. Pachiyan Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 426-14 A; east by No 426-15 B, south by No. 427, west by No 426-14 E	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 426-15 E, belonging to 301, A. Mahma Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 426-16 A; east by No. 426-19 E, south by No. 427 west by No. 426-16 E	0·004
Ryotwari, wet, No. 426-16 E, belonging to 131. Kathaperumal Gounden, bounded on the north by No. 426-16 A, east by No. 424, south by No. 427, west by No 426-15 E	0 01
Ryotwari, wet, No 424-14 E, belonging to Minor Kannah by guardian and mother Pachchaiyam, bounded on the north by No. 424-14 A, east by No. 424 15 E, south by No 426, west by No. 424 25 E	0·004
Ryotwari, wet, No. 424-15 E, belonging to 343 M. Doraiswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 424-15 A, east by No. 423; south by No. 535; west by No. 424-14 E	0·04
Ryotwari, wet, No 424-18 E, belonging to 411. P. Govinda Pillai and five others, bounded on the north by No. 424-18 A; east by No. 424-19 E, south by No 536; west by No 426	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 424-19 E, belonging to 309. Thi. dangaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 424-19 A, east by No. 424-20 E, south by No. 535, west by No. 424-18 E	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 424-20 E belonging to 310. S. Mamadoo Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 424-20 A; east by No 424 21 E, south by No 566, west by No 424-19 E	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 424-21 E, belonging to 291. Kuthusa Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 424-21 A; east by No. 424 22 E; south by No 536, west by No. 424-20 E	0·04
Ryotwari, wet, No 424 22 E, belonging to 316. Pallasamy and Ashi, bounded on the north by No 424-22 A; east by No. 423 24 E; south by No 536; west by No. 424-21 E	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 424-24 E, belonging to 321. M. Kuppu Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 424-24 A; east by No 424-26 E; south by No 105; west by No. 424-22 E	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 424-26 E, belonging to 295 N. Visvalinga Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 426-26 A; east by No. 424-34 A, south by No. 536, west by No. 424 24	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 423-7 E, belonging to 455. Sivan Padiar and four others, bounded on the north by No. 423-7 A; east by No. 423-2 E; south by No 536; west by No. 424 E	0·02
Ryotwari, wet, No 423-2 E, belonging to 334 Ekmal Sahaan guardian Alamelu, bounded on the north by No. 423 2 A, east by No. 421 11 E, south by No 536, west by No. 423 7 E	0 01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 423-11 E, belonging to 310. Kalyanasundaram Pillai and Naga Asha, bounded on the north by No. 423-11 A; east by No. 423 8 E, south by No 535, west by No. 423-7 E	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No 423-8 E, belonging to 317, Thimmanka Asha Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 423-8 A; east by No 423-10 E, south by No 536, west by No. 423 11 E	0 01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 423-10 E, belonging to 291. Kathusa Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 423-10 A; east by No. 422; south by No. 536; west by No. 423-8 E	0·01
Total ..	0·230

No. 44. Sennivanallur village.

Ryotwari, wet, No 13 E, belonging to 28. Meenakshi Sundaram Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 6-8 A; east by No 9-1 B; south by No. 13 B, west by No 7	0·02
Ryotwari, dry, No. 9-1 B, belonging to 28 Meenakshi Sundaram Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 9-2 A; east by No. 9 2 B; south by No. 14; west by No. 6-8 B	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No 9-3 B, belonging to 83 Subbaraya Chettiyar, bounded on the north by No. 9-3 A; east by No. 9-3 B; south by No 15, west by No. 9-1 B	0 02
Ryotwari, dry, No 9-3 B, belonging to 28. Meenakshi Sundaram Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 9-3 A; east by No. 10 2 B, south by No. 16, west by No. 9-1 B	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No 10-2 B, belonging to 28 Meenakshi Sundaram Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 10 2 A; east by No 11-1; south by No. 16, west by No 9-1 B	0 02
Ryotwari, dry, No. 11-1 B, belonging to 28. Meenakshi Sundaram Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 11-1 A; east by No. 11-2 B, south by No 16, west by No 10-2 B	0·04
Ryotwari, dry, No 11-2 B, belonging to 33. Sakku ya Chetti, bounded on the north by No 11-2 A, east by Nos 14 and 16; south by No 15, west by No 11 1 A	0 05
Ryotwari, wet, No. 12-3 B, belonging to 83 Subbaraya Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 12-3 A; east by No. 16, south by No. 15; west by No. 11-1 A and B	0·02
Ryotwari, wet, No. 13-1 B, belonging to 83. Subbaraya Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 13 1 A; east by No. 15-2; south by No. 18; west by No. 12-3 B	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 22-1 A, belonging to 77. Swami Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 18, east by No. 8-2 A; south by No. 22-1 B, west by No 46	0·01
Ryotwari, wet, No. 22-3 A, belonging to 7. Sellakkutti Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No 22-3 A; south by No. 22-3 B; west by No. 22-1 A	0·02

Tanjore district, Mayavaram taluk, No. 44, Sanniyasallur village—*cont.*

	Acs.
Eyotwari, wet, No. 22-3 A, belonging to 8. Kandasami Konar and others, bounded on the north by No. 18; south by No. 22-4 A, south by No. 22-3 B, west by No. 22-2 A	0·02
Eyotwari, wet, No. 22-4 A, belonging to 104. Sivam natha Pandithar, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24; south by No. 22-4 B; west by No. 22-3 A	0·03
Eyotwari, wet No. 24-2 A, belonging to 6 Kuthandavara Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-2 A; south by No. 24-2 B, west by No. 24-1	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-3 A, belonging to 8 Meenakshi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-4 A; south by No. 24-3 B, west by No. 24-3 A	0·02
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-4 A, belonging to 22. Veeranatha Pillai and others, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-5 A, south by No. 24-4 B, west by No. 24-3 A	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-5 A, belonging to 98 Sundra Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-1 A; south by No. 24-5 B, west by No. 24-4 A	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-7 A, belonging to 41 Muthu Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 18, east by No. 24-8 A; south by No. 24-7 B, west by No. 24-6 A	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-8 A, belonging to 3 Kanan Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-10 A; south by No. 24-8 B, west by No. 24-7 A	0·03
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-10 A belonging to 21 Neelambal ammal, bounded on the north by No. 18, east by No. 24-11 A; south by No. 24-10 B; west by No. 24-8 A	0·003
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-11 A, belonging to 1. Doraisami Pathan, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-12 A, south by No. 24-11 B; west by No. 24-10 A	0·004
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-12 A, belonging to 7. Sellathi Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 24-13 A; south by No. 24-12 B; west by No. 24-11 A	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-13 A belonging to 13, Kandasami Konar, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No 24-14 A; south by No. 24-13 B, west by No 24 12 A	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 24-14 A, belonging to 88. Thambusami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 25-18 A; south by No 24-14 B, west by No. 24-13 A	0·01
Eyotwari wet, No. 24-16 A, belonging to 94. Doraswami Pathan and others, bounded on the north by No. 18, east by No. 27; south by No 24-16 B, west by No. 24 14 A	0·01
Eyotwari, dry, No. 27-3 A, belonging to 89 Samiad Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 27-4 A; south by No. 27-3 B; west by No 28	0 01
Eyotwari dry, No. 27-4 A, belonging to 3. Kanan Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 26, east by No. 27-5 A, south by No 27 4 B; west by No 27 3 A	0·03
Eyotwari, dry, No 27 5 A belonging to 94. Govindasami Pillai and others, bounded on the north by No. 26; east by No. 27-13; south by No 27 5 B; west by No. 27-4 A	0·01
Eyotwari, wet, No. 40-1 A, belonging to 3. Kanan Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 23, south by No. 40-1 B; west by No. 41	0·25
Eyotwari, wet, No. 41-1 A; belonging to 15. Kandaswami Konar, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 41-2 A; south by No. 41-1 B, west by No. 21	0·04
Eyotwari, wet, No. 41-3 A, belonging to 11. Govindaswami Sayulu, bounded on the north by No. 18; east by No. 40, south by No. 41-3 B, west by No. 41 1 A	0·02
Total	0·05
Grand total	1·482

R. NARASIMHA AYYANGAR,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

(Railways.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

RAILWAY BOARD.

Simla, the 27th October 1923.

No. 1206-P.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned the carrying out by the Agency of the South Indian Railway of a detailed survey of a line of railway from Arantangi to Mannamadura a distance of about 62 miles.

The survey will be known as the Arantangi-Mannamadura Railway Survey.

E. BARNARDISTON,
Secretary to Government, P.W.D. (Railways).

PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 20TH AND 27TH NOVEMBER 1923.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT.—Vizianagram Municipality—1922-23—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 2350, L. & M., dated 13th November 1923. [1 a.]

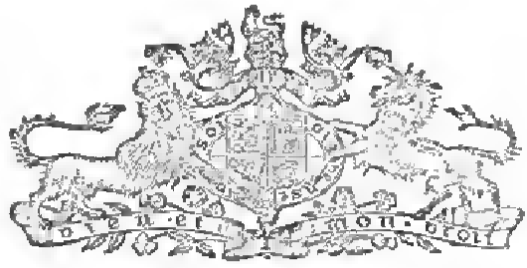
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Tenali Municipality—1922-23—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 2348, L. & M., dated 13th November 1923. [1 a.]

CASTE—INVESTIGATION INDUSTRIES ACT, 1881—Rules—Amended.
G.O. No. 1881, Development, dated 16th November 1923. [1 a.]

[N.B.—*Copies of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.*]

M. E. COUCHMAN,
Acting Chief Secretary.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 9 *pies.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

NOTICE

It is hereby published for general information that Sir M. C. T. Muthiah Chettiyar, *Kt.*, who has been returned unopposed to the Legislative Assembly by the Madras Indian Commerce Constituency, lodged his return and declaration of election expenses on the 19th November 1923. They can be inspected in the Collector's Office, Old High Court Buildings, Madras, between 12 noon and 4 p.m. on or before the 3rd December 1923.

H. A. B. VERNON,
Collector of Madras and Returning Officer.

Madras, 27th November 1923.

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NOTICE.

It is hereby published for general information that Khan Bahadur Haji Abdullah Haji Kutta Sahib who has been returned unopposed to the Madras Legislative Council by the Muhammadan rural constituency of South Kanara lodged his return and declaration of election expenses on 13th November 1923. They can be inspected in the Collector's Office, Mangalore, between 12 noon and 5 p.m. on Monday the 9th December 1923

G. W. WELLS,
Returning Officer.

Mangalore, 20th November 1923.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗസറ്റ്

I - ാം ഭാഗത്തോടുള്ള സപ്ലിമെൻറ്.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

NOVEMBER 27, 1923.

നമ്പർ 48.] തിങ്കൾ : ചെമ്പുള്ള തലക്കണം, 1923 നവമ്പർ 27-നു. [വില, 6 പ.

ഗവൺമെണ്ട് പരസ്യങ്ങളുടെ മലയാള തർജ്ജമ.

Malayalam Translations of Notifications by Government.

ലാ ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെണ്ട്.

(ജനറൽ.)

പരസ്യം.

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ്, 1923 നവമ്പർ 13-നു.

നമ്പർ 635.—1923 മാർച്ച് 20 - ാം തിയതിയിലെ ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗസറ്റ് I - ാം ഖണ്ഡം 327 മുതൽ 328 വരെ പുറങ്ങളിൽ കാണുന്ന ലാ ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെണ്ടുവക 203 - ാം നമ്പർ പരസ്യത്തിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയ 1923 ലെ മദിരാശി മോട്ടോർവണ്ടി ചട്ടങ്ങളിലെ 13 - ാം ചട്ടത്തോടു താഴെ കാണുന്നതു ചേർക്കുവാൻ 1914 ലെ (1914 ലെ 8 - ാം ആക്ടായ) ഇന്ത്യൻ മോട്ടോർവണ്ടി ആക്ട് 11 - ാം വകുപ്പിനാൽ നല്കപ്പെട്ട അധികാരങ്ങളെ തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെണ്ട് ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.

2. ഒരു കരട് ഭേദഗതിപ്രകാരം 1924 ജനുവരി 1 - ാം തീയതിയോ അതിനുശേഷമോ ആലോചിക്കുന്നതായിരിക്കുന്നു. ഒരു കരട് ഭേദഗതിപ്രകാരം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഒന്നായി വല്ല ആൾക്കിനിന്നും കിട്ടുന്നതായ ആക്ഷേപങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയാകട്ടെ സൂചനകളെപ്പറ്റിയാകട്ടെ ആലോചിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

13-ാം ചട്ടത്തിൻ വയ്ക്കേണ്ടുന്ന ഭേദഗതിയുടെ കരട്.

13 - ാം ചട്ടത്തോടു താഴെ കാണുന്നതു ചേർക്കുക :—

"ലിഖിത കൊട്ടത്തോ ക്ഷീണിയായി ഓടുന്നതോ ആയ ഒരു മോട്ടോർവണ്ടിയുടെ സംഗതിയിലെ ആ വണ്ടിയുടെ കണക്കോ കണക്കുനിലുള്ളതുപോലെ രാജസ്വനോ ഒരു നിബന്ധന അനുസരിപ്പാൻ ബാദ്ധ്യസ്ഥനായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു."

ആർ. നാരായണ റാവു,

ഗവർമെണ്ട് സെക്രട്ടറി.

(A true translation)

P. V. KURUVILA,

Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 1 anna.

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 931.—Major Fridolin Joseph St. Patrick Dunn, I.M.S., to be Civil Surgeon, Cuddapah, with effect from the 20th September 1923, but to continue on leave up to the 11th January 1924.

Fort St. George, November 27, 1923.

No. 932.—Under section 9 (4) (*a*) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint the following persons to be members of the Kistna District Board:—

M.R.Ry. Badeti Venkataramayya Nayudu Garu of Ellore
" Duttada Lakshmanarambhazan Garu of Bhimadole.

No. 933.—Under sections 7 (3) and 11 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Government appoint Mr. Carathudian Lutch Charles to be a Councillor of the Bezwada Municipal Council.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 16, 1923 (G.O. No. 1902, P.H.).

No. 934.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 14 of the Madras Town-planning Act, 1920, the Local Government hereby notify that, under sub-section (3) of that section, they have sanctioned subject to certain modifications "The Vannier Block further extension scheme No. II," Chittoor, submitted by the Chittoor Municipal Council. The scheme will be open to the inspection of the public during office hours at the Municipal office for a period of six months from 1st January 1924.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923 (G.O. No. 1914, P.H.).

No. 935.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Madras Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1899, the Local Government hereby direct that the provisions of the said Act be extended to the villages of Sirumugai, Inoumbarai, Muddhoraa and Thekumpalayam of Avanashi taluk, Coimbatore district, with effect from 1st January 1924.

Fort St. George, November 21, 1923.

No. 939.—Under sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 7 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Government hereby notify that the Municipal Council of Rajahmundry shall consist of thirty-two councillors of whom twenty-four shall be elected.

No. 937.—In modification of notification No. 824, published on page 513 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th November 1923, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published :—

A.—In the Madras Presidency.

District.	Taluk or town.	District.	Taluk or town.	District.	Taluk or town.
Bellary ..	Bellary. Hadagalli. Harpanahalli. Hospet. Kudligi.	Coimbatore —*cont.*	Kollegal. Palladam. Pollachi. Pollachi town. Udumalpet.	Malabar ..	Calicut town. Kottayam. Tellicherry town.
				The Nilgiris.	Ootacamund. Coonoor town.
Coimbatore.	Avanashi. Coimbatore Coimbatore town. Gobichettipalayam.	Madura ..	Bodinayakkanur town. Nilakkottai. Periyakulam.	Salem. South Kanara.	Mangalore town.

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I. Mysore.

Districts—Bangalore, Hassan, Kadur, Kolar, Mysore, Shimoga and Tumkur.

Towns—Bangalore Civil and Military Station.

II. Bombay.

Towns—Bombay City, Breach and Karachi City.

Districts—Belgaum, Ahmadnagar, Dharwar, East Khandesh, Kanara, Karachi, Poona, Ratnagiri, Satara, Sholapur, Thana and West Khandesh.

Political Charge—

States and Agencies—Akalkote State, Baroda State, Cutch State, Kathiawar Agency, Kolhapur, Southern Mahratta Country States, Satara Agency, Sawantvadi State.

III. The Punjab.

Districts—Attock, Gujarat, Gujranwala, Gurgaon, Jhang, Jhelum, Jind State, Karnal, Lyallpur, Montgomery, Rawalpindi, Rohtak, Shahpur, Sheikpura and Sialkot.

City—Rawalpindi, Rawalpindi Cantonment.

IV. Bihar and Orissa.

Districts—Dharbanga, Gaya, Monghyr, Muzaffarpur and Shahabad.

V. Burma.

(*a*) Districts—Bassein, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Maubin, Minbu, Myaungmya, Prome, Pyapon, Sagaing and Thayetmyo.

(*b*) Towns—Bassein, Moulmein, Mandalay and Prome.

(*c*) Town and port—Rangoon.

VI. The United Provinces.

Districts—Allahabad, Azamgarh, Benares, Ballia, Banda, Barraich, Basti, Cawnpur, Ghazipur, Gorakpur, Jaunpur and Meerut.

Town—Aligarh City and Fyzabad.

VII. The Central Provinces.

District—Akola, Amraoti, Betul Bullana, Jubbulpore, Meedsie, Nagpur, Wardah and Yeotmal.

VIII. Hyderabad State.

Adilabad, Atrafbalda, Aurangabad, Bidar, Bir, Gulbargah, Nander Nizamabad, Parbhani and Usmanbad.

IX. North-West Frontier Province.

Districts—Peshawar, Peshawar Cantonment, Hazara and Mardan Cantonment.

X. Central India Agency.

Rewa State.

No. 938.—The following draft of an amendment which the Government proposes to make under section 33 and clause (*i*) of sub-section (2) of section 347 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1919, to the rules for the preparation of electoral rolls for the election of divisional councillors of the Corporation of Madras published as notification No. 835 on pages 440 and 441 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 23rd September 1919, is notified for general information under clause (*a*) of section 318 of that Act. It will be further proceeded with after six weeks from the date of publication of this notification :—

Draft Amendment.

The following shall be substituted *for* Rule 1 :—

"The Commissioner shall, before the 15th day of May in each year, prepare and publish preliminary lists in the following form of persons qualified to vote for each division as provided by sections 47 to 50 of the said Act :—

Form.

Serial number (1)	Door number. (2)	Name. (3)	Name of father, guardian or husband. (4)	Head of qualification. (5)	Remarks. (6)

CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that I have verified the entries in the rolls with the demand and other registers and that every person whose name is entered in the roll has paid all the taxes due by him for the preceding year, i.e., 192 —192 .

(Signature) ——————,
Revenue Officer.

No. 939.—Application of the Rajahmundry Municipal Council for a loan of Rs. 4,500 from Government under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914.

1. The work to which the loan is required and an estimate of the cost of the entire work or such part of it as it is proposed to meet from the loan funds,	For the survey of the town. Rupees 13,000 estimated amount.
2. The amount which it is proposed to borrow	Rupees, 4,500
3. The fund on the security of which it is proposed to borrow.	Municipal funds of the Municipal Council, Rajahmundry.
4. The law under which the said fund is levied, received or held.	Under the District Municipalities Act.
5. The period for which the loan is required	The loan will be taken in one instalment and will be repaid in ten equal annual instalments of Rs. 450 each.
6. The rate of interest	6½ per cent.
7. A detailed account of the revenue and expenditure of the local authority for the last three preceding years	Attached below.
8. All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority.	A loan of Rs. 19,419.

Detailed account of the revenue and expenditure for the last three years of the Rajahmundry municipality.

Items.	1920-21.	1921-22.	1922-23.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening balance	87,979	10,905	10,140
Receipts—			
Service account	13	45,015	53,171
Revenue account	95,902	67,309	74,127
Remunerative enterprises account	54,032	13,894	24,115
All other accounts	11,563	59,512	24,967
Total ..	2,49,489	1,99,827	1,86,520
Expenditure—			
Service account	1,964	1,45,220	1,15,511
Revenue account	1,20,624	1,415	4,824
Remunerative enterprises account	51,036	6,563	7,476
All other accounts	49,189	15,140	16,672
Total ..	4,22,884	1,78,636	1,53,985
Closing balance ..	16,905	16,191	32,535

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 940.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring to grounds 1,695 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a new sewage pumping station at South Mylapore; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Collector of Madras is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Collector of Madras, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Madras district, Madras taluk, Mylapore village.

	Gr. sq. yrs.
Dry, S.S. No. 3645 (part), belonging to Sri Kapaleswarar Devasthanam, Mylapore by Trustee, M.R.Ry. Rao Saheb P. Ramlinga Mudaliyar and M.R.Ry. T. Annamalai Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by No. 3644 (part); east by Nos. 3645 (part) and 3646; south by No. 3647, west by No. 3648	10 1,695

No. 941.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 2 39 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a road from Oonoparam railway station to Cuttoor-Cuddalore road; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Vellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Vellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

North Arcot district, Arni division, Oonoparam village.

	Acs.
Dry, mera punjai, S. No. 18-2, belonging to the Jagirdar of Arni, bounded on the north by mera punjai; east by rail road; south by mera punjai, west by desai.u punjai	2 24
Dry, mera punjai, S. No. 18-1, belonging to the Jagirdar of Arni, bounded on the north by desigan punjai; east by mera punjai, south by channel, west by Ramaswamikoppam	0 15

North Arcot district, Arni division, Ramaswamikuppam village.

		Acs.
Dry, vellai punjai, S. No. 16, belonging to Muruga Kavundan, bounded on the north by ellaiamman punjai; east by Ondipuram limits; south by channel; west by S. No. 7 E	.. ..	0-13
Dry, inam, S. No. 9-2, belonging to Muruga Kavundan, bounded on the north by S. No. 8 E, east by ellaiamman punjai, south by channel; west by battai thanda channel		0-33
Dry, battai thanda, S. No. 14, belonging to Gyanda Chetti, bounded on the north by battai thanda; east by S. No. 9 F, south by channel; west by S. No. 8		0-12
Inam, dry, S. No. 4-2, belonging to Chennaswami Reddi, bounded on the north by S. No. 3; east by battai anaikatta channel; south by channel; west by kalar thanda kalavu thanda		5-20
Vali thanda, S. No 16, belonging to Changaiyya Chetti, bounded on the north by vali thanda; east by battai anaikatta channel and kalar thanda; south by channel, west by kalavu thanda		0 34
Kalar thanda, S No 14, belonging to Doraswami Chetti, bounded on the north by kalar thanda; east by vali thanda; south by poli; west by kalavu thanda		5-03
Kalar thanda, S. No 14, belonging to Chowdraya Chetti, bounded on the north and east by kalar thanda; south by poli; west by paru thanda kotakarra thanda		3-38
Kodakarra thanda, S. No. 18, belonging to Munuswami Chetti, bounded on the north by paru thanda kodakarra thanda; east by kalar thanda, south by poli, west by battai		3-07
Paru thanda, kilvai thanda, S. No. 14, belonging to Gangaiyya Chetti, bounded on the north and east by battai, south and west by kalva thanda		0-03
Kalva thanda, S. No. 18, bounded on the north, east, south and west by kalva thanda, belonging to—		
Duraisami Chetti		0 08
Krishnaswami Chetti		0 05
Neelakanta Chetti		2-04
Sankarala Chetti		0 04
Kalva thanda, S. No. 18, bounded on the north, east and south by kalva thanda; west by Veppan thanda belong to—		
Roya Changaiyya Chetti		0-07
Sankaraya Chetti		0-01
Gangadara Chetti		0-01
Veppan thanda, S. No. 13, belonging to Raba Arunachala Chetti, bounded on the north by vayan thanda; east by kalva thanda; south and west by veppan thanda		0-07
Veppan thanda, S No. 13, belonging to Changaiyya Chetti, bounded on the north by vayan thanda; east by kalava thanda south and west by veppan thanda		0-01
Veppan thanda, S. No. 13, belonging to Sankaraya Chetti, bounded on the north by vayan thanda; east by vayan thanda; south and west by veppan thanda		0-01
Veppan thanda, S. No. 13, bounded on the north by Vayan thanda; east, south and west by veppan thanda, belonging to—		
Krishnappa Naicken		0-01
Parasurama Kavundan		0 01
Raya Arunachala Chetti		0-01
Ramaswami Kavundan		0-01
Thiruvani Chetti		0-01
Veppan thanda, S. No. 13, belonging to Sankaraya Chetti, bounded on the north by vayan thanda; east and south by veppan thanda, west by mpanai thanda		0-01
Palaya gramam, nathem, punja, S. No. 11 1, belonging to Chinnaswami Reddi, bounded on the north by Palaya gramam nathem, punja, east by Kile thirnell poramboke; south by thithuran punja; west by vannangulam limits		0-18

Vannangulam village.

Dry, P. No. 73, S. No. 24-2, belonging to Eshadra Reddi, bounded on the north by P. No. 72; east by Ramaswami cappam limits, south by P No. 72; west by P. No. 71		0-14
Inam, dry S. No 28-2, belonging to Narayya Naicken, bounded on the north by S. No. 28; east by P No. 74; south by S Nos. 29 and 30; west by P. No 90		0-37
Dry, P. No. 97, S. No 28-2, belonging to Changaiyya Reddi, bounded on the north by S. No. 27; east by S. No. 30, south by P No. 95; west by P. No. 97		0-15
Total ..		0-69

No. 942.—Under section 6, of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 21 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine for the use of christians of Nakkavaraguntа hamlet of Undi, and under sections 8 and 7, the Tahsildar, Bhimavaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Bhimavaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Bhimavaram taluk, Undi village.

		CENTS.
Dry, No. 286-A, belonging to (1) Nittala Prahasarao, (2) Daniel Philipsen, (3) Immanuel, (4) David Philipp, (5) Samuel alias Satyanandam, (6) Martin Luther and (7) Nelsonton (Nos. 5 to 7 being minors by mother and guardian Nittala Ranthamma), bounded on the north by No. 292; east by No. 286; south by No. 285 E-1; west by No. 286		12
Dry, No. 285 E-1, belonging to (1) Nittala Prahasarao (2) Daniel Philipsen, (3) Immanuel, (4) David Philipp, (5) Samuel alias Satyanandam, (6) Martin Luther and (7) Nelsonton (Nos. 5 to 7 being minors by mother and guardian Nittala Ranthamma), bounded on the north by No. 285-A; east by No. 284; south by No. 285 E-2; west by No. 285		9
Total ..		21

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY THE COLLECTOR AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

In exercise of the powers conferred under section 43 (i) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, delegated in G.O. No. 174, L. & M., dated 28th January 1921, and in supersession of all

previous notifications on the subject, the Collector of Malabar hereby directs that the Cochin Municipality shall be divided into 15 wards and that the elective seats shall be distributed among them as shown below :—

Existing ward.	Name of the proposed ward.	Boundaries.
A	A-i ..	Vaypeen
	A-ii ..	North, back water ; east, Dispensary road up to Kurumpetam ; south, Fease road and Bastian street ; west, Princes street leading to Marina.
	A-iii	North, back water ; east, road from Marina Princes street, Petersellie street and Rampart road ; south, Elphinstone road up to lighthouse ; west, Arabian Sea.
	A-iv ..	North, Fease road and Bastian street ; east-north, Kunnumparam road and Mackenzie road up to beach lane ; south, beach lane from Mackenzie road up to old club ; west, sea.
	A-v ..	North west, Kunnumpattam to Pattalam road up to beach lane, east, Amarapathi road ; south, Slaughter-house road.
B	B-i ..	North, back water ; east, back water branch and Calvetti canal ; south, Pathayathodu canal up to Dispensary road ; west, Dispensary road up to leaning place between Bolkart Bros and Aspinwall & Co.
	B-ii ..	North, Pathayathu's branch canal up to Dispensary road ; east, Calvetti main canal up to Pallapalam ; south, new road ; west Dispensary road.
	B-iii	North, back water ; east and south, Cochin State ; west, Calvetti main canal
	B-iv	North, new road ; east, Cochin State ; south Kurupparam road ; west, Amarapathi road.
C	C-i ..	North, Kurupparam road ; east, Cochin State ; south, lane south of girls' school up to Vajrabahoo's house ; west, Amarapathi road and the above lane.
	C-ii ..	North, lane south of girls' school up to Vajrabahoo's house ; east, Cochin State—a part of lane ; south, Cochin State ; west, Amarapathi road and Vali road up to the boundary.
	C-iii ..	North-south, Thamaraparamba and seashore ; east, Amarapathi and Vali road and Cochin State ; south, Cochin State ; west, Arabian Sea.
D	D-i ..	North, Mackenzie lane up to old club ; east, Mackenzie road and Beach road ; south, San Johnpalam parambu ; west, sea.
	D-ii ..	North, Slaughter-house road ; east, Amarapathi road ; south, Thamaraparamba lane from Amarapathi school to Mackenzie road ; west, Mackenzie road.
	D-iii.	North, Thamaraparamba lane from Amarapathi school ; east, Amarapathi road ; south, maidan and cemeteries ; west, Fease road and Mackenzie road.

Malabar Collector's Office,
22nd November 1923.

J. A. THORNE,
Collector.

Under section 47 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920 and under rule 12 of the rules for the election of members of district boards by taluk boards published in G.O. No. 742, L. and M., dated 28th April 1921, it is hereby notified that M.R.Ry. R. M. Thylam Pillai Avargal has been declared duly elected by this Board as a member of the District Board, Trichinopoly.

Trichinopoly District Board Office,
16th November 1923.

S. M. RAJARAM RAO,
for President.

Under section 12 (3) of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920, M.R.Ry. V. I. David Avargal has been declared to have been duly elected as Vice-Chairman of the Erode Municipality.

Erode Municipal Office,
17th November 1923.

S. SAMBASIVAM,
Chairman.

Under section 12 of Act V of 1920, as amended by Act I of 1922, M.R.Ry. Sealam Jagannatha Rao Nayudu Garu, M.A., Barrat-Law, has been unanimously elected as Chairman of the Masulipatam Municipal Council at its meeting held on 1st November 1923.

Masulipatam Municipal Office,
15th November 1923.

S. JAGANNATHA RAO,
Chairman.

Under rule III (1) of the rules for the conduct of election for chairmen and vice-chairmen, M.R.Ry. Malipeddy Subrahmanyam Garu is declared to have been duly elected as Vice-Chairman of Peddapur Municipality.

Peddapur Municipal Office,
21st November 1923.

G. KONDAYYA,
Chairman.

Under section 12 (3) of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920, M.R.Ry. Sathappa Chettiyar Ramaswami Chettiyar Avargal has been unanimously elected as Vice-Chairman of the Pollachi Municipality.

Pollachi Municipal Office,
20th November 1923.

G. Y. LOVEGAND,
Chairman.

Under the powers vested in rule 12 of G.O. No. 1784 M., dated 28th November 1920, the District Judge of Trichinopoly has declared in O.P. No. 126 of 1923 on the file of his Court that the election of M.R.Ry. Rajanethana Viswanatha Pillai Avargal, as a municipal councillor for ward No. 6, is void and that M.R.Ry. T. K. Periaswami Pillai Avargal is duly elected. The notification made on 26th September 1923 in the *Fort St. George Gazette* declaring M.R.Ry. Rajanethana Viswanatha Pillai Avargal, as having been elected as a Councillor for Ward No. 6 of the Trichinopoly Municipality, is therefore cancelled and M.R.Ry. T. K. Periaswami Pillai Avargal is duly declared as the Councillor for Ward No. 6 for a period of three years from 1st November 1923.

Trichinopoly Municipal Office,
22nd November 1923.

F. G. NATESA AYYAR,
Chairman.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 7 annas.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Law (Education) Department	971
Miscellaneous Notifications	972
Vacancies	1015

Supplement—

Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, September 1923.—Candidates passed and failed.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

(Education.)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923.

(With effect from the date of relief.)

No. 337.—M.R.Ry Sesha Lakshmana Ayyar Avargal, Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet, leave on average pay for three months under Fundamental Rule 81.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 338.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to appoint Miss Irene Lowe, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle, to be a member of the District Educational Council, Coimbatore district, *vice* Miss MacLeod, who has left the station.

No. 339.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to appoint Miss M. Arumainayagam, to be a member of the District Educational Council, South Arcot district, *vice* Mrs. I. B. D'Silva, resigned.

Fort St. George, November 23, 1923.

No. 340.—M.R.Ry. Nallapram Subrahmanyam Avargal, Assistant Lecturer, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry, and acting Assistant Professor, Presidency College, Madras, to act as Lecturer, Teachers' College, Saidapet, in the Madras Educational Service, vice M.R.Ry. S. Lakshmana Ayyar Avargal on leave or until further orders—with effect from the date of taking charge.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, November 16, 1923 [*G.O. No.* 1022, *Law* (*Education*)].

No. 341.—The Government (Ministry of Education) propose to make the following addition to the rules framed under the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, published at pages 145 to 178 of Part I-B of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 21st February 1922. Any objections or suggestions in respect of the proposed addition will be considered, if received before the 1st January 1924.

Draft addition.

Add the following as rule 14 to the rules for recognition framed under section 41 (2) :—

Withdrawal of recognition.

"14. In the case of schools under private management, failure to comply with the rules issued by Government for the institution of a Provident fund for teachers in non-pensionable service shall be considered a sufficient cause for the withdrawal of recognition."

Fort St. George, November 20, 1923 [*G.O. Ms. No.* 1040, *Law* (*Education*)]

No. 342.—In notification No. 80, dated 10th March 1921, constituting a District Educational Council for the district of Ramnad, published at page 287 of *Part* I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th March 1921—

(i) In paragraph 1 (h) *for* "three taluk boards in the district (two each)—6" *substitute* "four taluk boards in the district (two each)—8."

(ii) In the sub-total and grand total *for* '13' and '21' *substitute* '15' and '23'.

Fort St. George, November 22, 1923.

No. 343.—Under section 5 (1) of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to authorize the District Educational Council, Godavari, to elect its President from among its own number subject to their final approval.

Fort St. George, November 26, 1923.

No. 344.—Under clause (v) of sub-section (1) of section 25 of the Madras University Act, 1923, His Excellency the Chancellor is pleased to nominate the following gentlemen to be members of the Council of Affiliated Colleges of the Madras University :—

(1) Richard Littlehailes, Esq., Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
(2) Lionel Christopher Hodgson, Esq., Dewan of Public Instruction, Travancore State.
(3) Cheriyan Matthai, Esq., Director of Public Instruction, Cochin State.
(4) Nawab Fatteh Masood Ya Jung Bahadur, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad State.
(5) Frederick Richard Parnell, Esq., Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
(6) The Rev. W. E. S. Holland, Principal, C.M.S. College, Kottayam.
(7) Hugh Stanton Chatfield, Esq., Principal, Law College, Trivandrum.
(8) M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghupathi Venkataratnam Naynda Garu, Pithapuram, Godavari district.
(9) Khan Sahib Abdur Rahim Sahib Bahadur, Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
(10) M.R.Ry. Gali Vandanam Avargal, Headmaster, A.B.M. High School, Ongole.

No. 345.—Under section 14 of the Madras University Act, 1923, His Excellency the Chancellor is pleased to nominate the following gentleman to be a member of the Senate of the Madras University :—

M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghupathi Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

TRANSFER.

In partial modification of Proceedings R.C. No. 309-5/23, dated 19th November 1923, and Proceedings R.O. No. 755 G/23, dated 15th October 1923, the following transfer is ordered:—

Mrs. S. Jamdagan, Superintendent, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Rajahmundry, and Acting Headmistress, Secondary Section, Lady Willingdon Training College, to act as Headmistress, Queen Mary's High School, Vizagapatam, *vice* Miss Bower on leave or until further orders. To join on relief by R. S. Subbalakshmi Ammal.

Madras, 23rd November 1923.

NOTIFICATION.

The following books published by the Andhra Pracharinee Granthe Nilayam, Cocanada, are restored to the list of approved books:—

(1) Picture of Love.
(2) Thulasi Mahatyam.
(3) Mathramanthrapu.
(4) Veerapuje.
(5) Aparajita.
(6) Sparnale.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction

Madras, 16th November 1923.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS.

TYPE-WRITING.

With reference to the notes to the syllabuses in the Elementary, Intermediate and Advanced Examinations in Type-writing, it is hereby notified that the New Model Remington *No.* 12 Type-writer may be used by candidates at the Government Technical Examinations.

(*By order*)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 20th October 1923.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 1923.

LETTERPRESS PRINTING.

The examination in Proofreader's Work (Elementary and Intermediate) and Book-binding (Elementary) notified to take place on Saturday the 8th December 1923 will be held on the following Saturday the 15th December 1923, as the 8th December has been declared a public holiday

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 27th November 1923.

EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES IN PHYSICAL TRAINING (FOR WOMEN), DECEMBER 1923.

It is hereby notified that the above examination will be held at Madras on the dates noted below:—

1923		
Monday, 3rd December	A—(1) Practical drill by the candidates under the orders of the Woman Specialist in Physical Instruction.	
	(2) Drilling a class.	
Tuesday, 4th December.	B—A theoretical paper (time allowed for answering the paper, 2½ hours).	

2. The examination will commence on both the days at 10 a.m. and will be held at the Church Park Training School, Teynampet, Madras.

3. The examination will be conducted by a Board consisting of the Woman Specialist in Physical Instruction and the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 16th November 1923.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS, DECEMBER 1923.

Candidates for the examination in Minor Sanitary Engineering (Intermediate Grade) to be held in December next are informed that they will have to sit for the *Written* examination at the Secretariat House, *Chepauk*, Madras. The *Written* examination will be conducted as shown in the following table:—

Day.	Hours.	Subject.
Saturday, 1st December 1923.	11 a.m. to 2 p.m.	Minor Sanitary Engineering (Intermediate Grade).

2. The following arrangements have been made for the conduct of the practical and *viva voce* examinations:—

For all candidates at Madras.

[Place of examination—Office of the Sanitary Engineer to Government, Chepauk.]

Number of candidates to be examined, 89.

Hour of commencement of examination, 7-30 a.m.

Days with dates.	Subject.
Monday, 3rd December 1923 ..	Minor Sanitary Engineering (Intermediate Grade).
Tuesday, 4th December 1923 ..	

3. Candidates in *all* the subjects must bring with them for use in the examination *their own pens and pencils*. Candidates are also informed that they should bring with them to the examination room the set squares, drawing instruments and scales used by them in the class room.

4. Candidates are informed that a copy of the nominal list will be posted at the entrance to the examination hall on Friday, the 30th November 1923, and that they will be expected to learn their general numbers from this list.

5. Attention is drawn to the following rules:—

(1) No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he wears a clean and decent dress, and, in all cases where good manners require it, a suitable covering for the head, nor will he be allowed to keep his shoes on unless they are shoes of English pattern, and socks and trousers are worn also.

No candidate suffering from any contagious disease will be admitted to the examination room.

(2) No candidate will be allowed to quit the examination room on any day until the expiration of half an hour from the time fixed for the commencement of the examination, and candidates arriving after the expiration of that half-hour will not be admitted.

(3) No candidate will be allowed to re-enter the examination room during the hours of examination after once quitting it, nor to leave the room without finally giving up his answer papers.

(4) Any candidate detected in speaking to, or in any way communicating with, any other candidate will be at once removed from the room and the circumstance reported to the Commissioner.

(5) *Any candidate who does not behave properly towards the Chief and Assistant Superintendents of the examination or is suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind, is liable to have his exams. section disqualified and also to be debarred from appearing again for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit, or, if the Commissioner is not satisfied for any reason whatever as to the trustworthiness of his results, he may be required to undergo re-examination at some future date to be fixed by the Commissioner on any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his success or failure being determined on the results of such re-examination.*

(6) *No candidate will, on any account, be allowed to take into the examination room ink, slates, books, ruled sheets, manuscripts, or papers of any kind.* Any one detected in the violation of this rule or having recourse to any unfair practices, will be removed from the room and the occurrence reported to the Commissioner. Candidates will, however, be allowed the use of mathematical instruments for drawing figures or ruling lines.

(7) Candidates whose names are not in the printed list furnished to the Superintendent must submit a written declaration through the Superintendent giving full particulars in regard to themselves *including their address* and furnish such evidence as may be possible of their having applied for admission to the examination at the proper time and paid the prescribed fees. The answer papers of such candidates will not be valued unless it is clear that the omission of their names is due to no fault of theirs.

(8) Candidates may have to write their answers on both sides of the paper supplied to them and they will receive the necessary instructions on the point in the examination hall from the Chief Superintendent of the examination.

(9) A candidate having completed his paper will rise from his seat and remain standing until the Superintendent takes his answer papers. Any candidate wishing to ask any question of the Superintendent will pursue the same course, but will, on no account, leave his place.

(10) Any answer paper sent up without the candidate's name and number affixed will not be valued. The answer papers and drawings should be stitched or pinned together at the upper left hand corner, and the whole folded in two lengthwise (not crosswise into four). The place of examination and the name and number should be written out clearly by the candidate on the top right hand side of the first page of the answer paper as well as on the top of the paper after it is folded.

(11) Candidates will not be allowed to take any papers, except their question papers, out of the examination room.

(12) Candidates are forbidden to tear up papers or to throw ink or papers on the floor. All spoilt copies, etc., should be left on the desk where the candidate has been writing.

(13) Candidates are forbidden to note down the answer to any question on the question paper itself.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS—DECEMBER 1923.

It is hereby notified that the Special Test Examinations will be held on Monday the 10th December 1923 and following days. The statement below shows the hour at which each question paper will be given out and consequently the time when each candidate for the respective tests should be present.

Date.	Hour.	Subjects	Test.
1923. Monday, 10th December.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Manuals of Village and Taluk Accounts and the Special Funds Code (with books).	Revenue Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	The Stamp and Excise Manuals (with books).	Do.
Tuesday, 11th December.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Revenue Acts and Regulations (with books).	Revenue Test.
		The Civil Procedure Code, the Limitation Act and the Rules of Practice (Civil) (with books).	Civil Judicial Test
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Transfer of Property Act and the Specific Relief Act (with books).	Do.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue (with books).	Revenue Test.
Wednesday, 12th December.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Stamp Act, the Court Fees Act and the Suits Valuation Act (with books).	Civil Judicial Test.
		The Code of Criminal Procedure—General Principles (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Code of Criminal Procedure—Detailed application (with books).	Do.
Thursday, 13th December.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Civil Account Code (with books) ..	Jail Test.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Indian Evidence Act (with books)	Criminal Judicial Test
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	Laws, rules, regulations and orders relating to jails (with books).	Jail Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Medical Jurisprudence (with books) ..	Criminal Judicial Test.
Friday, 14th December.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Indian Penal Code (with books) ..	Jail Test.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Indian Penal Code—General Principles (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
		The Code of Criminal Procedure (with books).	Jail Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Indian Penal Code—Detailed application (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test
Saturday, 15th December.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Civil Account Code—Volumes I and II; the Government Securities Manual; the Receipts Manual; the Devolution Rules, the Government of India Act; the Audit Resolutions; and Introduction to Indian Government Accounts (with books).	Account Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Fundamental Rules and the Subsidiary Rules framed thereunder and the Madras Travelling Allowance Rules (with books).	Do
Monday, 17th December.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Translation from English into Vernacular.	Translation Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Translation from Vernacular into English.	Do.

2. Candidates in all the subjects must bring with them for use in the examination their own *pens and pencils*.

3. Attention is drawn to the following rules:—

(1) No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he wears a clean and decent dress, and, in all cases where good manners require it, a suitable covering for the head, nor will he be allowed to keep his shoes on unless they are shoes of English pattern, and socks and trousers are worn also.

No candidate suffering from any contagious disease will be admitted to the examination room.

(2) No candidate will be allowed to quit the examination room on any day until the expiration of half an hour from the time fixed for the commencement for the examination, and candidates arriving after the expiration of that half hour will not be admitted.

(3) No candidate will be allowed to re-enter the examination room during the hours of examination after once quitting it, nor, to leave the room without finally giving up his answer papers.

(4) Any candidate detected in speaking to, or in any way communicating with, any other candidate will be at once removed from the room, and the circumstance reported to the Commissioner.

(5) Any candidate who does not behave properly towards the Chief and Assistant Superintendents of the examination or is suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind is liable to have his examination invalidated and also to be debarred from appearing again for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit; or, *if the Commissioner is not satisfied for any reason whatever as to the trustworthiness of the results*, he may be required to undergo a re-examination at some future date to be fixed by the Commissioner in any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his success or failure being determined on the results of such re-examination.

(6) *No candidate will, on any account, be allowed to take into the examination room slates, books, manuscripts or papers of any kind.* [The use of books will, however, be allowed in answering the papers in the Account, Civil Judicial, Criminal Judicial, Revenue and Jail Tests.] Any one detected in the violation of this rule, or having recourse to any other practice, will be removed from the room, and the occurrence reported to the Commissioner.

(7) No candidate will be allowed to give books to or take books from another candidate during the hours of examination.

(8) Candidates whose names are not in the printed list furnished to the Superintendents must submit a written declaration through the Superintendents, giving full particulars in regard to themselves and furnish such evidence as may be possible of their having applied for admission to the examination at the proper time and paid the prescribed fees. The answer papers of such candidates will not be valued unless it is clear that the omission of their names is due to no fault of theirs.

(9) Candidates choosing to change their place of examination without previous permission, or appearing at any centre other than the one at which they ought to have appeared according to the notice published in the gazette, must not expect to have their papers valued or their results published. In all cases where permission has been granted, the memorandum or letter permitting the change should be produced for the satisfaction of the Superintendents.

(10) Candidates may have to write their answers on both sides of the paper supplied to them and they will receive the necessary instructions on this point in the examination hall from the Chief Superintendents of the examination.

(11) A candidate having completed his paper will rise from his seat and remain standing until the Superintendent takes his answer papers. Any candidate, wishing to ask any question of the Superintendent will pursue the same course, but will on no account leave his place.

(12) Any papers sent up without the candidate's name and number affixed will not be valued.

(13) Candidates will not be allowed to take any papers, except their question papers, out of the examination room.

(14) Candidates are forbidden to tear up papers or to throw ink or papers on the floor. All spoilt copies, etc., should be left on the desk where the candidate has been writing.

I. NOTICE REGARDING THE USE OF BOOKS IN THE EXAMINATION HALL.

Account, Jail and Revenue Tests and Civil and Criminal Judicial Tests.

Candidates should bring their own books with them for the purpose of answering the question papers in the tests in the case of which the use of books is allowed. No candidate will be allowed to give books or to take books from another candidate during the hours of examination.

The use of books will be allowed in answering the papers in the Account Test, the Civil Judicial Test, the Criminal Judicial Test, the Revenue Test and the Jail Test as mentioned in the time-table.

In the case of the Revenue Test, the following books, as issued by the Superintendent, Government Press, may be used by candidates in the examination hall :—

(1) Board's Standing Orders,	(4) Stamp Manual,
(2) Revenue Regulations and Acts,	(5) Excise Manual, and
(3) Village and Taluk Manuals,	(6) Special Funds Code.

Candidates will be allowed to use the Board's Standing Orders in answering the paper on the Manuals of Village and Taluk Accounts and the Special Funds Code, and *vice versa*.

In the case of the Civil Judicial Test and the Criminal Judicial Test, the books need not necessarily be Government publications.

The use of a publication containing an index will not be objected to.

In answering the paper on Medical Jurisprudence (Criminal Judicial Test) candidates will be expected to use Gribble and Hehir's "Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence for India," 8th edition.

NOTE.—(1) The use of books containing commentaries will not be permitted, but notes made by candidates in their books will not be objected to, if they consist merely of corrections, amendments or generally any references, made for the purpose of facilitating study.

(2) The use of guides, digests, summaries, catechisms, etc., will not be allowed.

II. NOTICE TO MADRAS CANDIDATES.

Candidates who have applied to be examined at Madras are informed that they will have to sit for the examination at the Senate House, Chepauk. A copy of the nominal list will be posted at the entrance to the Senate House on Friday the 7th December 1923, and the candidates are expected to learn their register numbers from this list. No hall-tickets will be issued.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 27th November 1923.

R. KRISHNA RAO BHONSLE,
Acting Secretary.

SCHEME OF EUROPEAN SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS, 1923.

HIGH SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

Days and dates	Hours.	Subjects.
1923. Monday, 26th November	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.	English Composition and Grammar. English Texts.
Tuesday, 27th November	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Arithmetic (including Mensuration). Algebra.
Wednesday, 28th November.	10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. 10 a.m. to 10-15 a.m. 10-15 a.m. to 12 noon. 1 30 p.m. to 3-30 p.m. 2.45 p.m. to 3-30 p.m.	Geometry. Shorthand (First paper—Dictation). Shorthand (Transcription of the same into longhand). English History. Indian History.
Thursday, 29th November.	10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Geography. Chemistry (Theoretical); Hygiene.
Friday, 30th November.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 10 a.m. to 10-30 a.m. 10-30 a.m. to 12-3 p.m. 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Physics (Theoretical). Typewriting (First paper). Typewriting (Second paper) Drawing
Saturday, 1st December.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.	Domestic Economy; Outlines of European History. Needlework.
Monday, 3rd December.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. 3-5 p.m. to 5-5 p.m. 5-5 p.m. to 5-25 p.m.	Physiology, Physiography; Applied Mathematics. Physics (Practical) Geometry (Practical). Musical Theory.
Tuesday, 4th December.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	Second Languages (Compulsory). Second Languages (Optional).
Wednesday, 5th December.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. 2 p.m. to 3 p.m.	Botany. Trigonometry English (Optional).

MIDDLE SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

Days and dates.	Hours.	Subjects.
1923 Monday, 26th November.	10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. 2 p.m. to 4-30 p.m.	English Composition and Grammar English Texts.
Tuesday, 27th November.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. 3-5 p.m. to 5-5 p.m.	Arithmetic (including Mensuration). Algebra. Geography.
Wednesday, 28th November.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. 1 p.m. to 1-30 p.m. 1-35 p.m. to 3-5 p.m. 3-5 p.m. to 5-5 p.m.	Experimental Geometry (including Theory) History (Outlines of English and Indian). Typewriting (First paper). Typewriting (Second paper). Elementary Trigonometry; Elementary Human Physiology; Book-keeping
Thursday, 29th November.	10 a.m. to 12 noon 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. 3-5 p.m. to 5-5 p.m.	Domestic Economy. Freehand Drawing Elementary Science; Elementary Botany.
Friday, 30th November.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. 2 p.m. to 3 p.m.	Needlework. Hygiene.
Saturday, 1st December.	10 a.m. to 10-15 a.m. 10-15 a.m. to 11-15 a.m. 10 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.	Shorthand (First paper—Dictation). Shorthand (Transcription of the same into longhand). Musical Theory. Second Languages.

(By order)

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary, Board of Examiners for European Schools.

Madras, 20th October 1923.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATION.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by G.O. No. 877, Law (Education), dated the 14th May 1923, and in accordance with Regulations 16—18 of Chapter IX of the Regulations made under the Indian Universities Act, 1904, I hereby appoint the following Professors in constituent and affiliated Honours Colleges as University Readers in the respective subjects named :—

Presidency College, Madras.

1. W. Eelam Smith, Esq., M.A.—Chemistry.
2. M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon Avargal, M.A.—Zoology.
3. H. C. Papworth, Esq., M.A.—English.
4. M.R.Ry. S. E. Rangaswamam Avargal, M.A., L.T.—English.
5. M.R.Ry. S. Kuppuswami Sastri Avargal, M.A.—Sanskrit.
6. M.R.Ry. A. Chakravarti Avargal, M.A., L.T.—Philosophy.
7. M.R.Ry. M. A. Candeth Avargal, B.A., LL. B., Bar.-at-Law—History.
8. M.R.Ry. S. R. U. Savoor Avargal, B.A., D.SC., F.R.A.S.—Physics.

Christian College, Madras.

9. The Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A., B. LITT.—Philosophy.
10. Fernand E. Corley, Esq., M.A.—History.
11. Edward B. Ross, Esq., M.A.—Mathematics.
12. The Rev. A. S. Woodburne, M.A., PH. D.—Psychology.
13. M.R.Ry. D. W. Paramesam Avargal, M.A., SC. D.—Zoology.

St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

14. The Rev. P. Carty, S.J. B. SC.—Economics.
15. The Rev. D. Hanora, S.J., B.A.—Physics.

Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.

16. M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan Avargal, M.A., B.L. L.T.—English.
17. M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. V. Bangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., F.R.E.S.—Economics.
18. M.R.Ry. C. V. Chandrasekharan Avargal, M.A.—History.

E. MONTEITH MACPHAIL,
Vice-Chancellor.

Senate House, 23rd November 1923.

SUPPLEMENTAL CONVOCATION, JANUARY 1924.

A convocation for conferring degrees and titles and for the award of diplomas will be held in the Senate House on Thursday, the 17th January 1924, at 4-30 p.m.

Applications from candidates for degrees, titles or diplomas in the prescribed form must be made so as to *reach the Registrar not later than* MONDAY, 7TH JANUARY 1924. Printed forms of application for the purpose can be obtained from the office of the Registrar on application made in person or by post. *Special* forms of application are available for candidates taking their *degrees in absentia*, and for those taking the M.A. Degree. Candidates are therefore requested to specify the degree which they desire to take at the convocation.

The fee for a degree *in absentia* other than M.A. is Rs. 10.
" the M.A. Degree *in absentia* is Rs. 35.
" " " *in person* is Rs. 25.

The fees referred to above should be paid into the Imperial Bank of India, or any one of the Government treasuries in the mufussal, and the receipt therefor submitted to this office with the application for admission to convocation, and in the case of those residing outside the Presidency, the fees should be sent to the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and the receipt therefor sent to the Registrar.

Candidates for degrees at the convocation held on the 23rd November 1914, who were prevented from attendance thereat by the conditions of weather then prevailing, may, *with the permission of the Vice-Chancellor*, and without payment of the fee of rupees ten prescribed by Regulation 4 of Chapter IV, be admitted to their several degrees *in absentia* at any subsequent convocation. Such candidates for degrees must, however, apply before the 7th January 1924 next to the Vice-Chancellor, in printed forms available in the office of the Registrar, for permission to take their degrees *in absentia*.

Applications not prepared in the prescribed form, or defective in any particular, or received after the prescribed date, will not be accepted. Candidates are advised, as a safeguard against the miscarriage or non-delivery of applications, to submit the same MUCH EARLIER THAN THE PRESCRIBED DATE. Inquiries from candidates as to the receipt of their applications in the office of the Registrar will not receive attention. *Each application, if accompanied by an addressed postcard, will, however, be acknowledged by the return of the postcard, with the University stamp duly impressed thereon.*

Cards of admission to the convocation will be issued on SATURDAY, THE 12TH JANUARY, to the address given in the application form. Candidates, besides giving their permanent address, MUST ALSO GIVE THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THEIR TICKETS OF ADMISSION SHOULD BE DESPATCHED. Candidates for degrees, titles or diplomas who are not in receipt of the cards of admission are requested to communicate the fact *promptly* to the Registrar.

Candidates for degrees, titles or diplomas are requested to be in attendance at the Senate House *not later than* 3-30 p.m. They are required by the regulations to wear the correct gowns and hoods pertaining to their respective degrees.

Senate House, 27th November 1923.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATIONS.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1924.

English, Sanskrit, Oriya, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Kanarese.

Selections to be published or announced by the University.

Marathi.

Prose—Vicharpitha nibh—Part I by K. G. Kinare, pages 1–160.
Poetry—Navanita (Edition 1913).
Mukteswar—Harasandrakhyan, pages 181–216.
Moropant—Bhisma Parva, pages 313–320.
Vaman—Nrisimhavatar, pages 122–142.

Latin.

Caesar: De Bello Gallico. VI, 1–32.
Ovid. Stories from the Metamorphoses (Edited, D. A. Slater, Clarendon Press).

French.

Poèmes Choisis (Edited by R. L. A. du Pontet), Pieces 39–54.
La chasse au Lion par Jules Gerard. (Seaman's French series for Rapid Reading), Macmillan & Co.

Urdu.

Mukhtar-i-Ashar, Part I, pages 1 to 24 (The Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras).
Maqsa-i-Hasanah.

Persian.

Mantakhabat-i-Farsi, Part III } (The Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras).
Bustan-i-sadi, Chapter III }

Arabic.

Ikhwanus—Safa.

History.

History of Great Britain and Ireland: Post Stuart History, 1688–1815.
History of India: The Pre-Mussalman Period.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1924.

PART I-A.

English.

For detailed study—
Shakespeare—Julius Cæsar.
Byron's Childe Harold, Canto IV omitting stanzas V to X, XX to LXXVII, and XCIX to CXXIX.
The following poems in Lyra Heroica, edited by W. E. Henley (Macmillan):—
Landor—*Sacrifice*; Tennyson—*The Heavy Brigade*. Matthew Arnold—*Flat for the Press* and W. Morris—*The slaying of the Aetheling*. Carlyle—Abbot Samson of the Ancient Monk, Book II *Past and Present*.
The selections from Swift to Hazlitt, pages 96 to 219 in *English Essays* edited by J. H. Lobban "Star of India English Authors Series" (Blackie & Son, Ltd.), Madras.

Non-detailed study—
Scott—*Guy Mannering*.
Plutarch's Lives of *Cæsar, Brutus* and *Antony*. Edited by M. Brock (The Macmillan Company).
David Livingstone by C. S. Horne (Macmillan & Co.).

PART I-B.

Books prescribed for non-detailed study.

Marathi.

Paropakhya—by D. K. Karve, B.A.
Srikrishnacharitra—by C. V. Vaidya, M.A., LL.B.
Life of Baji Rao I by Bapat.

Oriya.

Sanyukta—by Dandhi Misra. } Mukar Press, Cuttack.
Santwana—by Lakshmisarayana Sahu. }
Piyushadhara—by Pandit Gopinatha Nanda Sarma—Trading Company, Cuttack.

Urdu.

Al-Faruq, second half.
Al-Baramika.

Tamil.

Tamil Ilakkiyam, Sanga-kalam (Heritage of the Tamils Series), Chapters 1–4, pages 1–104—Association Press, Y.M.C.A., Esplanade Row, Madras E.
Jivakan—Ananda Bodhini Press, Sowcarpet, Madras E.

Telugu.

Prémalatti by Celikani Latcha Rao Garu (Chitrada, Pithapuram Post, Godavari district).
The Great Indian Emperors by K. V. Lakshmana Rao (Veda Vilas, Egmore, Madras).
Kamalini by Srimati Andalammah (R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras).

Kannada.

(1) Pāpa—Punya, by H. V. Sahbareyanuja (Saraswathi Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore).
(2) Vimalā Dēvi by T. N. Sarma (Karnataka Nandini Office, Nanjangud).

Malayalam.

Mṛṇāḷini by Mr. V. Kunhi Krishnan Nair, B.A., Gnanasangeram Book Depot, Trichur.
Pratāpasimhan by Mr. K. Kunhunni Nair, B.A., B.L., Malayalam Publishing Co., Ltd., Trichur.

PART II.

GROUPS (I) AND (II).

Physics and Chemistry.

Books recommended :—

Physics :
Bisiani, D : Introduction to Practical Physics (Macmillan).
Watson, W : Elementary Practical Physics (Longmans).
Schuster and Lees : Intermediate Course of Practical Physics (Macmillan).
Crowther, J. A. ; Manual of Physics (Oxford University Press).
Glazebrook . Hydrostatics, Light and Heat (Cambridge University Press).
Hadley : Magnetism and Electricity for Beginners (Macmillan).

Chemistry :
Smith : Experimental Inorganic Chemistry (Bell).
Shenstone : The Elements of Inorganic Chemistry (Arnold).

Reference :
Smith : Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry (Bell).
Holmyard, E. J. : Inorganic Chemistry (Edward Arnold).

GROUP (II).

Botany.

Books recommended :—
Theday : Botany for Senior Students (Cambridge University Press).
P. F. Fyson : Botany for India.
K. Rangachari . Manual of Elementary Botany for India.

Zoology and Physiology.

G. C. Bourne : Comparative Anatomy of Animals, two volumes.
Huxley (revised by Percroft) : Lessons in Elementary Physiology.
Bainbridge and Menzies : Essentials of Physiology (Longmans, Green & Co.).

GROUP (III).

Logic.

As a further indication of the scope and standard of the Intermediate Examination, Creighton's "Introductory Logic," Parts I and II, or McIlone's "Introductory Text-book of Logic" (with the exception of the concluding Chapter) is recommended as a suitable text-book.

Sanskrit.

Bhāravi : Kirātārjunīya, cantos 1, 2 and 3.
Śrīharṣa : Nāgānanda (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series).
Kadambari Sangraha from page 47, line 5, to page 93, line 6, second edition, R. V. Krishnama Acharyar, Government College, Kumbakonam.

Marathi.

1. Narsinha (Edition 1918) : Moropant—Ambaritākhyan. } pages 359–360.
Prithuśāhkhyān }
Raghunath Pandit—Nala-Damayanti Swayamvara, pages 381–410.
Nathōbā—Gangā Ratna Bida, pages 416–438.
2. Life of Muktēśwar by L. R. Pangarkar, B.A.
3. Virāta Parva—by Muktēśwar.
4. Sukha-ani-Shānti—by M. H. Modak, B.A.
5. Life of Śri Chatrapati Thōrala Shaun Maharaj—edited by K. N. Sane, B.A.
6. Zunzār Rao—by Dewal.

Oriya.

Rāmāyana Katha by Candrasekhara Nanda .. .. .. } Trading Company, Cuttack.
Kalpalata by Chintamoni Mahanty .. .. .. }
Janaki Parinaya Nātaka by Pandit Gopinath Nanda Sarma. }

Latin

Virgil : Æneid, II.
Cicero : Pro Archia Poeta ; Philippic I.
Livy : Introduction and Book I, cc. 1 to 29

French

Poèmes Choisis (edited by R. L. A. du Pontet), the last sixty pieces.
Racine : Esther.
Adventures du Capitain Pamphile par Alexander Dumas (Clarendon Press).
Richaud : La Première Croisade.

Urdu.

Diwan-i-Zauq—to the end of Radif Kaf.
Mukhtar-i-Ashaar—Part I, pages 25 to the end (Diocesan Press, Madras).
Intikhab-i-Makhzan—Part II.
(All Arabic, Persian and Urdu books can be had of the Manager, Islamia Book Depot (Kurnool).

Persian.

Enqqaat-i-Alamgiri.
Akhlaq-i-Mahsini—the last 20 Chapters.
Diwan-Ghani—to the end of Radif Dal.

Arabic.

Al-Fakhri—to the end of the Banu-Umayya.
Diwan-i-Ali—to the end of Radif Lam.

Tamil.

Poetry—
Selections published by the University :—
Nitineṟiviḷakkam, pages 43 to 48.
Bhāratam, Cāṭupōr, pages 162 to 213.

Prose—
Arivuṟai-t-tiraṭṭu—Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, 336, Linga Chetti Street, Madras, E.
The Fallacies by P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar, M.A., Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Drama—
Kīcakan by C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar-C.C.N. & Sons, Chinnatambi Street, Madras E.

Telugu.

Poetry—
University Selections :—
No. 23. Dyūtamu.
No. 62, Dhruvōpākyānamu
No. 65. Candrahāsa Caritramu.
Sumatīśa by Jayanti Gangamma, B.A., L.T. (Rajahmundry).

Prose—
Śṛṅgāra Śrīnāthamu by V. Prabhakara Sastri, Triplicane, Chapters 1 to 4.
Āṅgīya Śākuntya Caritramu by M. Venkatrangayya, M.A. (Vizianagram).

Kanarese.

Group III (c) :—
Poetical selections published by the University. Pages 1 to 60 and pages 156 to 170.
Pratima Nāṭaka by M. Sitarama Sastri (The author, Mysore).
Prapañcharta *alias* Canada Kaadra by B. Chandrasekharaiya (Kodandaram Press, Mysore).

Malayalam.

Selections published by the University :—
Bhāratam Kiḷippāṭṭu pp. 46 to 70, both inclusive.
Nalacaritam Kathakaḷi—2nd day's play, pages 404 to 422.
Sukumaratakam Ottan Tullal by Kunjan Nambiyar. Onnam Kalam. (Kēsari Saraswati Vilasam Book Depot—Trichur.)

B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1923.

PART I.

English.

Shakespeare : A Midsummer Night's Dream.

Othello.

Modern Poetry—
Spenser : *Epithalamion.*
Milton : *Samson Agonistes.*
The selections from Collins, Shelley and Keats in Palgrave's Golden Treasury.
(The World's Classics.)
17th and 18th Century Prose—
The following selections in English Critical Essays (Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries) The World's Classics :—
Dryden : *An Essay of Dramatic Poesy.*
Hurd : *Heroic and Gothic Manners Spenser and Milton, The Faerie Queene*
Johnson : *Dryden as Critic and Poet, Gray.*
Warton : *Preface to Milton's Minor Poems.*
Goldsmith : *She Stoops to Conquer.*
19th Century Prose—
Literary Essays edited by Rawlinson, omitting Myers and Pater.
Modern Essays edited by George Sampson (Macmillan & Co.).
The French Revolution in the selections from Carlyle edited by Hemingway and Seymour (D. C. Heath & Co.).

Non-Detailed Study—
Jane Austen—*Persuasion.*
George Eliot—*The Mill on the Floss.*
Sophocles in English Verse Part I by Dr. Arthur S. Way (Macmillan).
The Autobiography of Anthony Trollope (The World's Classics).

PART II.

GROUPS (ii-A) and (ii-B).

Physical Science

GROUP (ii-A).

PHYSICS:—
Poster: Intermediate Course in Mechanics (Murray).
Wegstaff: Properties of Matter (Clive).
Edser: General Physics (Macmillan).
Poynting and Thomson: Sound (Griffin).
Catchpool: Sound (Clive).
Capstick: Sound (Cambridge University Press).
Edser: Heat (Macmillan).
Edser: Light (Macmillan).
Hadley: Electricity and Magnetism (Macmillan).
Glazebrook: Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Whetham: Experimental Electricity (Cambridge University Press).
Schuster and Lees: Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).
Glazebrook and Shaw: Practical Physics (Longmans).

References:—
Searle: Experimental Elasticity (Cambridge University Press).
Poynting and Thomson: Heat (Griffin).
Clay: Treatise on Practical Light (Macmillan).
Watson: Practical Physics (Longmans).

CHEMISTRY:—
Smith: Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry (Bell).
Senter: Outlines of Physical Chemistry (Methuen).
Thorpe: History of Chemistry, 2 Volumes (Watts).
Fenton: Notes on Qualitative Analysis (Cambridge University Press).
Hooton: Qualitative and Volumetric Analysis (Edward Arnold).
Thorp: Inorganic Chemical Preparations (Ginn).

References:—
Partington: Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan).
Lowry: Historical Introduction to Chemistry (Macmillan).

GROUP (ii-B).

CHEMISTRY:—
Partington: Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan).
Muller: Modern Inorganic Chemistry (Longmans).
Caven and Lander: Systematic Inorganic Chemistry (Blackie).
Senter: Outlines of Physical Chemistry (Methuen).
Fenton: Outlines of Chemistry, Part I (Cambridge University Press).
Thorp: History of Chemistry, 2 Volumes (Watts).
Caven: Systematic Qualitative Analysis (Blackie).
Cumming and Kay: Quantitative Chemical Analysis (Gurney).
Thorpe: Inorganic Chemical Preparations (Ginn).
Cohen: Practical Organic Chemistry for Advanced students (Macmillan).
Perkin and Kipping: Organic Chemistry (Chambers).
Mauroo: Fundamental Principles of Organic Chemistry (Bell).
Coward and Perkins: Exercises in Chemical calculations (Arnold).

References:—
Walker: Introduction to Physical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Russell: Chemistry of Radio-active Substances (Murray).

PHYSICS:—
Wegstaff: Properties of Matter (Clive). Omitting Chapters IX, X, XII and XIV.
Edser: Heat (Macmillan).
Edser: Light (Macmillan).
Glazebrook: Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Schuster and Lees: Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).
Allan and Moore: Text-book of Practical Physics (Macmillan).

GROUP (iv).

Logic, Psychology and Ethics.

Text-books recommended.
(1) Creighton's 'Introductory Logic' (especially Part III) and Bosanquet's 'Essentials of Logic.'
(2) R. S. Woodworth's 'Psychology—A study of mental life' (Methuen).
(3) Mackenzie's 'Manual of Ethics.'
(4) Philosophical work prescribed: Berkeley's 'Principles of Human Knowledge.'

GROUP (v)-B.

Economics, General.

(A general survey of an elementary character based on the syllabus prescribed for Group (V)-A.)

Books recommended:—
Marshall: Economics of Industry.
Clay: Economics for the General Reader
Briggs: A Text Book of Economics
Banerjea: A Study of Indian Economics.

Economics, Special.

Any two of the following subjects:—
1. *Banking and Currency* (includes money, credit, foreign exchanges, and prices).

Books recommended—
Withers : The Meaning of Money.
Todd : The Mechanism of Exchange.
Dunbar : The Theory and History of Banking.
Jevons : Money, Exchange, and Banking in India.

2. *Public Finance* (includes the economic functions of the State, the raising and spending of taxes and public loans and the regulation of tariffs).

Books recommended—
Armitage Smith : Principles and Methods of Taxation.
Robinson : Public Finance.
Dalton : Public Finance.
Alston : Elements of Indian Taxation

3. *Labour Problems* (includes trade unionism, socialism, labour legislation, and welfare work).

Books recommended—
O'Brien : Labour Organisation.
Russell : Roads to Freedom.
Burns : Government and Industry.
Kidd : Indian Factory Legislation.
Report of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18.

4. *Indian Land Tenures* (includes the development and main features of the principal systems of land tenure in India).

Books recommended—
Baden Powell : Short Account of the Land Revenue and its Administration.
Land Revenue Resolution of the Government of India (1902) and connected papers.
Kaye : History of the Administration of East India Company, Part II, Chapters I—III.

5. *Rural Economics* (includes the organization and financing of agriculture with special reference to the co-operative movement in relation to agriculture).

Books recommended—
Carver : Agricultural Economics.
Harrick : Rural Credits.
Kenlogg : Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan.
Hemingway : Madras Manual of Co-operation. (Introduction.)

Syllabus in Modern History for Group (V)-B of the B.A. Degree Course.

Modern History, 1500–1878.

In addition to a knowledge of the development of the European State System as set forth in the Syllabus, a knowledge of the origin and working of the constitutions of the chief countries will be required, viz., of England and Switzerland and, after 1870, of France, Germany, Italy and the British Commonwealth. Books recommended for the study of the constitutions :—

For England, Switzerland, France, Germany and Italy :—
(1) Ogg. "Government of Europe" or, Lowell "Greater European Governments".
(2) Herman Finnes—"Foreign Government at Work" (World of To-day Series, Clarendon Press).

For the British Commonwealth :—
(1) H. Duncan Hall—"The British Commonwealth of Nations".
(2) A. B. Keith "Dominion Home Rule in Practice" (World of To-day Series, Clarendon Press).

(1) *Introduction.*—
Features of Mediæval Europe :—Papacy—Empire—Feudalism—their decay. Decline of Byzantine Empire.
The New Age :—Renaissance—Reformation—Maritime discoveries—Transfer of political power to Atlantic States—Spain—Portugal—France—Holland—England.

(2) *Sixteenth century.*—
Supremacy of Spain under the Hapsburgs.
The development of the Hapsburg power and its extent under Charles V and Philip II. Its challenge to Europe :—(a) France, (b) Germany, (c) Netherlands, (d) England, (e) Turkey.
The relation of the Reformation and Counter-Reformation to the struggle.

(3) *Seventeenth century.*—
(A) Ascendancy of France.
(i) Henry IV—Richelieu—Mazarin.
Opportunity afforded by religious struggle in Germany.
(ii) France under Louis XIV—His system of Alliances—Sweden—Turkey—England. His challenge to Europe :—(a) Holland, (b) Spain, (c) The Empire, (d) England.
(B) Northern Europe.
Ascendancy of Sweden under House of Vasa. Her challenge to North Europe :—(a) Denmark, (b) The Empire, (c) Poland, (d) Russia.
(C) South Eastern Europe.
Revival of Turkish Power—its relation to Western politics—its challenge to Austria and Poland. Position of Turkey at close of century.

(4) *Eighteenth century.*—
The rise of England—Prussia—Russia.
(A) *England.*—Her position in Europe and increase after Treaty of Utrecht. Expansion and challenge to (a) France and Spain, (b) Holland.
(B) *Prussia.*—Her position under Frederick II. His challenge to Austria and German Princes—Relations with France—Russia—England.
(C) *Russia.*—Her position in Baltic after Treaty of Nystadt. Her challenge to (a) Germany, (b) Poland, (c) Turkey.

(b) *French Revolution.*—
(A) Its causes, characteristics and result. Its challenge to Europe :—(a) The Empire (Netherlands, Germany and Italy), (b) England.
(B) The Napoleonic Empire.
Its rise and development—its challenge to Europe :—
(a) The Empire, (b) England, (c) Russia, (d) Spain, (e) Portugal. Its overthrow—Congress of Vienna.
(c) *Nineteenth century.*—
The challenge of Vienna to Liberalism and Nationality. Influence of Metternich.
(A) *Liberal movements.*—
(i) 1815—1825. Germany—Spain—Italy. Suppression by Quadruple Alliance.
(ii) 1830. Revolution in France and its consequences in Belgium—Poland—Germany—Italy—Spain—England.
(iii) 1848. Revolution in France and its consequences in Austria—Hungary—Italy—Prussia—England, Collapse and re-action. Fall of Metternich—establishment of the Second Empire in France.
(B) *National movements.*—
(i) Union of Italy.
(ii) Unification of Germany and the establishment of the German Empire—the French Republic.
(C) *The Eastern question.*—
Russia's challenge to Turkey—Anglo-French support to Turkey.
(i) War of Greek Independance.
(ii) Turco-Egyptian War
(iii) Crimean War
(iv) Balkan Risings and Russo-Turkish War. Congress of Berlin.

GROUPS (iv), (v) AND (vi).

Languages other than English.

Sanskrit.

GROUP (iv), 1926 AND 1927

Kṛṣṇa-Miśra : Prabōdha-candrōdaya.
Cāndōgya-Upaniṣad—Adhyāya, VII.

GROUP (v), 1926 AND 1927.

A. A. Macdonell : Vedic Reader, hymns I to VIII (Oxford University Press).
Kāvyam : Rāghuvaṃśa, cantos IV and VI.
Madhurāvijayam by Gaṅgādēvi, cantos 1 to 4 (V. Śrīnivāsa Śastri, Archæology Office, Trivandrum).

GROUP (vi) FOR 1926 AND 1927.

(a) A. A. Macdonell : Vedic Reader, hymns I to VIII.
Aitareya-brāhmaṇa, VIII, ii, iii (Nirnaya Sagara Press), Bombay.
Gautama Dharma Sūtra, Prasna I—Text only (Bibliotheca Sanskrita, Government Press, Mysore).
Cāndōgya-Upaniṣad, Adhyāya VII.
(b) Kālidāsa : Vikramōrvaśī (Bombay Sanskrit Series).
Kṛṣṇa-Miśra : Prabodha candrōd aya (Nirnaya Sagara Press).
Bāṇa : Harsacarita Uchvāsa III (Nirnaya Sagara Press).
Patanjali : Mahābhāṣya I, i, 1.
Mahābhārata, Śāntiparvan, adhyāyas, 177—182 (Aladhava Vilas Book Depot).
Madhurāvijayam by Gangadevi, cantos 1 to 4.

Related subject.

Early History of India to the beginning of the present era, (i.e., Christian era).
Books recommended—
E. J. Rapson : Ancient India (Cambridge University Press).
V. A. Smith : Early History of India.

Marāṭhī.

GROUP (iv).

Mahārāṣṭra Sārasvata by Bhave.
Life of Jñāneśwar by L. R. Pangarkar, B.A.

GROUP (v).

Śrī Śivaji-Mahārājanī Bakhar By Citnis.

GROUP (vi).

Mahārāṣṭra Sārasvata by Bhave.
Śrī Śivaji Maharajanī Bakhar by Citnis.
Jñāneswari, Chapter III.
Moropant : Bṛhaddaśāvatār-(Kṛṣṇa Vijaya) Uttarārdh, first ten chapters
Life of Jñāneśwar by Pangarkar, B.A.
Nāmadēv by Wāman, Edited by B. B. Bhide, B.A.

New Kitabkhana, Poona or Messrs. Parashuram Purushottam & Co., Madhav Bagh, Bombay.

Related subject.

History of the Marāṭhās up to 1720.
Books recommended—
M. G. Ranade : Rise of the Marāṭha Power.
Grant Duff : History of the Marāṭhās (Calcutta, 1912).

Oriya.

Group (iv).

Bhāgavata Ṣṭhādaśaskandha by Jagannadha Das } Trading Company, Cuttack.
Prabhāta by Candraśekhara Nanda }
Raghuvamśa (13th Sarga) by Rajakishora Mahanty }
Kishkindhyā Kāṇḍa Rāmāyana by Krishna Caran Patnaik (Printing Company, Cuttack).
Mukunda Deb Nāṭaka by Godavaresea Misro (Students' Stores, Satyabadi).

Group (v).

Kōnarka, Chapters 1 to 7, by Kripasindhu Misra } (Trading Company, Cuttack).
History of Gumsur, by Tarini Caran Ratho }
Bidagdha Cintāmaṇi (Canto 7th, page 215–218), by Abhimanyu Samanta Sichara }

Group (vi).

Pāṭhāli Pañchaharana, by Sri Radhamohana Rajendra Deb } (Trading Company, Cuttack).
Kaṇarkē (Māyādevi, pp. 67 to the end), by Nasakantho Das }
Bhāgavata (Pañcama Skandha), by Jagannatha Das. }
Bidagdha Cintāmaṇi (Canto 7th, pp. 215–216), by Abhimanyu Samanta Sichara. }
Kishkindhyā Kāṇḍa Rāmāyana, by Krishna Caran Patnaik (Printing Company, Cuttack).
Bibidha Prabandha, by Viswanath Kar } (Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack).
Uamsta Rāghava, by Pandit Gopinath Nanda Sarma }
Jñāna-Nirbeeana, by Sti Sashidananda Tribhebana Deb (Hitaishini Press, Barma).

Related subject.

History of Orissa under Native and Muhammadan Rule. Book recommended :—
W. W. Hunter : Orissa.

Latin.

Group (iv).

Cicero : De Natura Deorum.

Group (v).

Tacitus : Annals I.

Group (vi).

Virgil : Georgics II and Eclogues IV, VI, X.
Horace : Odes III, 1–20.
Juvenal : Satires I and X.
Livy. Book XXII.
Cicero. De Natura Deorum.
Tacitus : Agricola and Germania.

Related subject.

The History of Rome—The Second Century B.C.

French

Group (iv).

Fernand Nicolay : L'Esprit de la Paquinerie.

Group (v).

de Ségur : La Campagne en Russie.

Group (vi).

Corneille : Horace. Ed. Saintsbury (Clarendon Press).
Molière : Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme
Specimens of Modern French Prose (edited by H. E. Berthon—Macmillan).
Sainte Beuve : Franklin et Chesterfield.
Fernand Nicolay : L'Esprit de la Paquinerie.
de Ségur : La Campagne en Russie

Related subject.

French : European History, 1815 to 1871.

Arabic.

Group (iv).

Tahafatel—Falasifa by Al—Ghazali.
Sabu Muallaqa, Qasaid of Harith and Zuhayr.

Group (v).

Muqaddima of Ibn Khaldun. First half.
Al-Hamasa-Babul-Hamasa.

Group (vi).

1. Saba Muallaqa-'Amr, Harith and Zuhayr.
2. Al-Mahasin wal-Azdad by Al-Jahiz.
3. Maqamat-e-Hariri—Nos. 11 to 20, both inclusive.
4. Diwan-i-Mutanabbi, according to Al-Ukbari, to the end of Radif Dal.

Related language.

Al-Mahasin Wal-Azdad.

Related subject.

The Moslem conquest of Egypt and Northern Africa until the fall of the Abbasid Khalifate, and excluding the Wars of the Crusades.

Persian.

GROUP (iv).

Akhlaq-i-Jalali.
Masnawi Maulana Rumi—First Daftar.

GROUP (v).

Siyarul-Mutaakhkhirin—First half.
Shah-Nama (up to, but not including the Kayanian Dynasty).

GROUP (vi).

Reqqaat-i-Abdul-Fazl—First Daftar.
Diwan-i-Nasir Ali Sarhandi-Radif Alif, Ba and Jim.
Ghazaliyyat-i-Nasiri (to the end of Radif Dal).
Maqamat-i-Hamidi

Related languages.

Maqamat-i-Hamidi.

Related subject.

As for Arabic Group (vi) above.

Urdu.

GROUP (iv).

1. Ilmul-Akhlaq by Karamat Hasain.
2. Qasaid-i-Zauq.

GROUP (v).

1. Hayat-i-Jawid by Hali.
2. Diwan-i-Zauq, excluding the Qasaid.

GROUP (vi).

1. Diwan-i Ghalib.
2. Ijaz-i-Isha (Zamima only).
3. Fasana-e-Ajaib.
4. Ab-i-Hayat.

Related subject.

The Moghal Empire, 1526 to 1805.

NOTE.—All Arabic, Persian and Urdu books can be had of the Manager, Oriental Book Depot, Kurnool.

Tamil.

GROUP (iv).

Poetry—
Selections published by the University, Volume I—
Purananuru, stanzas 71-312, pages 114-126.
Tirukkural, Chapters 84-95, pages 209-213.
Selections published by the University, Volume II—
Kambarāmāyanam, Yuddha Kāndam, pages 185-229.

Drama—
Manōnmaniyam by Rao Bahadur P. Sundaram Pillai (Second Edition)—S. Mathiah Pillai, Book-seller, Tinnevelly Bridge.

Prose—
Tamil Varaliyu, Part II by Rao Bahadur K. J. Srinivasa Pillai, Tanjore.
Tamil Essays by V. G. Suryanarayana Sastri, V. S. Natarajan, 736, Kakatope street, Madura.

GROUP (v).

Same as for Group (iv).

GROUP (vi).

Poetry—
Selections published by the University, Volume I—
Mullaippāṭṭu, pages 21-27.
Purananuru, stanzas 71-312, pages 114-126.
Tirukkural, chapters 84-95, pages 209-213
Silappadhikaram, pages 251-276.
Selections published by the University, Volume II—
Kambarāmāyanam, Yuddha Kāndam, pages 185-229.
Inscriptions, 10-20, pages 344-362.

Drama—
Manōnmaniyam by Rao Bahadur P. Sundaram Pulai (Second edition—S. Mathiah Pillai, Book-seller, Tinnevelly Bridge.

Prose—
Tamil Varalāru, Part II, by Rao Bahadur K. S. Srinivasa Pillai, Tanjore.
Tamil Essays by V. G Suryanarayana Sastri—V. S. Natarajan, 736, Kakatope Street, Madura.
Tolkāppiya-p poruladhikara-v ārāyci by M. Raghava Ayyanger, Tamil Lexicon Office, Cathedral, Madras.

Grammar—
Nannūl, Mayilainātar-urai, Ilakkanādhikaram, Mahamahopādhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar, Tiruvettiyarcupet, Triplicane, Madras.

Telugu.

GROUPS (iv) AND (v).

The same as for Group (vi), omitting (1) Poetry: the selections from Volume I, (2) Drama: Nāgānandamu and (3) Prose: Bammera Pōtanāmātyudu.

GROUP (vi).

Poetry:
University Selections: Volume I, Nos. 2, 30 and 46.
Volume II, Nos. 25, 35, 37, 38 and 39.

Drama:
Nāgānandamu by V. Venkatarayu Sastry (Nellore).

Prose:
Prāchīna Vidvā Pīthamulu by C. Narayana Rao, M.A. (Rajahmundry).
Bammera Pōtanāmātyudu by Peddibhotla Veerayya, B.A., B.L., (Bezwada).
A critical introduction to Andhra Mahabharata by M. Suryanarayana Sastry (V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras).

Kanarese.

GROUPS (iv) AND (v).

Poetical selections published by the University, Volume II, pages 1 to 102.
Karnāṭaka Kavi Charite, Volume I (revised edition) by R. Narasimhachar, pages 1 to 112 (end of the 11th century). (The author, Malleswaram, Bangalore).
Rāja Malaya Simha, Part I, by M. A. Srinivasachar (Commercial Agency Company, Malleswaram, Bangalore).

GROUP (vi).

Poetical selections published by the University, Volume II, pages 1 to 174.
Karnāṭaka Kavi Charite, Volume I (revised edition) by R. Narasimhachar, M.A.—pages 1 to 154—up to 1148 A.D.
Madrā Rākasa Nāṭaka by Ramasesha Sastri (M. S. Rao & Co., Bangalore City).
Rāja Malaya Simha, Part I, by M. A. Srinivasachar.

Malayalam.

B.A. GROUP (iv), 1926.

Poetry:
Malayalam Kollam by Kochunni Tamparan, first four months. Bharata Vilasam Press, Trichur.
Sakuntalōpākhyānam—Bharatavatanmala series, Ananderamam, Kishaku Sramp, Trichur.
Sabhāpravēsam Tullal by Kunjan Nambyar, Saraswati Vilasam Book Depot, Trichur.
Unnibhangam by Vallattō Narayana Menan, Vallattō Kallasala, Wadakenchery (Cochin State).

Prose:
Bhāṣhāsāram by Appan Tampuran, Saraswati Vilasam Book Depot, Trichur.

GROUP (v), 1926.

Same as those for Group (iv).

GROUP (vi), 1926.

To the books prescribed for Group (iv) the following are to be added:—
Ramacharitam, first nine patalams: S. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
Kaumara Kāmāyanam—Silakāvyam, 1 to 96 stanzas. Malayala Manorama Press, Kottayam.
Prasangatha—Swargārōhanam,

Ancient language.

SANSKRIT (1926 and 1927).

Kalidāsa: Vikramōrvaśī
Raghuvamśa, Cantos IV and VI.

SYLLABUS FOR THE COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR OF THE DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES TO BE PRESCRIBED FOR THE B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION—GROUP (vi).

I. *Introductory*.—The origin of language. Classification of languages. Dialectal separation and growth of literary standard languages. Dialects and Cognate languages.

II. *Introductory* (continued).—The Dravidian group of languages and their chief characteristics. Reasons for choosing the word 'Dravidian' as name of this group. Enumeration of Dravidian languages. Meaning of the names 'Tamil', 'Telugu', 'Kanarese', and 'Malayalam'. Where they are spoken.

III. *Introductory* (continued).—Relation between Dravidian languages and Sanskrit. Dravidian element in North Indian vernaculars. Affiliation of Dravidian languages to the Scythian Group. Tamil, the most primitive of Dravidian languages.

IV. *Phonetics*.—Production and classification of speech sounds. Sound changes and their causes. Sounds and symbols. Conditions of a good orthography.

V. *Dravidian alphabets*.—Their history. Differences among existing alphabets. Their adequacy and inadequacy. Comparison of Dravidian sounds with Sanskrit and English sounds.

VI. *Dravidian phonology*.—The primitive Dravidian parent language—
(1) Vowel system.—Changes. Accent. Harmonic sequence of vowels.
(2) System of consonants.—Origin of cerebrals. Dialectic interchange of consonants. Euphonic permutation of consonants. Sandhi. Nasalization. Anusvāra and Archanusvāra. Prevention of hiatus.
(3) Dravidian syllabication.

VII. *Roots*.—Dravidian roots arranged into two classes. Verbal roots. Nouns. Lengthening of roots. Formative addition to roots.

VIII. *Accidence*: (1) *The noun*—

(a) *Gender*.—Dravidian nouns divided into two classes denoting rational beings and irrational things except in Telugu in which they are classified as Mahat and Amahat, the latter including words denoting women. Comparison between Dravidian languages on the one hand and Sanskrit and English on the other.

(b) Number.—Singular and plural. No dual. Singulia. Masculine, feminine and neuter. Plural-principles of pluralisation.

(c) Case.—Principles of case-formation. Dravidian cases.

(2) *The Adjectives*.—Their agreement with substantives like those in Sanskrit. Formation of Dravidian adjectives from Sanskrit derivatives. Formation of adjectives from substantives, relative participles of verbs and past verbal participles. Comparison of adjectives.

(3) *The Numerals*.—Different views about their origin. The cardinals and ordinals. The neuter noun of number and the numeral adjective.

(4) *The Pronoun*.—Light thrown by pronouns on relationship of languages. Persistence of personal pronouns. Presence of the first person singular. Comparison of dialects, Anagogics. Pronouns of the second person singular. Comparison of dialects. The reflexive pronoun. Pluralisation of the personal and reflexive pronoun. Demonstrative and interrogative pronouns. Demonstrative bases. Interrogative bases. Demonstratives and interrogatives adjectives. Demonstratives and interrogatives adverbs. Honorific demonstrative pronouns.

(5) *The verbs*.—Structure of the Dravidian verb. Roots used either as verbs or nouns. Formative particles often added to roots. Classification of verbs into transitive and intransitive. Ways in which intransitive verbs change into transitive. Sanskrit analogies.

(a) Causal verb.—Causals formed from transitives. Origin of Dravidian causal particle.

(b) Frequentative verbs.

(c) Conjugational system.—Formation of the tenses. Verbal participles. Their significations and force. The present tense and its formation. The preterite tenses and its formation. The future tense. The future formation in Dravidian languages. The relative participle.

(d) Formation of Moods.—Method of forming the conditional, the imperative and the infinitive; Origin of the infinitive suffix.

(e) The Voice.—Active and passive.—The negative voice. Combination of negative particles with verbal themes. The Dravidian negative particle.

(f) Formation of verbal nouns, derivative nouns and abstract nouns.

(6) *Adverbs*—

IX. *Vocabulary*.—1. Borrowing and its causes? Social, commercial, political and religious. Borrowings from Sanskrit, borrowings from other languages.

2. Structure and form.—The essentials for the individuality of a language. Vocabulary cannot change the character of a language. Hybrids. Gain and loss from mixed character of a language.

X. *Comparative Syntax*.—The syntax of the several languages compared. Differences and similarities. The extent of Sanskrit influence over the syntax of the several languages.

SYLLABUS FOR THE HISTORY OF THE TAMIL LANGUAGE.

I. *General*.—The origin and meaning of the word 'Tamil'. The place of Tamil in the Dravidian family of languages, its high antiquity, the geographical area where it was spoken in ancient times as referred to by old commentators, the twelve Sen-Tamil and the twelve Kodum-Tamil countries. Very early cultivation of Tamil as a literary language; the three Sangams, how far historical; Agastyar, his contribution to Tamil. Tolkāppiyam; its importance for the study of the language. The extent of Sanskrit influence on Tamil Grammar.

II. *The periods of Tamil language*.—(1) The old or Sangam Tamil, (2) the mediæval Tamil and (3) the modern Tamil. Illustrative literature of each period. Grammars of the different periods: Tolkāppiyam, Virasōliyam and Nannūl. The difference between the language of the different periods in point of vocabulary and grammar.

III. *Language and Dialect*.—The standard or literary language and the spoken language, their relation and mutual influence. The difference between the two. Sen-Tamil. Kodum-Tamil. Iyal, Isai, Nāṭakam Tamils. Dialects: how formed. Different localities and different classes of people in the same locality have different dialects. Are dialects discernible in ancient literary works?

IV. *The Alphabet*.—(a) *The script*.—Its gradual development. Vaṭṭeḻuttu, the grantha-Tamil characters, their geographical distribution, origin and history. The relation of Vaṭṭeḻuttu and grantha-Tamil characters to Brāhmī. The form of Tamil characters how far determinable from Tolkāppiyam and the other grammars and commentaries thereon. The *dotted* n and n. Gradual changes in script. Changes credited to Beschi. (b) *The sound values*. How far the alphabet is phonetic. Its pronunciation, the spoken sounds and the written symbols.

V. *Phonology*.—Vowels and their relation to the primitive Dravidian vowel-system. Classification of vowels according to the place of production. Diphthongs. Accent and emphasis, accent determining change, *udāttal* (rising accent), *anudāttal* (falling accent), *svaritta* (level or vanishing accent). The influence of accent on vowel-change and in prosody; elapsis. Mutation of vowels. Vowel harmony. Vowel sandhi—glides.

VI. *Phonology* (continued).—Consonants and their relation to the primitive Dravidian consonants, classification of consonants according to the place of production. History of consonantal sounds, palatalisation, dentalisation, voicing, nasalising, consonant length. Assimilation. Consonantal alapedas. Dialectal interchange of consonants. Consonantal sandhi. Laws of Tamil syllabation, the initial, the medial, the final letters in a word, the difference between Tolkāppiyam and Nannūl on this point. The light thrown by the rules of syllabation on the nature of loan words.

VII. *Accidence*.—(1) *Nouns*.—Gender and number: how mutually expressive and interdependent. Are Dravidian nouns naturally neuter? Gender prefixes and suffixes, the epicene plural as distinguished from the Neuter plural, the neuter plural suffixes, double plurals, gender and number

treatment, how they differ in old and modern Tamil. (3) *Case*, the number of cases and Sanskrit influence, the formation of the oblique case, the inflectional base, the inflectional increments or augments, their varied uses, the suffixes of the various cases, their probable origin and history. The uses of the various cases. Old Tamil, modern Tamil, how they differ in the formation of cases.

VIII. *Accidence* (continued)—*The Pronoun.*—Their form in old and modern Tamil, the three persons and their plural forms, the oblique forms of the pronouns, the phonetic relationship between the o blique and the substantive forms of the pronouns. The reflexive pronouns, the demonstrative and the interrogative cases, old and modern forms. Honorific pronouns.

IX. *Accidence* (continued)—(1) *The verbs*.—The structure of the *verbs*, the base, the tense infix and the pronominal suffix, classification of verbs into *tan vinai* and *pira-vinai*. How far this classification is synonymous with 'transitive' and 'intransitive', the causals, the modes of forming the causals and the transitives. The various causal suffixes, reduplication. Appellative verbs. (2) The passive voice, the history of *padu*, the different modes of expressing the passive significance and of negative particles in old and modern Tamil. (3) The imperative form of the verb, how the infinitive is formed, the various suffixes in old and modern Tamil. The subjunctive, how expressed in old and modern Tamil. (4) The Tenses:—the tense infixes (*Kalangal*), the present, the preterite, and the future. Is there no reference to the present tense in the Tolkāppiyam? The differences between the old and modern Tamil as regards the tense formation. *Kiraiyam*, *i*, *t*, *c*, and *in*, and p. and v. their history, phonetic relationship, etc., and the principles of their use. (5) The relative and the verbal participles, the suffixes forming them.

X. *Accidence* (continued)—*The adjectives and the adverbs* (*uriccol*).—The adjectival and the adverbial participles, their origin and history. *The numerals*. The cardinals and the ordinals and the multiplicatives, the numeral bases mainly adjectival in nature, formation of substantive numerals from the base, the principles of formation. The double forms each as ir and ir, nu and ṉā, etc., their uses and the laws governing them. The light thrown by the numerals on the antiquity of Tamil. *The particles* (*idaiccol*), their origin and significance. (Interjections) and conjunctive particles.

XI. *Vocabulary*.—The general character of the Tamil vocabulary at different periods, the so-called pure Tamil. Borrowing, its causes. Periods of borrowing, character, comparative extent of borrowing at each period. Doublets, Telugu and Kanarese element, causes of admixture, various periods of entry of Telugu and Kanarese words into Tamil. Loss of old words. Nature and extent.

XII. *Vocabulary* (continued).—Sanskrit words; Tatsamas: Sanskritasamas and Prakritasamas. Laws of formation. Tadbhavas, Samskritabhavas and Prakritabhavas. Laws of formation. Period of extensive Prakrita borrowing. Other borrowings, Hindi, Portuguese, English, etc. Manipravāla style. Hybrids. Tests for distinguishing loan words.

XIII. *Word-building in Tamil*.—(1) By composition, compound words like *kaḍi-nay*, etc. Several kinds of compounds or *toḷai*:—*uṇmoi* and *uvamai*, etc. (2) By derivation, the various suffixes, used to form nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs, etc. (3) Root-creation, bank formation, double bases like *sal*, *sen*, etc. Old and modern Tamil compared as regards the capacity to form new words and also the method of forming the words.

XIV. *Semantics*.—Changes in the meaning and usage. Elevation, degradation, specialisation and generalisation of native and foreign words.

XV. *Syntax*.—Order of words in a sentence. The difference between Poetry and Prose as regards syntax. Deviations from the normal order of words in a sentence and their causes. Sanskritic constructions in Tamil.

Syllabus for the History of the Telugu Language.

I. *General*.—The origin and meaning of the word 'Telugu'. The place of Telugu in the Dravidian family of languages. Its antiquity and its geographical distribution. Period of its early cultivation as inferred from the inscriptions. The extent of Sanskrit influence over Telugu Grammar.

II. *Periods of Telugu Language*.—The pre-Nannayya period, the Nannayya period, and the post-Nannayya period. Illustrative literature of each period. Grammar of each period. Difference between languages of different periods in point of vocabulary and grammar.

III. *Language and Dialect*.—The standard of literary language and the spoken language. Their relation and mutual influence. Dialects. How formed? Different localities and different classes of people in the same locality have different dialects. Are dialects discernible in ancient literary works?

IV. *Telugu alphabet*—

(a) *The script*.—Its gradual development. The Telugu-Kanarese form and its relation to Brahmi, Vengi, and Chalukya scripts.

(b) *The sound-values*.—How far the alphabet is phonetic. Its pronunciation. The spoken sounds and the written symbols.

V. *Phonology*.—Vowels and their relation to the primitive Dravidian vowel system. Classification of vowels according to the place of production. Diphthongs. Accent and emphasis. Accent determining change. Mutation of vowels. Vowel harmony, vowel sandhi.

VI. *Phonology* (continued).—Consonants and their relation to the primitive Dravidian consonants. Classification of Telugu consonants according to the place of production. Consonantal diphthongs. Mutation of consonants. Assimilation of consonants and consonantal sandhi. Other changes in consonants. Palatalization, Dentalization, Voicing, Unvoicing, Compensatory length, etc. The theory of ardhānusvāra and the anunāsika. Dialectic interchange of consonants. Telugu syllabication.

VII. *Accidence*.—Nouns. Gender. Nouns denoting *mahat* and *alpahat*. Number. No dual. Principles of pluralisation. Different treatment of *tatsama* and *deśya* words with regard to the formation of number and gender. Case and case endings. Principles of case formation. Anupavibhaktikas.

VIII. *Accidence* (continued).—Adjectives. Classification of adjectives. Their agreement with substantives. Formation of adjectives from substantives. Comparison of adjectives.

IX. *Accidence* (continued).—Numerals. Ordinals and cardinals. Declension of numerals.

X. *Accidence* (continued).—Pronouns. Classification of pronouns. Declension of pronouns. History of the Telugu pronouns. Demonstrative and interrogative adjectives. Demonstrative and interrogative adverbs. Honorific demonstrative pronouns.

XI. *Accidence* (continued).—The verb. Structure of the verb. Causal verbs. Atmanepada verbs. Voice: Active and passive. Tenses, present, past and future. Moods, neuditional, imperative, infinitive and negative. Formation of verbal participles, verbal nouns, derivative nouns, and abstract nouns.

XII. *Accidence* (continued).—Adverbs. No real adverbs in Telugu.

XIII. *Vocabulary*.—General character of the Telugu vocabulary. The native element. The so-called *sva*-Telugu. Borrowing and its causes. Formation of compounds. Curious doublets. Dravidian basic element. Tamil and Kanarese element. Causes of admixture. Various periods of entry of Tamil and Kanarese words into Telugu.

XIV. *Vocabulary* (continued).—*Tatsama* words. *Samskritisms* and *Prakritisms*. Laws of transformation. Period of extensive Prakrit borrowing. *Tadbhava* words. *Desi* words. *Anukaranikas* and *Prati-dhvanikas*. Laws of formation. Other borrowings. Hindustani, Marathi, Oriya, English, French, etc.

XV. *Word-Building*.—(1) By composition. (2) By derivation. The various suffixes used to form nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs, etc. (3) By [illegible] derivation.

XVI. *Semantics*.—Changes in meaning. Specialization and generalization of entire groups of words. Shades of meaning and usage. Elevation and degradation. Specialization and generalization of entire groups of words. Foreign words. Obsolete words.

XVII. *Syntax*.—Order of words in a sentence. The different between Prose and Poetry as regards syntax. Deviations from the normal order of words in a sentence and their causes. Sandhi constructions in Telugu.

SYLLABUS FOR THE HISTORY OF THE KANARESE LANGUAGE.

I. *General*.—The origin and meaning of the word 'Kannarese'. The place of 'Kannarese' in the Dravidian family of languages. Its high antiquity and its geographical distribution. Period of Maturity or cultivation as inferred from the inscriptions. The extent of influence of Tamil, Telugu, Sanskrit and Marathi, etc., if any, and of Sanskrit over Kanarese grammar.

II. *The Periods of Kanarese Language*—

(1) The period of the written ancient dialect.

(2) The period of the mediæval dialect.

(3) The period of the modern dialect.

Illustrative literature of each period. Grammar of each period. Differences between the languages of different periods in point of vocabulary and grammar.

III. *Language and Dialect*.—The standard of literary language and the spoken language. Their relation and mutual influence. Dialects. How formed? Different localities and different dialects. Badaga, how an ancient Kanarese dialect. Are dialects discernible in ancient literary works?

IV. *Kannarese Alphabet*—

(a) *The Script*.—The Kanarese alphabet a variety of the so-called Cave-character. Its gradual development. The Telugu-Kanarese form and its relation to Brahmi, Vengi and Chalukya scripts, and the script of the *cannas* of Cochin.

(b) *The sound values*.—Unlike the Tamil and Malayalam alphabet, the alphabet is perfectly phonetic. The spoken sounds and the written symbols.

V. *Phonology*—Vowel System.—Vowels in Accagannada and those borrowed from Sanskrit. Vowels and their relation to primitive Dravidian vowel system. Classification of vowels according to the place of production. Diphthongs. History of the vowel sounds. Accent and emphasis. Accent determining change. Mutation of vowels. Vowel harmony. Vowel-sandhi glides.

VI. *Phonology* (continued)—Consonant system.—Consonants in Accagannada and those borrowed from Sanskrit. Consonants and their relation to the primitive Dravidian consonants. Classification of consonants according to the place of production. Consonantal diphthongs. Mutation of consonants. Assimilation of consonants and consonantal sandhi. History of consonantal sounds. Doubling of consonants, palatalization, deaffrication, voicing, devoicing, compensatory lengthening, nasalization, denasalization, etc. Dialectic change of consonants. Theory of Kula and Kula Ta and the history of *r* and *l*. Kanarese syllabarium.

VII. *Accidence*.—Nouns. (1) Gender. Are Dravidian nouns naturally neuter? Nine genders according to the grammarian Kêsirâja, reducible however to three, masculine, feminine and neuter. Gender prefixes and suffixes. Gender in metaphorical diction, etc.

(2) Number. Words plural in form, but with a dual signification. Principles of pluralization. The epicene plural, the neuter plural, double plurals. Gender and noun treatment, how they differ in old, mediæval and modern Kanarese.

(3) Cases and case-endings in old, mediæval and modern Kanarese. Principles of case-formation.

VIII. *Accidence* (continued).—Adjectives or attributive nouns (*guṇavachanas*). Classification of adjectives. Formation of adjectives. Their gender and agreement with substantives. Ordinary nouns and pronominal nouns used as adjectives. Adjectives used as adverbs. Comparison of adjectives.

IX. *Accidence* (continued).—Numerals. The cardinals and the ordinals, the multiplicatives, appellative nouns of number in Kanarese and the history and principles of their formation.

X. *Accidence* (continued).—Pronouns. Classification of pronouns. Their forms in the dialects of Kanarese. Declension of pronouns. History of pronouns. Reflexive pronouns, demonstrative and interrogative pronouns.

XI. *Accidence* (continued).—*Verb*, 1. Structure of the verb. The base, the tense suffixes. Classification of verbs into transitive and intransitive though felt but not mentioned by Kēśirāja and Nāgavarma, but introduced by Bhāṭṭākalaṅka about 400 years later. The modes of forming the causals and the transitive.

2. The passive voice. The different modes of expressing the passive significance.

3. The various modes of expressing the negative significance.

4. The imperative form of the verb, the infinitive.

5. No mode in Kannarese—the conditional or the subjunctive how expressed

6. The primary tenses—the present, the preterite and the future, the history of their formation and their uses.

7. Other compound tenses, such as continuative perfect, imperfect future, perfect future, perfect, etc., though not specified in ancient grammars, how expressed.

8. Formation of the verbal participles, verbal nouns, derivative nouns and abstract nouns.

9. The various modes of expressing the English auxiliaries in Kannarese.

10. The frequentative or iterative verbs in Kannarese, but a kind of such verbs formed by simple (yugmākṣarāna) or triple repetition (triprayoga).

XII. *Accidence* (continued).—Adverbs, the different modes of their formation and their history.

Conjunctives and their history.

XIII. *Vocabulary*.—General character of the Kannarese vocabulary. The so-called Aṭṭagannaḍa. Borrowings and its causes. Periods of borrowing, character and comparative extent of borrowing at each period. Hindustani, Marathi, English and Portuguese element. Loss of old words. Nature and extent.

XIV. *Vocabulary* (continued).—Samasamākṣra words, tatsama words, tadbhava' or apabhramsa' laws of formation

XV. *Word-Building*.—(1) By composition (2) By derivation. The various suffixes used to form nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs, etc. (3) Root-creation.

XVI. *Semantics*.—Changes in meaning and usage. Elevation, degradation, specialization and generalization of native and foreign words.

XVII. *Syntax*.—1 Order of words in a sentence. The difference between Prose and Poetry as regards Syntax. Deviation from the normal order of words in a sentence and their cases.

2. The different kinds of kāraka or the relation of the noun to the verb.

3. The uses of the cases.

4. The uses of the singular for the plural and *vice versa* of nouns, pronouns and verbs in a sentence.

5. Use of the singular and plural of Sanskrit adjectives and their agreement with nouns.

Syllabus for the History of the Malayalam Language.

I. *General*.—The origin and meaning of the word Malayalam. The place of Malayalam in the Dravidian family of languages. Its age and the geographical area where it has been in use. Kerala and its peculiar geographical position which brought about the development of Malayalam as a separate language. The beginning of the cultivation of Malayalam as a literary language. Earliest available works such as Rāmacharitam, their importance for the historical study of the language.

II. *The periods of Malayalam Language*.—Ancient, mediæval and modern characteristics of the language. Illustrative literature of each period and difference in point of grammar and vocabulary.

III. *Language and dialect*.—The standard of literary language and the spoken language. Their relation and mutual influence. The extent of Sanskrit influence on vocabulary and grammar. *Dialects*: How formed? Different localities and different classes of people in the same locality have different dialects. Are dialects discernible in old literary works?

IV. *The Alphabet*.—(a) *The script*; its development. Ancient Vaṭṭeḻuttu, modern Arya-eḻuttu, history of the two scripts. Arya eḻuttu and the consequent introduction of Sanskrit pronunciation. Changes in spelling consequent on the transcription of Vaṭṭeḻuttu into Arya-eḻuttu. (*b*) *The sounds values*, how far the alphabet is phonetic; its pronunciation the spoken sounds and the written symbols. Causes of the differences in pronunciation and spelling in modern Malayalam. Spelling reform. Words spelt variously. Need for amplifying the Arya-eḻuttu so as to facilitate the representation of English sounds in Malayalam. Difference between ancient and modern pronunciation

V. *Phonology*.—(a) 1 Vowels and their relation to primitive Dravidian vowel systems. Classification of vowels according to the place of production. Diphthongs. Interchange of short vowels in Malayalam and other cognate languages. Long vowels mostly secondary. (*b*) Consonants and their relation to primitive Dravidian consonants. Classification of consonants according to the place of production. History of consonantal sounds, palatalization, deaspiration, voicing, surviving. Consonant length. Assimilation. Interchange of consonants in Dravidian languages: (*a*) palatals for gutturals and cerebrals; (*b*) lingualsfor dentals, etc. Conjunct consonants how formed; the part played by them in word building.

VI. *Accidence*.—*Nouns* (1) Nominal bases—primitive and derivative, noun-components, ancient and modern. Indecline of nouns for gender, number and case. *Origin of gender* in Dravidian: Co-ordination of nouns and demonstrative pronouns: instances where those pronouns are used to denote gender. Changes in the demonstrative pronouns when used as terminations: (*a*, masculine, (*b*) feminine, (*c*) neuter. Are Dravidian nouns naturally neuter? Gender prefixes and suffixes. Poetic gender result of personification—based on Sanskrit usage. Concord of qualifying adjuncts (attributes) and qualified words. *Number* suffixes ar, ir, or, anmr, etc. *Not* the most ancient plural suffix—its changes. Difference in the use of plural forms. Honorific and concrete plurals. Double plurals, kuḷuvar, kannavar, avargaḷ, exceptional forms of plural nouns always used in the plural. *Case*, the number of cases and Sanskrit influence; the formation of the oblique case; the inflexional base; cases formed by suffixes and cases formed by agglutination. *Gaṇa* their origin and history. Functions of cases and their significance. Metaplastic forms.

VII. *Accidence* (continued) *The pronouns*.—Personal, demonstrative and interrogative; the last used as relative pronouns. The age of pronouns in the language. Their forms in old and modern Malayalam. Comparison of Dravidian pronouns. Honorific pronouns.

VIII. *Accidence* (continued). *The verbs* (1) The structure of the verbs; the base; formative particles added to roots Classification of primitive roots according to (1) form—strong and weak; (2) the sense—(a) Transitive, (b) Intransitive; (c) Reflexive or Neuter; (d) verbs whose agents do not occur in the nominative case. Classification of secondary roots: (a) Transitive verbs derived from Intransitive and Neuter verbs; (b) Causal verbs derived from Intransitive and Transitive verbs; (c) Denominative verbs; (d) Frequentative verbs.

Finite verbs. Tenses—affixes—personal terminations—origin of each; loss of personal terminations. Compound tenses. *Moods*—How the imperative is formed; How the infinitive is formed; Indicative, Optative, and Potential moods. *Voice*: Is there passive voice in Dravidian Languages? Devices for denoting the idea of the passive voice; the history *of pata negative verbs*: the growing disuse of the negative tenses.

Infinitive Verbs.—Double parts of speech, incapable of serving as a complete predicate in a sentence. Verbal nouns and nouns of agency. Participles qualifying nouns as adjectives. Parsciples modifying verbs as adverbs.

IX. *Vocabulary.*—The general character of the Malayalam vocabulary at different periods. Indigenous words, cognate words—Tatsamas and Tadbhavas and causes of the latter Borrowing—periods and causes of the borrowing; the purposes for which foreign words were borrowed. Loss of old words—extent and extent.

X. *Word building in Malayalam*—(1) by composition—several kinds of compounds; (2) by derivation; the various suffixes used to form nouns, verbs, adjectives, adverbs; (3) Root creation.

XI. *Semantics*—Changes in the meanings and usage Elevation, degradation, specialization and generalization of native and foreign words.

XII. *Syntax*—Order of words in a sentence—the difference between Prose and Poetry as regards syntax Special deviation from the normal order of words in a sentence and their causes. Sanskritic constructions in Malayalam.

THE DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES: SYLLABUS FOR SOUTH INDIAN HISTORY.

I. *Geographical divisions, etc., of India.*—India, South of the Vindhyas; Mahishmati, the recognised point of separation between the north and the south; Dakhan and South India; Krishna the dividing line.

II. *Early inhabitants and their civilization, etc.*—Primitive inhabitants, their civilization and culture; the Aryan expansion southwards; knowledge of South India in Early Indian literature, Sanskrit and Pali; story of Agastya and his disciples; beginnings of Tamil literature.

III. *Cis-Vindhyan India in the Mauryan age*—The Dakhan and South India in the Mauryan age; the extent of Asoka's empire and his relations with South India, the rise of the Andhras; Kharavela and Kalinga; South India and Ceylon.

IV. *The Andhras of the Dakhan.*—The Andhras; their original home; their early history; Andhras in the Puranas, the later Andhras, the extent of the empire and its divisions; religion, literature, etc., under the Andhras; break up of the Andhra empire.

V. *South India in the early centuries of the Christian Era*—South India at the dawn of the Christian era; political divisions of South India, contact with the outside world; commerce and colonization; Tamil literature of the period and its character.

VI. *The Pallavas and connected dynasties.*—The Pallavas and the Tondaiyar; Tondamandalam and its reclamation; Tondaman Ilam Tiraiyan of Kanchi; Satavahana expansion southwards; the Early Pallavas and their origin; their relations to the Andhras and the Tamil rulers of the South; the history of the Early Pallavas; the invasion of Samudragupta; the further history of the Pallavas; Kadambas, Gangas, and other minor dynasties and their relation to the Pallavas; Pallava supremacy in South India; Pallava culture.

VII. *Cis-Vindhyan India in the age of the Guptas.*—Feudatories of the Andhras; the Chetas, the Abhiras, etc.; the Vidhyakas, the Vishnukundins, the Salankayanas, etc.; the Vakatakas; their rise and early expansion; the character of Samudragupta's southern invasion; the Vakatakas and the Guptas; continuance of Vakataka rule.

VIII. *The Pallava ascendancy in South India.*—Pallava ascendancy in South India; the great Pallavas of the Simhavishnu line; the extension of Pallava authority into the Chola country; the Pallava Chalukya struggle; check to the Chalukya advance to the south under Pulakesin; the continuance of the struggle; overthrow of the Simhavishnu line by Nandivarman Pallavamalla; literature, art, etc., during the period.

IX. *The Chalukyas of Badami.*—The Early Chalukyas; Chalukya expansion under Pulakesin; check to Harsha's Imperial expansion; foundation of the kingdom of the Eastern Chalukyas; the successors of Pulakesin II; Chalukya overthrow by the Rashtrakutas; the general condition of the Chalukya kingdom; Hiuen-Thsang.

X. *The later Pallavas and the Pallava-Pandya Struggle.*—Later Pallavas; Nandivarman Pallavamalla; restoration of Pallava ascendancy. The Pallava Pandya struggle; the Pallavas and the Rashtrakutas; the rise of the Gangas; the Gangas as Rashtrakuta feudatories; Dantivarman; Nandivarman of Tellara; Nripatunga and Aparajita; the end of the Pallava ascendancy and the rise of the Cholas.

XI. *The Rashtrakuta Ascendancy*—The Rashtrakutas; Dantidurga and the Pallavas; Krishna I, Dhruva and the Gangas; Govinda III; the expansion of the Rashtrakuta power; relations with the Gurjaras and of the Palas and the western Chalukyas; the greatest expansion of the Rashtrakuta power under Amoghavarsha; the Gujarat branch of the Rashtrakutas; Krishna II; Krishna III; successors of Krishna III; Rashtrakutas and Parmaras; the supersession of the Rashtrakutas by the Chalukyas.

XII. *The Eastern Chalukyas.*—Eastern Chalukyas; change of relationship with the accession of the Rashtrakutas to power; Vijayaditya II; assertion of the Rashtrakuta ascendency under Govinda III and Amoghavarsha; relation between the Eastern Chalukyas and the Pallavas; internal dissensions; Chola intervention; Rajaraja II of the Eastern Chalukyas.

XIII. *The Chola Ascendency in South India.*—The rise of the Cholas; the Pallava-Pandya wars; Vijayalaya, Aditya; Parantaka, the founder of the greatness of the Cholas; the Chola-Rashtrakuta struggle; Rajaraja the Great; Rajaraja; his relations with the Eastern Chalukyas; Rajendra and the expansion of the Chola empire; his invasions of Northern India and across the seas; the Chola-Pandya war in the second half of the twelfth century; Ceylonese intervention; Kulottunga III; and the reassertion of Chola authority over the Pandyas; the revival of the Pandya power; the last Cholas; the Hoysala intervention; the establishment of the Pandya ascendancy; end of the Cholas.

XIV. *The Chalukyas of Kalyani.*—The later Chalukyas; the overthrow of the Rashtrakutas; the Chola conquest of Gangavadi and its results; the first wars of the Chalukyas against the Cholas; the Banhatti Desh, the bone of contention; Someshvara Ahavamalla and the successors of Rajendra I; relation between the Eastern and the Western Chalukyas; Chola-Chalukya wars under Someshvara II and the early years of Vikramaditya; Vikramaditya VI; the condition of his empire; the successors of Vikramaditya; the rise of the feudatory states; the Kalachurya usurpation; the Chalukya restoration and reflection.

XV. *The Pandya Revival in the South.*—The revival of Pandya power under the successors of Kulottunga III; Rajaraja III, Pandyan invasions under Maravarman Sundara Pandya I; Hoysala intervention; Hoysala alliance with the Pandyas, Hoysala dominance in the South under Maravarman Sundara Pandya II; Jatavarman Sundara Pandya I, his wars and the end of Hoysala dominance in the Tamil country; successors of Jatavarman Sundara; Maravarman Kulasekhara and the prosperity of the Pandya kingdom; the wars between his sons and the Muhammadan invasion.

XVI. *The Feudatory Dynasties; I. The Hoysalas.*—The feudatories of the Chalukyas; the Hoysalas of Dvarasamudra; foundation of their power; its growth under Vishnuvardhana and Vira Ballala II Hoysalas as an independent dynasty; Narasimha II and the Hoysala expansion southwards; Someshvara and the Hoysala ascendancy in the south, division of the empire between Narasimha III and Vira Ramanatha; Vira Ballala III, ruler of the whole of the Hoysala territory; the Muhammadan invasions.

XVII. *The Feudatory Dynasties; II. The Yadavas of Devagiri.*—Seunas or Yadavas of Devagiri; the early rulers; Bhillama III, Viceroy of Someshvara I; Somachandra II; Bhillama IV, the first paramount sovereign of this dynasty; Jaitugi; Singhana; Devagiri, his capital; his wars against the Hoysalas and the Kakatiyas, Krishna and Mahadeva; relations between the Yadavas and the Kakatiyas; Yadavas and the Hoysalas; Ramachandra; Muhammadan invasions under him; Harapala; reduction of the kingdom by Mubarak Khilji.

XVIII. *The Feudatory Dynasties. III. Kakatiyas of Warangal.*—Foundation of the Kakatiya power, Prola; Prataparudra; transfer of capital to Warangal, Mahadeva; Ganapati; Rudrama or Rudramba; Pratapurudra II; Muhammadan invasions in his reign; Krishna, his son, the last ruler of the dynasty.

XIX. *The Muhammadan Invasions and the Foundation of Vijayanagar.*—Muhammadan invasions of South India, their character, extent, and result; the empire of Muhammad Toghlak; Muhammadan possessions south of the Vindhyas; Hindu struggle for the independence under Hoysala leadership; foundation of Vijayanagar and the Bahmani kingdoms.

XX. *Vijayanagar under the first dynasty.*—The first dynasty; Harihara and Bukka; the wars of the latter; Harihara II, assumption of imperial titles and responsibility; relations with the Bahmani kingdom under Harihara and his successors; the Bahmani wars and their character; Devaraya II, the greatest ruler of the first dynasty; the city and the empire under him, rise of Orissa; alliance between Orissa and the Bahmani kingdom; Devaraya's successors, condition of the empire.

XXI. *Vijayanagar under the usurpation; Saluvas and Tuluvas.*—The rise of the Saluvas; their position in the empire; the Bahmani and Orissa invasions; Saluva Narasinga; the character of his usurpation; his services to the empire; Narasa as *de facto* ruler; his son Narasimha II and general rebellion in the empire; accession of Krishna; Devaraya; the condition of the Bahmani kingdom in the period of usurpation and after; wars against the Bahmani kingdom and the Raichur; the condition of his empire; rebellions in the empire and the last years of Krishna. Achyuta's restoration of order in the empire; character of his later administration; rise of Achyuta's brothers-in-law, the elder and the younger Tirumala, Sadasiva; the rule of the brothers Rama, Tirumala and Venkata.

XXII. *Vijayanagar under the de facto rule of the brothers.*—Sadasiva, the nominal ruler; relations with the Bahmani kingdom; condition of the distant south; "fishery coast" and Travancore; foundation of the Nayakship of Madura; the Portuguese; Talikota and its results; condition of the empire.

XXIII. *The later empire at Penukonda.*—The new empire at Penukonda; Tirumala, the successors of Tirumala; division of the empire; Srirangа emperor; his struggle against the advance of Muhammadans; the empire reunited under Venkata; disaffection in the southern provinces; wars against the Muhammadans; and of the sovereignty of Seringapatam; foundation of Mysore; death of Venkata.

XXIV. *The decline and fall of the Vijayanagar empire.*—War of succession; the weakened condition of Vijayanagar; the provinces of the empire; Gingi, Tanjore, Madura, Mysore, and Ikkeri; the advance of the Mughals in the Dakhan, precarious condition of the Vijayanagar empire; the last emperor, Srirangа, his struggle for a united empire; end of the empire.

XXV. *Madura and Mysore, the sole remnants of the empire.*—Madura and Mysore continue as remnants of the empire; Maharattas in the south; Shaji's conquests for Bijapur; occupation of Gingi and Tanjore; Sivaji's invasion of the south, Madura under the Nayaks, Mysore under Chikkadevaraya Odeyar and his successors to the usurpation of Hyder Ali.

B.A. (HONOURS) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1928.

PART II.

Physical Science.

BRANCH (ii)-A.

Physics:

Cox	Mechanics (Cambridge University Press).
Lamb	Dynamics (do.).
Batton	Analytical Mechanics (Longmans).
Wagstaff ..	Properties of Matter (Chas).
Poynting and Thomson.	Do (Griffin).
Elster .. .	General Physics (Macmillan).
Searle	Experimental Elasticity (Cambridge University Press).
Poynting and Thomson.	Sound (Griffin).
Capstick	Do. (Cambridge University Press).
Barton	Text-book of Sound (Macmillan).
Preston	Theory of Heat (Macmillan).
Poynting and Thomson.	Heat (Griffin).
Preston	Theory of Light (Macmillan).
Wood ..	Physical Optics (Macmillan).
Houston	Treatise on Light (Longmans).
Clay	Treatise on Practical Light (Macmillan).
Mann	Manual of Advanced Optics (Chicago University Press).
Whetham ..	Experimental Electricity (Cambridge University Press).
Thomson ..	Elements of Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Pudnick	Treatise on Electricity (
Campbell ..	Modern Electrical Theory (
Lamb	Alternate Currents (
Starling	Electricity and Magnetism (Longmans).
Millikan	The Electron (Chicago University Press).
Schuster and Lees.	Practical Physics (Cambridge University Press).
Glazebrook and Shaw.	Do (Longmans).
Watson	Do. (do.).

References:

Ewing	The Strength of Materials (Cambridge University Press).
Lamb	Dynamical Theory of Sound (Arnold).
Schuster ..	Theory of Optics (do.).
Encyclopedia Britannica.	Article Wave Theory.
Baly	Spectroscopy (Longmans).
Jeans	Dynamical Theory of Gases (Cambridge University Press).
Boynton	Kinetic Theory of Gases (Macmillan).
Jeans	Electricity and Magnetism (Cambridge University Press).
Webster	Do. (Macmillan).
Richardson ..	Electron Theory (Cambridge University Press).
Lorentz	The Theory of Electrons (Teubner)
Gray	Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism (Macmillan).
Whetham ..	Theory of Solution (Cambridge University Press).
Cunningham ..	Relativity, Electron Theory and Gravitation (Longmans).
Lehfeldt	Electro-Chemistry, Part I (Longmans).

Chemistry:

As for Group ii-A Course.

BRANCH (ii)-B.

The following books are recommended in addition to books recommended for the Pass, Group (ii-B), Course:—

Arrhenius ..	Theories of Chemistry (Longmans).
Ostwald	Scientific foundations of analytical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Ladenburg ..	History of Chemistry (Simpkin).
Thorpe	Essays in Historical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Hall-man ..	Organic Chemistry (Wiley).
Cohen	Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students (Arnold).
Lewis	System of Physical Chemistry (Longmans).
La Rue ..	Electro-Chemistry (Macmillan).
Findlay	Phase Rule (Longmans)
Meller	Chemical States and Dynamics (Longmans).
Young	Stoichiometry (Longmans).
Dana	Minerals and how to study them (Wiley).
Williams ..	Elements of Crystallography (Macmillan).
Groth	Chemical Crystallography (Gurney).
Treadwell and Hall.	Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis (Wiley).
Dennis	Gas Analysis (Macmillan).
Sudborough and James.	Practical Organic Chemistry (Blackie).
Clarke	Handbook of Organic Analysis (Arnold).
Spencer	Experimental Course of Physical Chemistry (Bell).

References:

Mendeleef	..	Principles of Chemistry (Longmans).
Nernst	..	Theoretical Chemistry (Macmillan).
Alembic Club	..	Reprints (Simpkin).
Chemical Society	..	Memorial Lectures, 2 Volumes (Gurney).
Roscoe and Schorlemmer.		Treatise on Chemistry, Volumes 1 and 2 (Macmillan).
Spencer	..	Metals of the rare earths (Longmans).
Richter	..	Organic Chemistry (Routledge).
Sidgwick	..	Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen (O. U. P.)
Stewart	..	Stereo Chemistry (Longmans).
Armstrong	..	Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides (Longmans).
Bayliss	..	Enzyme Action (Longmans).
Cain and Thorpe	..	Synthetic Dye Stuffs (Griffin).
Perkin	..	Natural Organic Colouring Matters (Longmans).
Fierz-David	..	Fundamental Processes of Dye Chemistry (Churchill).
Van't Hoff	..	Lectures on Theoretical and Physical Chemistry (Arnold).
Soddy	..	Interpretation of Radium and Structure of the Atom (Murray).
Bragg	..	X-rays and Crystal Structure (Bell).
Stewart	..	Recent advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry (Longmans).
Partington	..	Thermodynamics (Constable).
Prideaux	..	Problems in Physical Chemistry (Constable).
Sudbo	..	Chemical Constitution and Physical Properties (Longmans).
Miers	..	Mineralogy (Macmillan).
Biltz	..	Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry (Wiley).
Low	..	Technical Methods of Ore Analysis (Wiley).
Lunge	..	Technical Chemists' Handbook (Gurney).
Gattermann	..	Practical Methods of Organic Chemistry (Macmillan).
Perkin	..	Practical Methods of Electro-Chemistry (Longmans)

Physics:

As for Group II-B Course.

B. Sc DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1926.

BRANCH II-PHYSICS AND BRANCH III-CHEMISTRY

The books recommended for the B.A. Course, groups (II-A) and (II-B) Main Subjects.

M.A and B. Sc. (HONOURS) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, 1926.

Physics and Chemistry Branches.

The books recommended for the B.A. (Honours) courses in those subjects.

BRANCH (ii).

Mental and Moral Science.

(1) *Syllabus of Logic and Theory of Knowledge*:

(A) Knowledge and Thought:

1. Postulates of knowledge, formal and material. Relation between logical theory and functional psychology, including a detailed consideration of the antecedent conditions, datum and context of judgment. Unity and continuity of intellectual life.
2. The central function of the knowledge-process. Image, idea and meaning as factors in logical thought. Thought and language. Names and their import. Extension and intension of terms and the doctrine of their inverse relation.
3. Nature of judgment. The various theories of judgment. Unity of judgment. Varieties of judgment and their affiliation. Negation and disjunction.
4. Nature of inference. The various theories of inference. Induction. Enumerative induction and analogy.
5. Scientific induction by perceptive analysis. Value of Mill's Experimental Methods as methods of proof.
6. Scientific induction by hypothesis. Different forms of explanation.
7. The varieties of deductive inference. Relation between induction and deduction. Classification of the sciences. Fallacies.
8. Necessity in knowledge.

(B) Knowledge and Reality.

Relation of knowledge of truth and reality. The criterion of truth. Error. Theories of the relativity of knowledge. The conception of degrees of truth and reality. The ideal of knowledge.

(2) (a) *Syllabus of Psychology*:

I. *The Primary Data of Psychology.*—1. The stimulus-response reaction. 2. Analysis of a response system. 3. Substitute stimuli and responses.

II. *Analysis of Mental Reactions.*—1. Congenital: (a) reflexive; (β) instinctive. 2. Acquired: (a) The basis in congenital behaviour; (b) The characteristics of consciousness; (c) The habitual response. (3) Abnormal reactions and pathological conditions.

III. *Affective Experiences.*—1. The typical feelings, and their relation to other processes. 2 Classification of the feelings. 3. General theory of the feelings. 4. The emotions and their characteristics. 5. Physiological accompaniments of emotion. 6. Theories of the emotions.

IV. *The Sensations.*—1. Neural account of Sensations. 2. Functions of sensory processes. 3. The principal sensations, their typical functions, and theories of explanation: i. Visual; ii. Auditory; iii. Olfactory; iv. Gustatory; v. Cutaneous; vi. Organic (including kinaesthetic).

V. *The Thought processes.*—1. Learning in animals and men. 2. The perceptual processes. The manipulation of images in imagination, memory and reasoning. 4. The conceptual mechanism and its place in judgment. 5. The associative tendencies.

VI. *The Conative Basis of Consciousness.*—1. The motor tendencies of the organism. 2. Sensori motor and ideo motor action. 3. Interest and attention. 4. Deliberated decisions. 5. Social determinations. 6. Teleological elements—character and personality.

(2) (*b*) *Syllabus of Ethics*:

1. Scope and method of Ethics. Relation to other sciences.
2. The beginnings and growth of morality—custom; conscience; systematic reflection.
3. Moral development of the individual—Childhood, adolescence; 'conversion'; 'temptation'; fixation of character. The moral and the religious life.
4. Psychology of Ethics—Analysis of the moral judgment: the situation which provokes it; the course it follows; the function of moral criteria. Motive; intention; character.
5. Constructive theory—Good and moral good. Obligation. Casuistry. The moral ideal. Discussion of the principal virtues. The moral significance of institutions; the family; the state; property and rights; punishment.
6. Critical study of ethical thought—General characteristics of Indian, Greek and European morality. Ethical systems—hedonistic, rationalistic, psychological, idealistic.
7. Metaphysics of Ethics—The ultimate validity of moral judgment. Free will and responsibility. Morality and religion.

(3) *Syllabus of European Philosophy*:

Pre-Socratic Philosophy (7).
The Sophists and Socrates (4).
Socratic Schools (1).
Plato (6).
Aristotle (6).
Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics (2).
Neo-Platonism (1).
The Philosophy of the Middle Ages (3).
Philosophical Writers of the Renaissance (3).
Descartes (7).
Transition to Spinoza (1).
Spinoza (7).
Leibniz (7).
Locke (5).
Berkeley (3).
Hume (6).
Kant (30).
Transition to Hegel (6).
Hegel (15).
Philosophy after Hegel (5).

Note.—The figures in brackets are offered as an approximate indication of the number of days which, in a course extending over 125 lectures, may it suitably be given to the respective periods or tendencies or thinkers enumerated.

(4) *Syllabus of Outlines of Indian Philosophy*:

I. *Historical Antecedents.*—The world conception characteristic of the Mantra period. Germs of philosophic thought in the later hymns. Development of ritualism in the Brahmanas. Ritual as the means of attaining the ideal of enjoyment here and in Svarga.

II. *Rise and development of the main currents of Speculation.*—Subordination of ritual to knowledge in the Upanisads due to change of ideal. Tendency of the early Upanisads towards Pantheistic Monism. Germs of Sankhyan thought. Karma and Re-birth. Conception of deliverance. Jnana and Dhyana as means for its attainment.

(*c*) Theism of the later Upanisads and the Gita. The liberal attitude of the Gita in respect of means of salvation. Ethics and Metaphysics of the Gita. Germs of other philosophical schools in the later Upanisads and the Gita.

(*d*) Jainism and Buddhism. Their independence of authority. Their rejection of single Supreme Being. Universality of Law and Suffering. Karma and Re-birth. Buddha's view of Nirvana. His rejection of ritual. His emphasis on ethical life as the only means of salvation. Buddhistic Logic, Psychology and Ethics. The Jaina emphasis on *Samyagjnana*, *Samyagdarsana* and *Caritra*.

III. *Realistic Systems.*—Lines of the above speculative tendencies in well-defined schools of thought: formation of Sutras. (*a*) Logical Prolegomena: the study of the Pramanas, Pratyaksa and Anumana, and an investigation of the nature of cause

and causal relation. (*b*) A comparative and critical study: (1) Materialistic (2) Rationalistic and (3) Supra-rationalistic systems.

(1) *Materialistic*—The system of the Cārvākas. Perception, the only test of reality. Denial of the Supersensible. Denial of the validity of inference. Denial of the causal relation. Four elements. Mind, only a function of matter. Denial of any real connexion between virtue and happiness, vice and misery. Artha and Kāma as only ends of life.

(2) *Rationalistic*—The Buddhistic schools. Their common features. Kṣaṇa-bhaṅga-vāda, as Ātma-bhaṅga-vāda and Bāhyārtha-bhaṅga-vāda. The Ātmakhyāti-vāda of the Yōgāchāras. The Bāhyārthānumēya-vāda of the Sautrāntikas. The Sākṣārthapratyakṣa-vāda of the Vaibhāṣikas. The Śūnya vāda of the Mādhyamikas. Samvṛiti-Satya.

(3) *Supra-rationalistic* systems, accepting the authority of the Vēdas

(i) *The Nyāya and the Vaiśeshika*—Their standpoints. Their theory of cognition. Theory of atoms. Conception of God as extra-cosmic and personal. Relation of God to the Universe. Nature of the soul and its final destiny. Relation of the individual soul to God. Conception of Mōkṣa and the means for its attainment.

(ii) *The Sānkhya Schools (Sānkhya and Yōga)*—View of cognition. Conception of reality. Causality. Cosmology and Psychology of the Sānkhyas. The doctrine of the plurality of souls. Puruṣa and Prakṛti, the only ultimate realities. Their nature and relation. The attitude of Kapila and Patañjali to the existence of God. Purpose of cosmic evolution. Conception of Kaivalya. Yōga the only means for its attainment. The condition of Puruṣa in Kaivalya.

(iii) *The Mīmāṁsa Schools (Pūrva Mīmāṁsa and Uttara Mīmāṁsa)*—Pūrva Mīmāṁsa as the systematization of the varieties of Vēdic ritual. Uttara Mīmāṁsa (Vēdānta) as a philosophy based entirely on the Upaniṣads. Brahman the highest reality. Brahman both upādāna and nimitta of the universe. Identity of cause and effect. Different schools of the Vēdānta.

(a) *Advaita*.—Theory of cognition. Conception of reality. Kinds of reality as Prātibhāsika, Vyavahārika and Pāramārthika. Causality. Brahman, devoid of all attributes, the only Pāramārthika reality. Māya. Īśvara. Avidyā. Jīva. Relation of Jīva to Brahman: Avachchhēda Vāda and Pratibimba Vāda. Relation of Brahman to Māya. Salvation through the realization of Jīva's identity with Brahman. Jñāna Yōga, the only direct means for its attainment.

(b) *Viśishṭādvaita*.—Conception of reality. Causality. Aprithak-siddha-Sambandha (inseparable union). Plurality of souls. Personality of God. Universe an embodiment of God. The nature of soul. Its relation to God. Mōkṣa. Bhakti and Prapatti the direct means of Mōkṣa. Condition of the released soul in Mōkṣa and its relation to God.

(c) *Dvaita*.—Its essential features. Points of difference from Viśiṣṭādvaita.

(8) Principle Pattisan: 'The Idea of God'.

(9) (a) The Advaita Vēdanta, to be studied historically and critically:

Syllabus of Advaita Vēdanta.

(*A*) *History* (15)—

I. Traces of Advaita thought in the Rig Vēda, Mandalas I and X.

II. Development of Advaita thought in—

(a) The Upaniṣads—mainly (1) Bṛihadāraṇyaka-Yājñavalkya's discourses; (2) Chhāndōgya—discourses addressed to Śvētaketu and Indra, also Sāṇḍilya, Upakōsala, Bhūma and Dahara Vidyas; (3) Taittirīya; (4) Kēna; and (5) Māṇḍūkya. (3)

(b) Brahma-Sūtras, esp. I 1, 1 to 6; II 1, 14 and II 3—50; III 2, 3 and III 2, 22. (3)

(c) Bhagavad Gīta—esp. chapters ii, v, xiii and xviii. (3)

(d) Viṣṇu Purāṇa (chiefly monistic extracts considered in the Śrī Bhāṣya) and Śrīmad Bhāgavata (Skandhas x and xi). (1)

III. First systematic formulation of Advaita doctrine in Gauḍapāda's Māṇḍūkya-kārikas. (2)

IV. Classical exposition of Advaita doctrine in Śaṅkara's work:

(a) Bhāṣya on Brahma Sūtras—esp. references in section II (*b*) and Sutra IV, 3, 14

(b) Bhāṣya on Bṛihadāraṇyaka and Chhāndōgya (select passages).

(c) Vivēkachūḍāmaṇi, Ātmabōdha and Upadēśa Sahasrī. (2)

V. Rise of divergent views within the fold of Advaita.

Main topics of interest.

(a) Ajñāna as positive (bhāva-rūpa).

(b) Ēkajīva-vāda and Nānājīva-vāda.

(c) Dṛiṣṭi Sṛiṣṭi-vāda and Pratikarma-vyavastha.

(d) Śabdaparōkṣa and Akhaṇḍārtha doctrines. (2)

VI. Controversy with other systems—as in Madhusūdana's Advaita Siddhi. (1)

(*B*) *Exposition* (25)—

I. Relation to other Eastern systems (Buddhism, Sānkhya, etc.) *Cf.* Brahma-Sūtra Śaṅkara-Bhāṣya, II. 2. Relative unimportance of similities with Western systems (Idealism, Pantheism and Monism). (3)

II. Theory of knowledge—

(*a*) The Pramāṇas or means of knowledge—importance of Śabda—Para and Apara Vidyas—nature of Jñāna and its relation to Antaḥkaraṇa and vṛitti—Theory of pratyakṣa—intuition and inference (pratyakṣa and parōkṣa). (3)

(*b*) Truth and Reality and the doctrine of three kinds of Reality (satrayas). (1)

(*c*) Nature of Adhyāsa and theory of error (anirvacanīyakhyāti). (3)

III. Metaphysics—

(*a*) Nature of Brahman—proofs of his existence—categories of cause and substance—transcendence (*asti-asti*) and immanence (*antaryāmitva*)—*saguṇa* and *nirguṇa* vāda. (3)

(*b*) Nature of jīvātmas—plurality of jīvas—their respective avidyā, karma and *sādhi*—nature and proof of the identity of Brahman and Ātman—*bimba-pratibimba-vāda* and *avacchēda vāda*. (2)

(*c*) Nature of prapañca—theory of *abhimānanimittōpādāna-pariṇāmavāda* and *vivarta-vāda*—doctrine of māyā; its history and proof; its relation to time, space and causality. (2)

IV. Ethics—

(*a*) Nature of the highest good (*puruṣārtha*)—mukti or complete freedom from māyā or avidyā—beyond good and evil—free from activity—positive aspects of *mukti-svarūpānanda*—*Jīvanmukti* and *vidēhamukti*. (2)

(*b*) Means of realization (*sādhana*)—vidyā the sole means—value of such other means as karma, *samadamādi* and *upāsana*—call for divine grace. (3)

(*c*) Advaita and social service (*lōkasaṅgraha*). (1)

(*d*) The ideal and the real—metaphysical warrant of moral endeavour—problem of free-will—morality and religion. (2)

(*C*) *Criticism—in the light of other systems, Eastern and Western.* (20)

I. Criticism of Māyā or mithyātva—charge of acosmism. (3)

II. Criticism of anirvacyatva or transcendence—charges of agnosticism and mysticism. (2)

III. Criticism of *svaprakāśatva* or self-knowability—charge of subjectivism (1)

IV. Criticism of *nirguṇa vāda*—charge of absolutism. (1)

V. Criticism of *abhēda vāda*—charge of abstract identity. (1)

VI. Criticism of *jīvabrahmaikya*—charge of athanism and solipsism. (3)

VII. Criticism of *jñānasādhana* or the subordination of both bhakti and karma to jñāna—charge of intellectualism. (4)

VIII. Criticism of harmonization—charges of renunciation and quietism. (2)

IX. Criticism of kaivalya as a goal—charges of moral stultification and pessimism. (2)

X. Criticism of Atmarati—charge of egoism. (1)

NOTE.—*The figures in brackets are offered as an approximate indication of the number of days which in a course extending over 60 lectures, might suitably be given to the various units and sub-sections specified.*

(6) (*b*) The development of philosophy from Plato to Aristotle.

(*c*) The development of philosophy from Kant to Hegel.

(6) (*a*) *Syllabus of the Philosophy of Religion.*

Introductory—

(1) The Problem and Task

(2) Methodology.

(3) Special Problems of a Philosophy of Religion.

I. The History of Religions.

(1) Animism.

(*a*) Origins.

(*b*) Development.

(2) Totemism.

(*a*) The totemic group.

(*b*) Organization.

(*c*) Exogamy.

(3) Fetichism.

(4) Magic and Taboo.

(*a*) Definition.

(*b*) Functions.

(*c*) Relation to religion.

(5) The cult and its various developments.

(6) Tribal religions.

(7) National religions.

(8) Universal religions.

II. The Psychology of religion.

1. The Psychological Characteristics of religion.

(*a*) An attitude and a technique.

(*b*) Social experience.

(*c*) Faith rather than proof.

(*d*) Interpretation and evaluation.

2. The Psychological function of religion.

(*a*) Satisfaction for felt needs.

(*b*) Opportunities for overt motor activities.

(*c*) Consciousness of fellowship in collective life both human and extra-human.

3. The Psychological Phenomena of the religious life—
   (a) A sense of dependence—from magic to religion.
   (b) Rites and ceremonies—the cult and its power.
   (c) Belief—the doctrine and the dogma—from animism to ethical theism.
   (d) Religious persons—shamans, prophets and priests.
   (e) Religious objects.
4. The Psychological origin of religion—the instinctive basis of the attitude—
   (a) In the race.
   (b) In the individual.
5. The Development of religion in human experience.
   (a) The religion of childhood.
   (b) Adolescence and its religious experiences.
   (c) The religion of mature minds.
6. The Psychology of religious practices—
   (a) Prayer.
   (b) Mythology.
   (c) Sacred texts.
   (d) Worship and the collective life.
7. The Psychology of Mysticism—
   (a) Various types of mysticism.
   (b) The place of ecstasy.
   (c) The Mystic life.
   (d) The worth of mystic experience.

III. The Logic of religion—
1. The problem of definition—
   (a) Facts to be reckoned with.
   (b) Individualistic definitions.
   (c) Sociological definitions.
2. The relation of religion to science—
   (a) Genetically.
   (b) Functionally.
3. The relation of religion to morality—
   (a) Historical associations.
   (b) Reality and the moral and religious consciousness.

IV. The Epistemology of religion.
1. The validity of religious knowledge.
2. The subject-object relationship in religious knowledge.
3. Theories of religious knowledge—
   (a) Revelation and authority.
   (b) Idealism.
   (c) Experience.
4. The significance of doubt.
5. The dilemma of agnosticism.
6. The function of faith as a way to know truth and reality.

V. The Metaphysics of religion.
1. The ultimate Nature of Reality—
   (a) Mechanism and teleology.
   (b) Naturalism and agnosticism.
   (c) The unity of reality, truth and value.
2. Evidence for the Existence of God—
   (a) The concept of God is symbolical and anthropomorphic.
      (b) The teleological argument.
   (c) The argument from religious experience.
   (d) The moral ideal and hope of immortality.
   (e) Pragmatic arguments.
   (f) Arguments against belief in God.
3. The Problem of Evil and the Character of God—
   (a) Transcendence and creationism.
   (b) Immanence and pantheism.
   (c) Goodness and infinity.
   (d) Doctrine of a finite God.
   (e) Idealistic conceptions: absolute and personal—.
4. God and Human Freedom—
   (a) Determinism and indeterminism.
   (b) Reality and the worth of the Moral life.

(f) *Syllabus of Experimental Psychology*:
1. The psycho-physical methods. Methods of treating series of observations—average, median, mean variation. Graphic methods.
2. Cutaneous sensations. The compass test and localization.
3. Visual sensations. Colour vision. Mixture. After-Images. Contrast. Visual perception of space. Binocular vision. Illusions.
4. Auditory sensations. Binaural audition.
5. Gustatory and olfactory sensations.

6. Discrimination of movements and of lifted weights. The size-weight illusion.
7. Sensory acuity.
8. Weber's law.
9. Reaction time: simple and complex. Estimation of intervals of time.
10. Experimental investigation of memory and association.
11. Manual work. Fatigue and practice.
12. Feeling. Its expression.

In connexion with the respective subjects of examination the following courses of reading are suggested but in no sense prescribed :—

1. Bosanquet: Logic or the Morphology of Knowledge. Dewey: Studies in Logical Theory, Chapters I to V, VIII. Joachim: The Nature of Truth.

2. (*a*) I. *Primary Data.*—Woodworth: Psychology; Watson: Psychology from the standpoint of a Behaviourist; Judd: Psychology.

II. *Mental Reactions.*—Ency. Brit: Articles on Spinal Cord, Instinct, Intelligence, and Hypnotism; Lloyd Morgan: Instinct and Experience; James: Psychology (Chapters on The Stream of Consciousness, and Habit). Ribot: Instinct and the Unconscious.

III. *Affective Experience.*—Shand: Foundations of Character; James: Psychology (Chapter on the Emotions); Ward: Psychological Principles (on Feeling); Stout, Manual of Psychology (Chapter on the Emotions); Angell: Psychology (Chapters 13, 14, 18, 19); Whately Smith: The Measurement of Emotion.

IV. *Sensation.*—McKendrick and Snodgrass: Physiology of the Senses; Titchener: Experimental Psychology; Stout. Manual of Psychology, Book II; Ward: Psychological Principles (on presentations); Watson: Psychology from the point of view of a Behaviourist.

V. *Thought Processes.*—Thorndike: Educational Psychology, Vol. II; Stout: Manual of Psychology, Book III; Angell: Psychology (Chapters, 6, 7); Titchener: Experimental Psychology; Whipple: Manual of Mental and Physical Tests; Dewey: How We Think; Miller: The Psychology of Thinking; Pillsbury: The Psychology of Reasoning; Titchener: Experimental Psychology of the Thought Processes.

VI. *Conative Phase.*—Stout: Manual of Psychology, Book I, ii & IV x; Sully: The Human Mind (Chapters, 6, 17, 18); Titchener: Outlines of Psychology (Chapters 6, 14); Ward: Psychological Principles; Ross: Social Psychology; Mc. Dougall: Social Psychology; Cooley: Human Nature and the Social Order; Dewey: Human Nature and Conduct; Ribot: Psychology of Attention.

2. (*b*) Dewey and Tufts: Ethics.
Stuart: Valuation as Logical Process (in Dewey: Studies in Logical Theory).
Croce: Philosophy of the Practical.
Green: Prolegomena to Ethics, Books II and III.
Münsterberg: The Eternal Values, Chapters I to VI; XI. C; XII. C.
Moore: Principia Ethica. Chapters I to IV.
Bradley: Appearance and Reality, Chapter XXV.
Mezes: Ethics: Descriptive and Explanatory.
Rogers: Short History of Ethics.

3. Rogers: Students' History of Philosophy.
Adamson: Development of Greek Philosophy.
Adamson: Development of Modern Philosophy.
Rand: Modern Classical Philosophers, pp. 391 to 420; 533 to 538.
Croce: What is Living and What is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel.

4. Bloomfield: The Religion of the Veda.
Deussen: The Philosophy of the Upanishads.
Max Müller: Six Systems of Indian Philosophy.
Sarva Darsana Sangraha (translation by Cowell and Gough).
Davies: Hindu Philosophy. The Sánkhya Kárikás of Iswara Krishna.
Chatterjea: Indian Realism.
Thibaut: The Introduction to his translation of the Vedánta Sútras (S.B.E., Vol. XXXIV).

Mrs. Rhys Davids: Buddhism.

5. (*a*) Brhadáranyaka and Chándógya Upanisads, with Sankara's commentaries (English translation, edited by V. C. Seshacharlar, Mylapore).
Bhagavadgita, with Sankara's commentary (translation by Mahadeva Sastri).
Gaudapada's Kárikas on the Mándukyopanisad (English translation).
Deussen: The system of the Vedanta.
Shastri: The Doctrine of Maya.

(*b*) Plato: Republic, Protagoras and Phaedo (translation published in Golden Treasury Series).
Aristotle: Metaphysics, Bk. I (transl. by A. E. Taylor).
Aristotle: Nicomachean Ethics (transl. by F. H. Peters).
Wallace: Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle.
Grote: History of Greece, Chapters 57–63.

(e) The selections from Kant's Critiques of Pure and of Practical Reason in Rand: Modern Classical Philosophers, pp. 476 to 485.
The selections from Kant's Critique of Judgment in Watson: Selections from Kant, pp. 397 to 449.
The first six Chapters of Hegel's Logic in Wallace: The Logic of Hegel, pp. 1 to 155.
The selections from Hegel's Logic in Rand: Modern Classical Philosophers, pp. 598 to 613.

(d) Green. Principles of Political Obligation.
Bosanquet. Philosophical Theory of the State.
Barker: Political Thought from Spencer to To-day.
Rousseau: The Social Contract.
MacIver: Community.

(e) *Introductory*—
Galloway, G.: The Philosophy of Religion, pp. 1–53.
Foster, G. B.: The Function of Religion

I. Historical—
Tylor, E. B.: Primitive Culture.
Frazer, J. G.: The Golden Bough (abridged edition).
Galloway, G.: The Philosophy of Religion, pp. 88–152.
Wright, W. K.: A Student's Philosophy of Religion, Chapters 6 to 12.
Wundt, W.: Elements of Folk Psychology, on Totemism.
Durkheim, E.: Elementary Forms of Religious Life.
Hastings: Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, articles *Animism*, *Totemism*, *Fetishism*, *Magic* and *Taboo*.

II. Psychological—
Höffding, H.: Philosophy of Religion, section on *Psychology*
Galloway, G.: Philosophy of Religion, pp. 54–87 153–179; 219–250.
Wright, W. K.: A Student's Philosophy of Religion, Chapters 14–17.
Coe, G. A.: The Psychology of Religion.
Pratt, J. B.: The Religious Consciousness.
King, Irving: The Development of Religion.

III. Logical—
Galloway: Philosophy of Religion, pp. 180-218.
Wright, W. K.: A Student's Philosophy of Religion, Chapters 3-5.
Leuba, J. H.: A Psychological Study of Religion: appendix.
Pratt, J. B.: The Religious Consciousness.
Woodborne, A. S.: The Relation between Religion and Science.

IV. Epistemological—
Galloway: The Philosophy of Religion, pp 251-370.
Wright, W. K.: A Student's Philosophy of Religion, Chapter 18.
Caird, Jno.: Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, Chapters 6 and 7.
Hastings: E. R. E., article on Epistemology.

V. Metaphysical—
Galloway: The Philosophy of Religion, Part III.
Wright: A Student's Philosophy of Religion, Chapters 18, 20 and 21.
Kant: Metaphysics of Morality.
Ward, James: The Realm of Ends
Taylor: Elements of Metaphysics, pp. 383-407.

Note.—Students will not be expected to acquire a detailed knowledge of all of the Selected Readings. Special attention will be given to the following works:—
Galloway, G.: The Philosophy of Religion.
Wright, W. K.: A Student's Philosophy of Religion.
Pratt, J. B.: The Religious Consciousness.

(f) Seashore: Elementary Experiments in Psychology.
Meyers: Text-book of Experimental Psychology.
Titchener: Experimental Psychology.
Scripture: The New Psychology.
Judd: Psychology, Volumes II and III.

BRANCH III-A.

History, Economics and Politics.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS: BOOKS recommended:—
1. ECONOMIC HISTORY—HISTORY OF LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION IN BRITISH INDIA.
Land Revenue Policy of the Indian Government (Calcutta, 1902).
Field, C. D.: Landholding and the relations of Landlord and Tenant, Chaps. XIX—XXX (inclusive).

Phillips, A. : Land Tenures of Lower Bengal, Lectures VII to XII (inclusive).
Kaye, Sir J. : History of the Administration of the East India Company, Part II. Chaps. I to III (inclusive).
Arbuthnot, Sir A. : Selections from the Minutes of Sir Thomas Munro.
Baxter, Sir W. W. : Bengal Manuscript Records, Introduction to Vol. I.
Seton Kerr, W. S. Marquess Cornwallis,
Bradshaw, J. : Sir Thomas Munro,
Temple, Sir R. : James Thomson.
Ray, S. C. : Land Revenue Administration in India,
Dutt, R. C. : Economic History of India, Chaps. 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 21, 22,
Dutt, R. C. : India in the Victoria Age, Book I, Chaps 3, 4, 5, 6 ; Book II, Chaps. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ; Book III, Chaps. 4, 6, 6, 7.
S. Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar : Progress of Madras Presidency.
Anchi, F. D. : Early Revenue History of Bengal and the Fifth Report.
Baden Powell, B. H. : Short Account of the Land Revenue and its Administration
Character of Land Tenures in Bombay Presidency (Selection from the Records of the Bombay Government.

For reference.

Baden Powell, B. H. : The Land Systems of British India.
The Fifth Report of the Select Committee on the Affairs of the East India Company.
Life and Correspondence of Lord Cornwallis.

2. POLITICS—THE CITY STATE.

Aristotle : Politics (as edited by Newman ; as translated by Wallace).
De Coulanges : The Ancient City States (translated by Small, 1916).
Fowler : The City State of the Greeks and Romans.
Freeman : History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy.
Hammond : Babies Politics and their Governments.
Greenidge : Greek Constitutional History
Greenidge : Roman Public Life.
Sidgwick : The Development of European Polity.
Whibley : Greek Oligarchies.
Brown : Venice.
Butler : The Lombard Communes.
Hazlitt : The Venetian Republics (Vol. II).
Sismondi : The Italian Republics of the Middle Ages (revised by Boulting).
Villari : History of Florence.
Zimmern : The Hanse Towns.

3. HISTORY—THE FRENCH REVOLUTION (TO THE FALL OF THE DIRECTORY).

Madelin : The French Revolution,
Cambridge Modern History, Vol. VIII,
H. Morse Stephens : A History of the French Revolution (Vols. I and 2).
J. Holland Rose : The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era,
Lord Acton : Lectures on the French Revolution.
Mignet : The French Revolution (trans.)
De Tocqueville : L'Ancient Régime (trans).
Taine : The Ancient Régime (trans).
Taine : The Revolution (trans.).
Mallet : The French Revolution.
Aulard : The French Revolution.

For consultation.

Thos. Carlyle : The French Revolution (as edited by J. Holland Rose, or C. R. L. Fletcher).
Rousseau : The Social Contract (trans.).
H. Morse Stephens : Orators of the French Revolution.
Legg : Documents Illustrative of the French Revolution.
Arthur Young : Travels in France.
Lecky : History of England during the 18th Century.
Leslie Stephen : English Thought in the 18th Century.
Burke : Reflections on the French Revolution.
Burke : Letters on a Regicide Peace.
Mackintosh : Vindiciæ Gallicæ (a reply to Burke).
Morley : Voltaire.
Morley : Diderot and the Encyclopedists.
Morley : Rousseau.
M. Bland : Madame Roland,
Belloc : Danton.
Belloc : Robespierre.
Belloc : Mirabeau.
Higgs : The Physiocrats.
J. Holland Rose : Napoleon I.
Mahan : The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution.

4. History—The Hohenstaufen Epoch.
The Popes and the Hohenstaufen, by Ugo Balzani (Epochs of Church History Series).
The relevant portions of the following :—
Stubbs: Germany in the Middle Ages.
Henderson: Germany in the Middle Ages.
Henderson: Historical Documents of the Middle Ages.
Fisher. The Mediæval Empire, Vol. II.
Hill: European Diplomacy, Vol. I.
Medley: The Church and the Empire.
Villari. Mediæval Italy.
Milman: Latin Christianity, Vols. IV, V and VI.
Ranke: History of the Popes, Vol. I.
Butler: The Lombard Communes.
Sismondi: Italian Republics (recast by Boulting).
Gregorovius: Rome in the Middle Ages, Vols. IV and V.
Testa: The War of Frederick I with the Communes of Lombardy (Smith Elder & Co. pub. 1877).
Michaud. History of the Crusades.
Freeman: History of Sicily.
Mann. The History of the Popes (3 Vols.)

5. Indian History—Mughal India, 1605 to 1707.
M. Elphinstone: History of India, ed. E. B. Cowell.
H. G. Keene: History of Hindustan.
Pringle Kennedy: History of the Great Mughals, 2 vols.
Lane Poole: Aurangzeb (Rulers of India Series).
Jadunath Sircar: History of Aurangzeb (4 vols., so far published).
Sir William Hunter: History of British India, 2 vols.
Duff: History of the Mahrattas, Vol. I (3 vols., Cambray & Co., Calcutta).
Ranade: Rise of the Mahratta Power.
W. Irvine: Life of Aurangzeb (Indian Antiquary reprint).
Memoirs of Jahangir: Trans. by Rogers and Beveridge, 2 vols. Asiatic Society's Publications.
Sir Henry Elliot: History of India, as told by her own Historians. Vols. VI and VII

For consultation only.

Sir Thomas Roe (Ed. by W. Foster, 2 vols.)
Storia do Mogor, by Manucci (Trans. by Irvine, 4 vols.)
Travels in the Mughal Empire: Bernier (Vincent Smith's edition, Oxford University Press).
Travels in India: Tavernier (Ball's edition, 2 vols.)
David Macpherson: History of European Commerce with India.
W. Foster: Letters received by the East India Company from its Servants in the East.
J. Talboys Wheeler: Madras in the Olden Times.
Jadunath Sircar. The India of Aurangzeb.
Letters of Aurangzeb, by J. H. Bilimoria.
Gemelli Careri's Travels (Hakluyt Society).
Ma'asir-ul-Umara ' English translations in the,' Bibliotheca Indica '.

6. Economics—Currency and Banking with Special Reference to South India.
Withers, H.: The Meaning of Money.
Nicholson: Principles of Economics, Vol. I, Part 2.
Fisher, I.: Why the Dollar is Shrinking.
Barbour, Sir D.: The Standard of Value.
Marshall, A.: Evidence before the Gold and Silver Commission.
Conant, C. A.: Principles of Money and Banking.
Kemmerer, E. W. Modern Currency Reform.
Keynes, J. M.: Indian Currency and Finance.
Probyn, L. C.: Indian Coinage and Currency.
Howard: India and the Gold Standard.
Brunyate: An account of the Presidency Banks.
Wolff: Co-operative Banking.
Indian Currency Commission Reports, 1893, 1899, 1913.
Department of Statistics, India: Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.
Lupton: Introduction to the Study of Prices.
Shirras: Memorandum on Banking.

Branch B1-B.

Economics, General I.

(includes the scope and method of Economics, the theory of value, production, distribution and consumption).

Books recommended—
Marshall: Principles of Economics.
Nicholson: Principles of Political Economy.
Taussig: Principles of Economics.
Gide and Rist: History of Economic Doctrines.
Carver. The Distribution of Wealth.

Economics, General II.

(includes Banking and Currency, International Trade, Public Finance, Business and Labour Organization, and other questions of Applied Economics).

Books recommended—
Marshall: Industry and Trade.
Pigou: Economics of Welfare.
Nicholson: Principles of Political Economy.
Taussig: Principles of Economics.
Pierson: Principles of Economics.
Haney: Business Organization and Combination.
The Imperial Gazetteer of India, Vols. III and IV.

Economics, Special.

Any two of the following subjects :—

1. *Banking and Currency* (includes money, credit, foreign exchanges, and prices).
Books recommended—
Conant: Money and Banking.
Kemmerer: Modern Currency Reforms.
Fisher: The Purchasing Power of Money.
Lavington: The English Capital Market.
Cassel: The World's Monetary Problems.
Dagnid: The Stock Exchange
Marshall: Money, Credit, and Commerce.
Riesser: German Great Banks.
Keynes: Indian Currency and Finance.
Shirras: Indian Finance and Banking.
Reports and Evidence of the Indian Currency Committees.
Annual Reports on the Operations of the Currency Department of the Government of India.
Statistics of Joint Stock Banks—(Annual).

2. *Public Finance* (includes the economic functions of the State, the raising and spending of taxes and public loans, and the regulation of tariffs).
Books recommended—
Bastable: Public Finance.
Adams: Finance.
Stamp: The Principles of Taxation.
Seligman: Essays in Taxation.
Seligman: Shifting and Incidence of Taxation.
Hobson: Taxation in the New State.
Redlich and Hurst: Local Government in England (Chapter dealing with finance).
Shah: Indian Finance During the Past Sixty Years
Budget Statements of the Government of India since 1910.

3. *Labour Problems* (includes trade unionism, socialism, labour legislation, and welfare work).
Books recommended—
Webb: History of Trade Unionism.
De Montgomery: British and Continental Labour Policy.
Tillyard: The Worker and the State.
Cole: Self-Government in Industry.
O'Brien: Labour Organisation.
Russell: Roads to Freedom.
Salter: Karl Marx and Modern Socialism.
Gilchrist: Conciliation and Arbitration.
Report of the Indian Factory Commission.
Report of the Indian Industrial Commission.
Publications of the Government of India, Labour Bureau.
The Labour Gazette, Bombay—(Monthly).

4. *Indian Land Tenure* (includes the development and main features of the principal systems of land tenure in India).
Books recommended—
Baden-Powell: Short Account of the Land Revenue and its Administration.
Land Revenue Resolution of the Government of India (1902) and connected papers.
Arbuthnot: Selections from the Minutes of Sir T. Munro.
Seton Car: Marquess Cornwallis.
Bradshaw: Sir Thomas Munro.
Temple: James Thomason.
Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar: Progress of the Madras Presidency.

5. *Rural Economics* (includes the organisation and financing of agriculture with special reference to the co-operative movement in relation to agriculture).
Books recommended—
Carver: Agricultural Economics.
Nourse: Agricultural Economics.
Herrick: Rural credits.
Pratt: The Organisation of Agriculture.
Wolff: People's Banks.
Nicholson: Report on the Introduction of Land and Agricultural Banks, Vol. I.
Leake: Agriculture in the United Provinces.

Keatinge : Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan.
Mann : Study of the Deccan village.
Slater : Some South Indian villages.
Srinivasaraghava Ayyangar : Memorandum of Forty Years' Progress in the Madras Presidency.
Jack : Economic Life of a Bengal District.

6. *International Trade* (includes the theory of international trade, tariff policies and methods, and the distribution and movement of the world's trade in staple commodities).

Books recommended—
Bastable : Public Finance.
Bastable : The Theory of International Trade.
Percy Ashley : Modern Tariff History.
Taussig : Some Aspects of the Tariff Question.
Pigou : Protection and Preferential Import Duties.
Cunningham : The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement.
Gregory : Tariffs—A Study in Method.
Putnam's Series : The World and its Commerce.
Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission, 1922.
Annual Trade Statistics of the Government of India.
Ainscough : Reports on the Condition of British Trade in India.
Cotton : Handbook of Commercial Information for India.

7. *Recent Economic History* (a general survey of economic developments in Europe, America and India since 1800).

Books recommended—
Knowles : The Industrial and Commercial Revolution in the Nineteenth Century.
Cunningham : Growth of English Industry and Commerce, Vol. III.
Clapham : Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914.
Ogg : Economic Development of Modern Europe.
Bogart : Economic History of the United States.
Dutt : Economic History of India under British Rule.
Morison : Economic Transition in India.

Two languages other than English.

BRANCH (IV).

Same as for Group (vi) of the B.A. Degree Examination, 1927, for all the languages.

BRANCH (V).

English Language and Literature, 1927.

The Text-books will be announced later.

Sanskrit Language and Literature, 1927.

BRANCH (VI).

General Part :—
Siddhānta-kaumudī : (a) Pūrvārdha, from Strīpratyayaprakaraṇa to the end of the Apatyādhikāra in the Taddhitaprakriyā.
(b) Uttarārdha, the whole omitting Uṇādi-prakaraṇa.
Vidyāpīṭha : Pratyabhijñā-hṛdaya-śabdārtha.
Rg-Veda : Macdonell's Vedic Reader, hymns I to X together with Sāyaṇa's Upōdghāta to his Rig Bhāṣya and the corresponding passages (I to X) in the Sāyaṇa's Commentary on the Rg-Vēda, edited by Pasupatinath Sastri, M.A., B.L. (Oxford University Press).
Yāska : Nirukta. Naighaṇṭuka-kāṇḍa, Chapter II.
Bhavabhūti : Mālatīmādhava.
Śrī Harṣa : Naiṣadhīya carita, Cantos I to III.
Bāṇa : Harṣacarita, Ucchvāsas, I to III.

Special Part—
Bhaṭṭōji Dīkṣita : Prauḍhamanōramā, Saṃjñā-, Paribhāṣā, Sandhi. Strīpratyaya and Kāraka-prakaraṇa (Benares edition).
Patañjali : Mahābhāṣya, I, i, Āhnikas I to III. (Nirnaya Sagara Press).
Bhartṛhari : Vākyapadīya, Kāṇḍa I. (Benares edition).
Ānandavardhana : Dhvanyāloka (Nirnaya Sagara Press).
Rājānaka Mahima Bhaṭṭa : Vyaktiviveka (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series).

GENERAL PART.

In connexion with Branch (vi) of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination, the attention of students is invited to the following books though it must be distinctly understood that they are not prescribed as text-books :—

I. Science of Language, History of the Sanskrit Language and History of Sanskrit Literature.

Books recommended for study :—
Giles : Short Manual of Comparative Philology for classical students (Macmillan).
Tucker : Introduction to the Natural History of Language (Stanley).
Sweet : The History of Language (Temple Primers).
Bloomfield : Introduction to the study of Language (H. Holt & Co., New York).
Macdonell : Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford University Press).
Whitney : Sanskrit Grammar (Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.).

Uhlenbeck : Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac & Co.)
Kaegi : The Rig-Veda : the oldest Literature of the Indians (Ginn & Co., Boston).
Macdonell : History of Sanskrit Literature (William Heinemann).
Max Muller : History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature (Reprint, Panini Office, Allahabad).

Books recommended for consultation :—

Brugmann : Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages, translated by Wright Conway and Rouse.
Bopp : Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic languages (translated by Eastwick).
Schleicher : Compendium, translated by Bendall.
Whitney : Life and Growth of Language.
" : Language and its Study.
" : Oriental and Linguistic Studies.
Max Muller : Lectures on the Science of Language.
" : Biography of Words.
Delbruck : Introduction to the Study of Language.
Carl Abel : Linguistic Essays.
Lefevre : Race and Language.
Gray : Principles of Indo-Iranian Phonology.
Thumb : Handbuch des Sanskrit.
Wackernagel : Altindische Grammatik.
Macdonell : Vedic Grammar.
Beames : Comparative Grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India.
Hoernle : Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian languages.
Arnold : Vedic Metre.
Bloomfield : The Atharva-Veda.
Rig-, Yajus and Atharva-prātiśākhyas.
Goldstucker : Pāṇini : his place in Sanskrit Literature.
Weber : History of Indian Literature, translated by Mann and Zachariah.
Muir : Original Sanskrit Texts.
Stein : Kalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir.
Ragozin : Vedic India.
Rhys Davids : Buddhist India.
V. A. Smith : Early History of India.
Rapson : Ancient India.
R. C. Dutt : History of Civilization in Ancient India.
C. V. Vaidya : Epic India.
" : Riddle of the Ramayana.
Bhandarkar : Early History of the Deccan.
Schrader : Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan People.
Langlois and Seignobos : Introduction to the Study of History (translated by Berry).

SPECIAL PART.

Books recommended for study—

Goldstucker : Pāṇini : his place in Sanskrit Literature.
Belvalkar : Systems of Sanskrit Grammar.
Aristotle : Poetics.
Bain : English Composition and Rhetoric.
Vaughan : Literary Criticism.
Winchester : Principles of Literary Criticism.
Gayley and Scott : Methods and Materials of Criticism.

Books recommended for consultation—

Mammata : Kāvyaprakāśa.
Dhanañjaya : Daśarūpaka.
Courthope : Life in Poetry and Law in Taste.
Saintsbury : History of Literary Criticism.

(BRANCH VII).

Arabic Language and Literature.

General Part—

1. The Commentary of al Baidawi, Surah 1 to 5.
2. Saba Mulleqat.
3. Hamasa, first half.
4. Talmatu'd-Dahr, Vols. I and II.
5. Diwan of Mattanabi, Vol. I (Ukbari's Commentary).
6. Makamat of Hariri and Badi-al Hamadhani.
7. Sahihu'l-Bukhari. 1st quarter.

Grammar, Prosody and Poetics—

8. Asraru'l-Balaghat } by Abdul Kahir Jurjani.
9. Dalailu'l-Ijaz }
10. Wright's Arabic Grammar, Vols. I and II.
11. Wright's Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.
12. Nicholson's Literary History of the Arabs.

Special Part—

1. Life of Muhammad (Ibn Hisham).
2. Tankihu'l-Khulu'e (Seyuti).
3. Fathu'l-Qawi-l-Fathu'l Kudi (Imadu'd din-al Katib).
4. Prolegomena of Ibn Khaldun.

The attention of students is invited to the following books, though it must be distinctly understood that they are not prescribed as text-books :—

I. *Books recommended for study with reference to the General Part :—*

1. The Kamil of Muberrad (Ed. by Wright).
2. Majma'a al-Bahrayn.
3. Dewans of : Farazdaq, Hassan Ibn Thabit, Jarir, Abu Tammam, Abu Fawas, Abdal-Ala-al Ma'arri.
4. History of Islamic Civilization (Zaidan).
5. Al-Masalik Wa'l-Mamalik.
6. Milal wa'n-Nihal (Shahristani).
7. Al Aghani, Vols. I to IV.
8. Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Whitney).
9. History of Arabic Literature (Huart).
10. Sen'aram Nasraniya.
11. Translation of Arabian Poetry (C. F. Lyall).
12. Lectures on the Religion of the Semites (Robertson Smith)
13. Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia.
14. Kitabu l-Amali, Vols. I and II (Abu Ali-al Qali).

II. *Books recommended for study with reference to the Special Part :—*

1. The Annals of Tabari.
2. Al Fakhri
3. Ibn Khallikan's Biographical Dictionary.
4. Yaqut's Dictionary of Learned Men (Ed. by Margoliouth).
5. As-Saadatan.
6. Ibn Khaldun.
7. History of the Seljuks.
8. Mukhtasaru'd-Duwal (Abu'l-Faraj).
9. The Spirit of Islam (Amir Ali).
10. History of the Saracens (Amir Ali).
11. Rise, Decline and Fall of the Caliphate (Muir).
12. History of the Muhammadan Dynasties of Spain (Nafhu't-Tib Maqqari).
13. The Moors in Spain, by Stanley Lane-Poole (Story of the Nations Series).
14. History of the Mongols (Ed. by Blochet).
15. Life of Timur (Ibn Arabshah).
16. Tarikh-e-Ferishta.
17. Al-Biruni's India.

M.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1924 to 1927.

(UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.)

Branch I—Mathematics : No text-books have been prescribed.

Branch II—Mental and Moral Science : Same text-books, etc., as for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination except the 'Optional subjects' defined in connexion with the Honours Degree Examination

Branch III—History, Economics and Politics : Same text-books, etc., as for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

Branch IV—Two Languages other than English : Same as for Branch IV (Honours).

Branch V—English Language and Literature : Same text-books as for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

Branch VI—Sanskrit Language and Literature : Same text-books as for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination with the omission of Comparative Philology and Comparative Grammar.

Branch VIII—Arabic Language and Literature : Same text-books as for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination with the omission of Comparative Philology and Comparative Grammar.

ADDITIONAL PAPER ON COMPOSITION.

Tamil.

Books prescribed :—

Tiruvor Velayudha Mudaliyar's Tiruvenkaittadigal Carittiram (Super Press, Madras).
Mullaippattukkoyai by Swami Vedachalam, Pallaveram.
Essay on Kambar by T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliyar.

Telugu.

Kavyalankarachudamani.
Amuktamalyada.

Note.—Candidates are expected to make a critical study of these books and the most recent opinions on them, if any.

Kanarese.

Jaina Yoga Taranigini, Volume I (M.S. Rao & Co., Bangalore).
Kavyavalokana by Nageswarma (Mysore Government Edn.)
Kumaradeya by Doddahole Narayana Sastri (M.S. Rao & Co., Bangalore).

Malayalam.

Poetry :—

Gautamiyam Prabandham. (The Secretary to the Malayalam Improvement Committee, Trichur).
Mahavidagnanastram by Kunddr Narayana Menon, B.A., Trichur.
Kumaravadham by Kottayathu Jaimparan } Reddiar's Press, Quilon.
Nalacaritam Tullal by Kunjan Nambyar }

Prose :—

Kunju Tamburan by Parameswaran Pillai, Manager, Sadgama, Iringalakoda (Cochin State).

L.T. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

HISTORY SYLLABUS.

1. Importance of History : Scope—economic and social as well as political.
2. Value as school subject—(a) content, facts and ideas; (b) mental processes involved—criticism, judgment—generalisation—expression.
3. Organization of subject matter.
   Outlines—special periods—concentric—local.
   Correlation with (a) literature (ballad, play, satire, romance).
   (b) geography.
   (c) civics
4. Aim and Method
   General aim : To make pupils think and work for themselves and express their knowledge in various ways (oral notes—essays—maps and charts.)
   Special aim : (i) for lower classes—To arouse interest and imagination—groundwork of memory.
   Method : Presentation—narrative—illustration—biography—ballad—excursions.
   (ii) for upper classes—To retain interest but train intellect, i.e., logical, critical, selective, descriptive powers.
   Method : In addition to presentation as above intellect must be trained by independent work, i.e., problems and exercises as in geometry and science,
   (a) Exercises requiring analysis and notes
   (b) Selection of material.
   (c) Essays.
   (d) Construction of maps and charts as training in representation of facts.
5. Equipment of class room : Library—museum—charts and maps—pictorial illustrations.
6. Organization of teaching work :
   Blackboard—its uses and abuses
   Preparation of lessons and notes;
   Preparation of syllabuses and assignments of work.
   Construction of maps and charts.
   Treatment of documents and sources.
   Conduct of library work and discussion.
   Conduct of excursions and societies.
   The use and abuse of the text-book.

GEOGRAPHY SYLLABUS.

1. Scope of modern geography, its essential principles and larger problems and a brief historical sketch of the growth of modern geography and its pedagogy.
2. The scope and purpose of Geography in Schools, its educational value and its relation to the other subjects of the curriculum, e.g., Science Subjects, Mathematics, History, Drawing, Handwork.
3. The organization of courses of study and the construction of syllabuses with special reference to the following :—
   (a) the environment of the school (rural or urban).
   (b) the type of the school (secondary or elementary).
   (c) correlation with the courses in other subjects
   (d) the value of descriptive and argumentative Geography at different stages in the course.
   (e) the position of physical, economic, historical and regional (including home) geography in a scheme of school work.
   (f) the value and possibilities of practical work including map drawing and elementary cartography, observational work, out-door work and excursions and quantitative work.
4. Preparation, organization and conduct of lessons, types of lessons, causal relation and the place and value of geographical explanations—the adaptation of geography teaching to systems of note-education or laboratory methods.
5. Examinations and test papers.
6. Source of geographical information and collateral reading.
7. Geographical equipment and its use.

EXAMINATIONS FOR TITLES IN ORIENTAL LEARNING.

COURSES OF STUDY, 1924 TO 1928.

Sanskrit.

Compulsory Division—Sarvamat (*Regulation* 6, *Chapter* XXX).

GENERAL PART.

For 1925 to 1928.

Preliminary Examination (S—ii)—

(a) Books prescribed—

1. Vidvanmukhamandana—Muktavali
2. Mimamsanyayaprakasa—Apadeva
3. Siddhantakaumudi—Paryaydha only, omitting Taddhita
4. Jaiminiyanyaya-mala-vistara—Chapters I and II and the first four padas in Chapter III

} (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).

(Anandasrama Series, Poona).

(b) Books prescribed (for 1924)—

1. Rg-Veda—Vedha Reader I to X hymns (both inclusive) text only by A. A. Macdonell (Oxford University Press).
2. Kaṭhōpaniṣad—text only (Anandāsrama Series, Poona).
3. Gautamadharmasūtras—text only (Bibliotheca Sanskrita, Government Press, Mysore).
4. Manu-smṛti-Chapter 2—text only (Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay).

N.B.—In connexion with the History of Sanskrit Language and Literature, for the Final Examination, under the general part, the attention of teachers is invited to the list of books recommended for study and consultation under the corresponding subjects, for branch VI—B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

SPECIAL PART.

Regulation—6-iii, *Chapter* XXX.

BRANCH I—*Mīmāṁsā Group* for 1925-28.

Preliminary Examination—

Books prescribed—

1. Taittirīya Saṁhitā with Sāyaṇa's Bhāṣya (Kāṇḍa I Prapāṭhaka 1). } (Anandāsrama Series, Poona).
2. Aitarēya Brāhmaṇa with Sāyaṇa's Bhāṣya, the fourth Pañchikā
3. Āpastamba's Śrauta-sūtras with Rudradatta's Vṛtti—Praśnās 1 to V, both inclusive
4. Yājñavalkya—smṛti with Mitakṣarā (whole)
5. Bhaṭṭa-dīpikā—Parvapaṭṭa only (Bibliotheca Sanskrita, Mysore Government Press or Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta).

Final Examination—

Books prescribed—

1. Bhaṭṭa-dīpikā—Uttarapaṭṭa only.
2. Śābara bhāṣya, Chapter I—with Kumārila's Vārtika, Chapter I—omitting Śloka-Vārtika } (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares.)
3. Pārthasārathimiśra's Nyāyaratnamālā
4. Bhaṭṭarahasya—whole. (Sundresan Press, Conjeeveram.)

BRANCH II—*Vēdānta Group* for 1924-28

Advaita—Preliminary Examination—

Books prescribed—

Brahma-Sūtras with Śaṅkara's Bhāṣya. (Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam.)
Bhāmatī—Catuḥsūtrī. (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay.)
Pañchapādikā with Vivaraṇa—the first Varnaka only (Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, Benares.
Bṛhadāraṇyakōpaniṣad with Śaṅkara's Bhāṣya—Chapters I to III
Chāndōgyōpaniṣad with Śaṅkara's Bhāṣya—Adhyāya VI only } (Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam.)
Māṇḍūkyōpaniṣad with Gauḍapāda's Kārikas and Śaṅkara Bhāṣya
Bhagavadgīta with Śaṅkara's Bhāṣya.

Advaita—Final Examination—

(a) Books prescribed—

Siddhānta-leśa with Nṛsiṁhāśrama—up to the end of the portion relating to the first Śloka.
Advaita-siddhi :—
Pariccheda I :—
(i) From the beginning of the work up to the end of Agamabādhōddhāra, (ii) Apūrṇatāvāda, (iii) Anirvachanīyatākhāda; and
Pariccheda II :—Akhaṇḍārthavāda
Laghuchandrikā; from the beginning of the work up to the end of Upādhi.
} (Advaitamanjari Series, Sridhya Press, Kumbakonam.)

(b) Books prescribed—

Patañjali's Yōga-sūtras with Bhōja-vṛtti. } (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares.)
Īśvarakṛṣṇa Sāṅkhya kārikas with Gauḍapāda's Commentary.
Advaita-Paribhāṣā by Dharmarājādhvarīndra. (Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.)
Yatīndramatadīpikā by Śrīnivāsāchārya. (Ananda Sarma Press, Poona).
Daśaprakaraṇas by Madhvāchārya—omitting Karmanirṇaya and Viṣṇutattvanirṇaya—(text only) (Madhwa Vilas Book Depot, Kumbakonam.)

Viśishṭādvaita Preliminary Examination for 1924-28.

Books prescribed—

Brahma Sūtras with Śrī Bhāṣya (Ananda Press, Madras).
Śrutaprakāśikā—Jīvasiddhikaraṇa (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).
Bhagavadgītā with Rāmānuja's Bhāṣya (Ananda Press, Madras).
Bṛhadāraṇyakōpaniṣad with Rangaramānuja's Bhāṣya (Chakravarti Ayyangar's Telugu Edition, Mysore).

Viśishṭādvaita Final Examination for 1924-28.

(a) Books prescribed—

Vēdārthasaṅgraha (Pandit, Benares).
Siddhitraya, by Yāmunāchārya (Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series, Benares).
Śatadūṣaṇī with Caṇḍamārutā—the first fifteen Vādas only (according to the Śrīrāmamukhavalli edition—Conjeeveram).
Nyāyasiddhāñjana (up to the end of Buddhiparināmāda or the 5th Pariccheda (Pandit, Benares).

(3) Books prescribed—Same as under Advaita Final Examination (5).

Dvaita : *Preliminary Examination* for 1924-28—

Prescribed books—

Brahmasūtras with Madhvāchārya's Bhāṣya.
Tatvaprakāśikā, by Jayatīrtha.
Gītātātparya-nirṇaya with Jayatīrtha's Ṭīkā.
Madhva-Bhāṣya on the Chāndōgya, Bṛhadāraṇyaka and Māṇḍūkya.
Madhvāchārya's Anuvyākhyāna with Jayatīrtha's Nyāyasudhā—*Jijñāsādhikaraṇa only.*

(Madhva Vilas Book Depot, Kumbakonam).

Dvaita : *Final Examination* for 1924-28—

(a) Books prescribed—

Nyāyāmṛta (the first Paricchēda only)
Bhēdōjjīvana, by Vyāsarāya
Nyāyāmṛta-taraṅgiṇī (the first Pariccheda only)

(Madhava Vilas Book Depot, Kumbakonam.

(b) Books prescribed—Same as under Advaita—Final Examination (5).

BRANCH III—*Nyāya Group* for 1925 to 1928.

Preliminary Examination—

Books prescribed—

Kaṇāda's Vaiśēṣika sūtras with Śaṅkaramiśra's Sūtrōpaskara (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares).
Jagadīśa's Padārthalakṣaṇī and Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares).
Gadādhara's Cāturdāśalakṣaṇī :

(i) From the beginning of the work up to the end of Dravyanirūpaṇa.
(ii) Kēvalānvayilakṣaṇa.
(iii) Kēvalavyatirēkilakṣaṇa.
(iv) Vyadhikaraṇa-dharmāvachinnābhāva-khaṇḍana-grantha (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares).

Gadadhara's Pakṣatā—(Sarvabhaumīyam) (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares).
Gadadhara's Siddhāntalakṣaṇa—the first hundred pages according to Chakravarti Ayyangar's Telugu Edition, Mysore.
Gautama's Sūtras with Vātsyāyana's Bhāṣya—Chapters I and II—Vizianagram Sanskrit Series (E. J. Lazarus & Co., Benares).

Final Examination—

Books prescribed—

Udayanāchārya's Nyāyakusumāñjali (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares, or Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta).
Gadadhara's Avayava—from the beginning of the work to the end of Pratijñā (Chakravarti Ayyangar's Telugu Edition, Mysore).
Gadadhara's Śāmānyanirukti
Gadadhara's Savyabhichāradoshānyalakṣaṇam
Gadadhara's Satpratipakṣa-vibhāgakaṇa
Khaṇḍadeva's Bhāṭṭarahasyam—(to the end of Dvitīya)

(Sudarsana Press, Conjeevaram).

Gadadhara's Vyutpattivāda—whole (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).

BRANCH IV—*Vyākaraṇa Group* for 1925 to 1928.

Preliminary Examination—

Books prescribed—

Paribhāshēndusēkhara
Paramalaghumañjūshā with Śabdaratna—from the beginning to the end of Strīpratyaya.

(Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares).

Kārakāvyutpatti—Seventh Chapter only (Lazarus & Co., Benares).

Final Examination—

Books prescribed—

Laghuśabdēndusēkhara—to the end of Kārakaprakaraṇa (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Benares).
Mahābhāṣyam—The first Navāhnikam (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).
Vaiyākaraṇa-bhūṣaṇa-sāra (Chowkhamba Book Depot, Bombay).
Laghumañjūṣā, by Nāgēśa from the beginning to the end of Ākāṅkṣādhikāra.

BRANCH V—*Sāhitya Group* for 1925 to 1928.

For Sāhitya-Siromani and Vidwān—*Sanskrit*, when offered as one of the two languages for the Vidwān Title under regulation 2—Vidwān (a) and (b) in Chapter XXX.

Preliminary Examination—

Books prescribed—

Bāṇa's Kādambari—Pūrvabhāga only (Bombay Sanskrit Series).
Śiśupālavadha, Cantos 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16
Kumārasambhava (Cantos 1 to 7, both inclusive)

(Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).

Śākuntala
Uttararāmacharita
Mālavikāgnimitra
Mudrārākshasa

(Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay).

Final Examination—

For Sāhitya-Siromani and Vidwan—Sanskrit, when offered as one of the languages under Regulation 2 (a) & (b).

Books prescribed—

Siddhānta-Kaumudī Pūrvārdha (omitting Taddhita) and Uttarārdha (omitting Uṇādi, Vaidikaprakaraṇa and Svara-prakaraṇa) (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).

Dandin's Kāvyādarśa (Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Poona).
Vararuci's Prākṛtaprakāśa (Trubner & Co., London).
Śrutabodha (Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay).

[*For Sahitya-Siromani only. See Regulation 5, Branch V, Final* (5).]

For the Examination of 1924—
Same as for 1923.

For the Examinations of 1925 *to* 1928—
Mammaṭa's Kāvyaprakāśa (Bombay Sanskrit Series).
Dhvanyāloka (Kāvyamāla Series, Bombay).
Vāmana's Kāvyālaṅkāra-sūtra-vṛtti (Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam).
Udbhaṭa's Kāvyālaṅkārasāra with Pratīhārendurāja's vṛtti (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay).
Citramīmāṁsā (Kāvyamālā Series, Bombay).
Rasagaṅgādhara by Jagannāth from the beginning to the end of Rūpaka.

VIDWAN TITLE EXAMINATIONS, 1925 TO 1928.

For Sanskrit when offered as the subsidiary language for the Vidwan Title under Regulation (C).

For the Preliminary Examination—
Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava—Cantos I to V,
Kādambari Saṅgraha Pūrvabhāga (whole)—by R. V. Krishnamacharlar, Government College, Kumbakonam.

For the Final Examination—
Śākuntala by Kālidāsa (whole).

ORIYA, 1925 to 1928.

For the Preliminary Examination—
Prose:
Prabandha Mālā, by Madhusūdana Das
Barabāṭi Garga, by Kṛpāsindhu Miśra } Trading Company, Cuttack.
Poetry:
Prasūnini, by Nīlakaṇṭha Das, M.A .. .. .. }
Prakṛti Barnana (Sāra Barana), by Śri Radhamohana Deb. } Trading Company, Cuttack.
Rāsakallōla (Cantos 13, 32, 33 and 34), by Deenakrushna Das. }
Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa, by Suryamoni Patnaik (Arunodaya Press, Cuttack).
Bilhaṇīya Kābya, by Pandit Gopinath Nanda Sarma .. }
Mēgha Dūta, by Pandit Gopinath Nanda Sarma .. } Sahitya Press, Cuttack.
Ratnāvalī Nāṭaka, by Beerendrodaya Singha Deb .. }
Ratnākara Campū, by Balabhadra Kavi Seorya (Cuttack Printing Company).

For the Final Examination—
Grammar, Prosody and Poetics.
Alaṅkāra Bōdhodaya (omitting 6th Chapter on Alaṅkāra) by Śri Vasudeva Sudhala Deb. } (Jagannath Ballabha Press, Bantra.)
Alaṅkāra Sāra (omitting Chapter 2nd) by Śri Sachidanda Deb }
Vyākaraṇa Praveśa by Radhanath Rai (Trading Company, Cuttack).
Odiya Samāsa Prakaraṇa—Utkala Sahitya, Part X, No. 8, pages 251 and 258 and No. 9, pages 279 and 348. } Utkala Sahitya Press, Cuttack).
Odiya Sarvanāma Prakaraṇa—Utkala Sahitya, Part 11, No 11, pages 337 to 348 and Part XII, No. 1, pages 24 and 35 }
Utkala Sahitya ra Itihasa by Tarinicaran Ratho.

TAMIL, 1925 to 1928.

WHEN OFFERED AS ONE OF THE LANGUAGES MENTIONED IN REGULATION 7 (A) & (C).

For the Preliminary Examination—
Poetry:
Kambāramāyaṇam, Ayōdhyākāṇḍam .. .. .. }
Prabhuliṅgalīlai, stanza 1 to 364 .. .. .. }
Nālaḍiyār, Poruṭpāl .. .. }{Ripon Press, Madras).
Tiruvaraṅgakkalambakam .. .. }
Nālāyiraprabandham, Periyatirumoḻi, 51 to 100 .. }
Tēvāram, Paṇmuṟai, Appar, Tirunērisai, 51 to 100 .. }
Paṭṭuppāṭṭu, Maturaikkāñci .. .. .. }
Perumāṇāṟu, 1 to 50 .. .. } Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar, Tiruvettiswaran-pet, Triplicane, Madras.
Cirupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai .. .. }
Cilappatikāram, Maturaikkāṇḍam .. .. .. }
Cintāmaṇi—Gunamālaiyārilambakam .. .. .. }
Tirukkuṟaḷ, Aṟattuppāl (Navalar Press, 300, Mint street, Madras)
Paḷamoḻi, 51 to 100, by T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliar (T. P. Alagan, Perambur, Madras).
Prose:
Maṭivāṇaṉ, by V. G. Suryanarayana Sastri (V. S. Natarajan, No. 735, Kakatope street, Madura).
Panmatantram, by Tandavaraya Mudaliyar (C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras).
Essay on Kamban, by T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliyar (T. P. Alagan, Perambur, Madras).

For the Final Examination—
Grammar, Prosody and Poetics:
Naṉṉūl Virutti urai .. .. } (Navalar Press, 300, Mint Street, Madras).
Akapporuḷilakkaṇam .. .. }
Purapporuḷvēṇbā-mālai. Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar.
Tōppāṟaṅkaḷavirutti (Longmans, Green & Co.)
Daṇḍiyalaṅkāram (Ripon Press, Madras).
Irukkaṟaṟilakkam, Pāṭṭiyal (Ripon Press, Madras).

WHEN OFFERED AS ONE OF THE MAIN LANGUAGES MENTIONED IN REGULATION 7 (B).

For the Preliminary Examination—

Poetry :

Tiruvarangattandādi,
Arunāṟikalambakam,
Anandāmbujanai-pallāṭṭāmāl,
Kalaiñāṉuḷḷāṭṭai vembā,
Cidambara-Cayyāṭṭakōvai,
Turaiṭṭaikkōvai,
Villiputtūrār Bhāratam—first five parvams,
Naḍaṭṭam
Prabhaliṅgalīlai,
Cervaiccāduvār Bhāgavatam—tenth Kandam,
Tirukkaṟaḷ-Āyiṟuppāl, Paruṇṭalaṅgar Urai.

} (Ripon Press, Madras)

Prose :

Tamil Varalāṟu—2 parts—by Rao Bahadur K. Srinivasa Pillai, Tanjore.
Tolkāppiya-p-poruḷadhikāra-Āṟāyci by M. Raghava Ayyangar, Tamil Lexicon Office, Cathedral, Madras.
Essay on Kamber by T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliyar. (P. P. Alagan, Bookseller, Perambore.)

Grammar :

Nannūl Viruttiyurai .. } Ripon Press, Madras.
Akapporuḷ-vilakkam .. }
Puṟapporuḷvenbā-mālai—Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar, Tiruvattisvaranpet.
Yāpparaṅgalakkārigai .. } Ripon Press, Madras.
Daṇḍiyalaṅkāram .. }
Cidambarappāṭṭiyal .. }

For the Final Examination—

Poetry :

Kandapurānam, first two Kāṇḍams.
Kamparāmāyaṇam, Kiṣkindhākāṇḍam and Sundara Kāṇḍam.
Tirukkaṟaḷ-Paruṇṭal : Paruṇṭalaṅgar Urai.
Sundaramūrtti Nāyaṉār Tēvāram.
Tiruvaṅgaimālaiyā Periya Tirumoḻi.
Tapaṉāṉi-nūṟṟantādi.

} (The Ripon Press, Madras).

Maṇimēkalai, Kādais 1-28.
Puranānūṟu, stanzas 1-250.
Paṭṭuppāṭṭu, Tirumurukārṟuppāṭai and Maturaik-kāñci, Naccinārkkiniyar Urai.

} Mahamahopadhyaya V. Swaminatha Ayyar, Tiruvattisvaranpet, Madras.

Grammar :

Tolkāppiyam Eḻuttadhikāram, Naccinārkkiniyam (Ripon Press, Madras).
Do. Solladhikāram, Ilampūraṇam (C.C.N. & Sons, Madras).
Do. Poruḷadhikāram, Naccinārkkiniyam and Pērāsiriyar Urai (Longmans, Green & Co., Madras).

Yāpparuṅgala Virutti (Longmans, Green & Co., Madras).
Mūvarulakkaṇam, Poruḷadiyal (Madura Tamil Sangam, Madura).
Vembāppāṭṭiyal (Ripon Press, Madras).

History of Language and Literature :

The following books are recommended :—

Caldwell's Comparative Grammar, Introduction.
Grierson's Linguistic Survey, Volume IV.
History of the Tamil Language by V. G. Suryanarayana Sastri.
Essay on Tamil by T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliyar.
Primer of Tamil Literature by M. S. Purnalingam Pillai, Tuppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Tamil Pulavar Caritam by A. Kumaraswami Pulavar, Chunnakam, Jaffna.

TELUGU, 1923.

WHEN OFFERED AS ONE OF THE LANGUAGES UNDER REGULATION 7 (A) AND (C).

CHAPTER XXIX.

VIDWAN, 1923.

TELUGU WHEN OFFERED AS ONE OF THE LANGUAGES UNDER REGULATION (A) AND (C).

For the Preliminary Examination—

Poetry :

Mahābharatamu—Udyōga Parvamu, cantos 1-6.
Mahābhāratamu—Bhīṣma Parvamu, cantos 1-2.
Kalāpūrṇōdayamu, cantos 1-4.
Campu Rāmāyaṇamu, cantos 6-7.

Prose :

Śṛṅgara Śākuntalamu by V. Prabhakara Sastri, Triplicane.
Vikramārkacaritramu by Tenneti Venkateswara Kavulu.
Andhra Kavula Caritramu by K. Virasalingam Pantulu, Vol. I, new and revised edition —Kavitrayamu, Potanamu and Nāṉnaya Śōmanamu.

For the Final Examination—

Grammar, Prosody and Poetics :

Andhra Sabda Cintāmaṇi.
Bālavyākaraṇamu.
Rangaṣāi Candassu.
Kāvyālaṅkāra Cūḍāmaṇi, cantos 1-5.
Candrālōkamu by Adidama Suramma.

TELUGU WHEN OFFERED AS THE MAIN LANGUAGE UNDER REGULATION 7 (B).

For the Preliminary Examination—

Poetry :

Mahābhāratamu—Sabhā Parvamu, whole.
Mahābhāratamu—Virāṭa Parvamu, cantos 1-3.
Harivaṃsamu—Pūrvabhāgamu, cantos 5-7.
Uttara Harivaṃsamu by Nāraṇa Somanna, cantos 1-4.
Prabhāvati Pradyumnamu—whole.
Śivarātri Māhātmyamu—whole.

Prose :

Sukranītisāramu by P. Mallayya Sastri.
Rangantha Rāmāyaṇamu—Uttara Kāṇḍamu, pp. 1 to 100.

Grammar :

Bālavyakaraṇamu.
Prauḍha Vyākaraṇamu.
Appakavīyamu, canto 5.

For the Final Examination—

Poetry :

Vijaya Vilāsamu—whole.
Pārijātāpaharaṇamu—whole.
Vipra Nārāyaṇa Caritramu by Chedalavada Mallayya, cantos 1-3.
Śṛṅgāra Naiṣadhamu, cantos 1-8.
Amuktamālyada, canto 4.
Harischandra Dwipada by Gauramma, Part I.

Advanced Grammar, Prosody and Poetics :—

Aṣṭabhāṣā Cintāmaṇi.
Atharvaṇakārikāvali.
Appakaviyamu, canto 3.
Anuṣṭubh Candassu.
Kavyalankara Cudamani.
Andhra Dasarupakamu, Chapters 3 and 4, by M. Suryanarayana Sastri.
Article on Alankara in Andhra Vignana Sarvaswam, edited by K. V. Lakshmana Rao.

History of Language and Literature :

Lives of Telugu Poets by K. Virasalingam Pantulu, Part I (new and revised edition) and Part II, so far as they relate to the authors prescribed above

Andhramahabhāgavatāvatārika, by M. Suryanarayana Sastri. } articles that appeared in Sri Rajarajendra Pattabhisheka Sanchika, Rajahmundry).
Prauḍha Andhra Bhāṣāsvarūpamu, by M. Somasekhara Sarma }
Telugu during the time of Raja Raja, by G. V. Ramamurthi Pantulu. }

KANARESE, 1928

WHEN OFFERED AS ONE OF THE LANGUAGES UNDER REGULATION 7 (A) AND (C) OF CHAPTER XXX.

For the Preliminary Examination—

Poetry and Prose :

Gadā Yuddha, by Ranna
Yaśōdhara Caritre, by Janna
Cikkadēvarāja Vaṃśāvali, by Tirumalaiengar } (Karnataka Kavya Kalanidhi Office, Mysore).
Mitravinda Govinda, by Singarayya.
Nīti Manjari, Part I, by R. Narasimhachar, M.A. (Malleswaram, Bangalore).

For the Final Examination—

Grammar, Prosody and Poetics :

Karṇāṭaka Kavi Caritre, Vol. I (revised edition) by R. Narasimhachar, M.A.
Nāgavarma's Prosody (K. E. M. Book Depot, Mangalore).
Kēśirāja's Śabdamaṇi Darpaṇa (K. E. M. Book Depot, Mangalore).
Nāgavarma's Kāvyāvalōkana (Government Central Book Depot, Bangalore).
Śṛṅgāra Ratnākara by Kavi Kuvara (Karnataka Kavya Kalanidhi Office, Mysore).

UNDER REGULATION 7 (B).

For the Preliminary Examination—

Grammar :

Śabdamaṇi Darpaṇa by Kesi Raja (K. E. M. Book Depot, Mangalore).

Poetry and Prose :

Pampā Rāmāyaṇa by Nagachandra—First four chapters (Kannada Academy Office, Bangalore).
Śākuntala Nāṭaka by Basappa Sastri (M. S. Rao & Co., Bangalore).
Vatsarāja Kathe by Krishna Raja (Kavya Kalanidhi Office, Mysore).
Bhikṣāṭana Carita by Guru Linga (Kavya Kalanidhi Office, Mysore).

For the Final Examination—

Grammar, Prosody and Poetics.

Śabdamaṇi Darpaṇa by Kesi Raja } (K.R.M. Book Depot, Mangalore).
Prosody by Nāgavarma
Kavirāja Mārga by Nṛpa Tuṅga (Mysore Government Edition).
Śṛṅgāra Ratnākara by Kavi Kama } (Kavya Kalasidhi Office, Mysore).
Aparāma Vira Carita by Tirumaleṅgar
Karnāṭaka Kavi Caritre, Vols. 1 and 2, by R. Narasimhachar (Malleswaram, Bangalore).

Poetry and Prose:

Candra Prabhā Purāṇa, by Aggala Deva. Part I, Chapters 1 to 4. } (Kavya Kalasidhi Office, Mysore.)
Lokavibhāga by Nemichandra, Chapters 1 to 5
Rāmāśvamēdha by Muddaṇa
Gurujā Kalyāṇa by Harihara Deva (chapters 4 to 6 both inclusive).

Sāsana Padya Manjari by R. Narasimhachar, M.A. (Malleswaram, Bangalore).

MALAYALAM, 1925-1926.

WHEN OFFERED AS ONE OF THE LANGUAGES UNDER REGULATION 7 (A) AND (C).

For the Preliminary Examination—

Rāmacaritam—Patalams 28 to 30.
Bhāṣā Naiṣadha Campu by Mahisha Mangalam—first part.
Vijayōdayam by Pantalam Kerala Varma—first 5 sargams (B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum).
Kṛṣṇagāthā—Rukmiṇiswayamvaram, with introduction by P. K. Narayana Pillai, Kottayam.
Prāchīnāryāvrittam by T. K. Krishna Menon (Ramanujam Publishing Co., Trichur).
Jānakīparināyam by C. Chathukutti Mannadiyar (Sreeswati Vilasam Book Depot, Trichur).
Mārtāṇḍa Varma by C. V. Raman Pillai (B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum).

For the Final Examination—

The above Text-books with the following additions.

Grammar:

Vyākaraṇa mitram by M. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A., Calicut
Lilit lakam edited by A. Krishna Pisharoti, College, Trivandrum.

Prosody and Poetics:

Sāhitisarwaswam by Mr. Rajaraja Varma, of Vadakenkur—Vyeoma, Travancore State.
Bhāṣā Bhūṣaṇam by A. R. Rajaraja Varma, B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
Vṛtta manjari by A. R. Rajaraja Varma, B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.

WHEN OFFERED AS THE MAIN LANGUAGE UNDER REGULATION 7 (B).

For the Preliminary Examination—

Grammar:

Vyākaraṇa mitram by Mr. Seshagiri Prabhu, M.A., Calicut.
History of the Malayalam Literature by P. Sankaran Nambyar, Trichur.

Poetry and Prose:

Ambarīṣa Caritam Kathākali.
Kṛṣṇagāthā, Rukmiṇiswayamvaram.
Mayūra sandēsam by Kerala Varma Koil Tampuran.
Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇam, Sundarakāṇḍam by Tunjathu Ezuthachan.
Prāchīnāryāvrittam by T. K. Krishna Menon, Ramanuja Publishing Co., Trichur.

For the Final Examination—

Poetry:

Rāmacaritam, Patalams 28 to 30 both inclusive.
Bhāṣā Naiṣadha Campu, Part I.
Vijayōdayam by Pantalatta Kerala Varma.
Kṛṣṇagāthā, Rukmiṇiswayamvaram.
Jānakiparināyam by Chathukutti Mannadiyar.
Bhāratam, Udyōgaparvam, by Tunjattu Ezuthachan.
Āscarya Chūḍāmaṇi by Kunji Kuttan Tamburan.
Rukmiṇiswayamvaram Kathakali by Aswati Tirunal.

Prose:

Mārtāṇḍavarma by C. V. Raman Pillai (B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum).
Akbar by Kerala Varma (B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum).
Sāhityālōchanam by P. M. Sankaran Nambyar.

Grammar:

Kērala Pāṇinīyam by A. R. Rajaraja Varma.

Prosody and Poetics:

Same as for (A) and (C).

MUNSHI-I-FAZIL EXAMINATION, 1925—1926.

For the Preliminary Examination—

1. Ruqqat-i-Abul-Fazl, First Daftar.
2. Diwan-i-Rabr, to the end of Radif Jim.
3. The Punjab University, Intermediate Persian course.
4. Nayrang-i-Khayal, Vol. I.
5. Inshā-i-Kalam-i-Mir by Abdul Haq
6. Diwan-i-Zauq, to the end of Lam.
7. Taubatun-Nasuh.
8. Sultanul-Adab.

For the Final Examination—

1. Rasail-i-Taqi ra.
2. Saqi-nama-i Zuhuri.
3. The Punjab University B.A. Persian course.
4. Abi-Hayat.
5. Qasad-Zauq.
6. Masnawi Mir Hasan.
7. Fasana-i Ajaib.
8. Sukhandan-i-Fars, Part I only.
9. Shirul-Ajam, Vol. IV.
10. Toh'fatul-Adab

All books can be had of the Manager, the Islamia Book Depot, Kurnool.

AFZALUL-ULAMA EXAMINATION, 1923—1924.

For the Preliminary Examination—

1. Tafsir-i-Baizawi, with Surah Baqara
2. Mishkatul-Masabih, chapter on Taharat, Salat, Zakat, Sawm.
3. Hidayah, chapters on Taharat, Salat, Zakat, Sawm.
4. Sharh-i-Aqaid by Al-Nasafi.
5. Mirqat.
6. Tarikhul-Khulafa by Suyuti the Abbasids only.
7. Diwan-i-Ali
8. Maqamat-i-Badeizzaman Al-Hamadhani, first 14 Maqamat (Calcutta Edition).

For the First Examination—

1. Tafsir-i-Baizawi, Suras 2, 3 and 4
2. Sahih-i-Bukhari, chapters on Illa, Shufa, Nikah, and Talaq
3. Al-Majallah
4. Sharh-i-Tahzib.
5. Al-Mujib-fi-Akhbari-Maghrib by Abdul-Wahid Marrakushi.
6. Diwan-i-Imrul Qays.
7. Mukhtasarul-Maani
8. Muallaqat, Labid, Harith and Zuhayr.
9. Maqamat-i-Hariri, 11 to 20 (both inclusive).

NOTE.—All books can be had of the Manager, the Islamia Book Depot, Kurnool.

EXAMINATIONS IN LAW.

(UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.)

Note 1.—The Syndicate has purposely refrained from prescribing any special text-books in the case of Acts of the Indian Legislature, but students will be expected to have a mastery of the matter which is usually contained in the best commentaries as well as a knowledge of the bare text of the Act.

2 Text-books have been prescribed where necessary with a view to indicating the general scope of each subject, but questions will not be confined to the books prescribed.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN LAW.

1. *Jurisprudence*—
   Austin's Jurisprudence, Vol. I, omitting Lectures II, III and IV.
   J. W. Salmond's Jurisprudence.
   Maine's Ancient Law.
2. *Roman Law*—
   J. B. Moyle's Institutes of Justinian except Book III, Titles I to XII (inclusive) and Excursus I and X, and the Latin Text throughout, but including the Author's English translation.

3 and 4. *Contracts*—
   Anson's Law of Contracts.

5. *Torts*—
   Pollock on Torts.
6. *Indian Constitutional Law*—
   Cowell's Courts and Legislative Authorities in India.
   Ilbert's Government of India except Chapter III (the Digest of Statutory Enactments relating to the Government of India).

B.L. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

1. *The Law of Property with special reference to the Transfer of Property Act, the Indian Trusts Act, and the Indian Easements Acts*—
   William's Principles of the Law of Real Property.
   Underhill's Private Trusts and Trustees.
   Peacock's Easements in British India.
2. *Hindu Law*—
   Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage.
3. *Muhammadan Law*.
   Sir R. K. Wilson's Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law.
4. *Criminal Law*—
5. *The Law of Evidence*—
   Wigmore's Theory and Practice of the Law of Evidence.
6. *Land Tenures in the Madras Presidency*

M.L. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

The following text-books are recommended for the guidance of candidates reading for the above examination, but it must be distinctly understood that questions will not necessarily be confined to the books specified.

BRANCH I.—THE SCIENCE AND HISTORY OF LAW.

Jurisprudence—
Austin: Jurisprudence.
Mayne: Ancient Law, Early History of Institutions: Early Law and Custom.
Baden Powell: Land Systems of British India: Indian Village Community.
Lightwood: Nature of Positive Law. (1883)—Macmillan.
Kent: Philosophy of Law (Translated by Hastie). (1887)—T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh.
Savigny: System of the Modern Law.
Volume I—Modern Roman Law (Translated by Holloway). (1867)—Mr. J. Higginbotham, Madras.
Volume II—Jural Relations (Translated by Rattigan). (1884)—Messrs. Wildy & Sons, Lincoln's Inn Archway, W.C., London.
Holmes: Common Law.

Roman Law (General)—
Moirhead: Historical Introduction to Roman Law.
Sohlowskie: Institutes and History of Roman Law.
Poste: Institutes of Gaius.
Mackenzie: Studies in Roman Law (latest edition, 1911, published by William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and Madras).

Roman Law (The Digest)—
Roby: Introduction to the Study of the Digest

1926	Digest IX (2). The Lex Aquilia or Damage to Property. By Graeber. Digest XLVII (2). De Furtis. By Monro.
1927	Digest XIX (2). Locati Conducti. By Monro. Digest XVII (1). Mandati. By Bryan Walker.
1924	Digest XLI (1) and (2)— De Acquirendo rerum Dominio. De Acquirenda Possessione. By Bryan Walker.
1925	Digest VII (1). De Usufructu. By Roby. Digest XII (1) and (4) to (7). De Condictionibus. Digest XIII (1) to (3). De Condictionibus. By Bryan Walker.

NOTE.—It is already notified that one of the four portions bracketed will be prescribed yearly in rotation, with reference to text-books in Roman Law (Digest)—*vide* notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated September 23, 1919.

Legislation—
Bentham: Principles of Morals and Legislation.
Sidgwick: Elements of Politics.
Maxwell: On the Interpretation of Statutes.
Public International Law—
Hall: International Law.
Wheaton: International Law. Edited by Boyd.
Pitt Cobbett. Leading Cases and Opinions on International Law.
Private International Law—
Dicey: Conflict of Laws.
Bar: Private International Law.
Foote: Private International Law.
Nelson: Selected Cases in Private International Law.
Constitutional Law and History—
Stubbs: Constitutional History.
Hallam: Constitutional History.
Erskine-May: Constitutional History.
Legal History—
Anson: Law and Custom of the Constitution.
Dicey: Law of the Constitution.
Stephen: History of the Criminal Law of England.

BRANCHES (ii) AND (iii).

It is not deemed necessary to recommend any particular text-books in these branches.

BRANCH (iv).

Customary and Statute Law relating to Land Tenure in India.

Mayne. Ancient Law.
Mayne: Early History of Institutions: Early Law and Custom, Village Communities in the East and the West.
Baden Powell: Indian Village Community: Land Systems of British India.
Field: Landlord and Tenant.
For other parts of this Branch it is not deemed necessary to recommend any particular text-books.

B.S SC. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

Practical Chemistry and Bacteriology—
David Mohart: Public Health Chemistry and Bacteriology.
Muir and Ritchie: Manual of Bacteriology.

Physics—
Gouet's Natural Philosophy

General Hygiene—
Notter and Firth: Theory and Practice of Hygiene.
Turner: Sanitation in India.
Hewlett and Nankivell: Principles of Preventive Medicine.

Medicine and Pathology in relation to Public Health—
Manson: Text Tropical Diseases.
Castellani and Chalmers: Tropical Medicine.
Reference: Adami's General Pathology.

Sanitary Law, Vital Statistics and Vaccination—
Robertson and Porter's Sanitary Law and Practice.
Knight's annotated by-laws.
Newsholme's Elements of Vital Statistics.

The sections or rules in the following relating to Sanitation and Vaccination—
(1) Madras District Municipalities Act of 1920, or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(2) Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(3) The Village Panchayat Act of 1920.
(4) The Town Planning Act of 1920.
(5) Madras City Municipality Act of 1919 or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(6) Epidemic Diseases Act of 1897 or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(7) Indian Penal Code of 1860 (Nuisances and Adulteration of Food-stuffs) or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(8) Towns Nuisances Act of 1889 or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(9) Plague Regulations (Mofussil) or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same
(10) Plague Regulations (City) or any Act, Regulations or Rules amending the same.
(11) Rules drawn up under the Indian Ports Act,
(12) Civil Medical Code, Chapter XVII, Sanitation.
(13) Cholera Rules in G.Os. Nos. 1858 M., dated 9th September 1919, 240 L., dated 6th February 1913, and 121 L., dated 8th May 1911.
(14) Government Orders for the guidance of District Health Committees and staff on—
(a) Cholera—G.O. No. 764, P.H., dated 1st June 1922.
(b) Small-pox—G.O. No. 765-A, P.H., dated 1st June 1922.
(c) Plague—G.O. No. 807-A, P.H., dated 24th June 1924,
(d) Hookworm—G.O. No. 765, P.H., dated 1st June 1922.
(e) Malaria.
(f) Vital Statistics—G.O. No. 1585, P.H., dated 12th October 1923.
(g) Maternity and Child Welfare.
(h) Propaganda—G.O. No. 234, P.H., dated 8th February 1923.
(i) Fairs and Festivals—G.Os. Nos. 1722 and 1723, P.H., dated 13th December 1922.
(j) On the duties of district health staff—G.O. No. 83, P.H., dated 5th May 1922.
(15) Revised Vaccination Code.
(16) Revised Rules regarding compulsory vaccination,
(17) Proposed Rules regarding compulsory vaccination and re-vaccination.
(18) Model Bye-laws drawn up under the Sanitary clauses of the District Municipalities Act of 1920 and Local Boards Act of 1920.
(19) Building Rules drawn up by the Bye-laws Committee.
(20) Rules for construction of wells drawn up by the Bye-laws Committee.
(21) The English Public Health Act of 1875 and all Acts amending the same.

Sanitary Engineering and Sanitation—
Jone's Manual of Hygiene, Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering.

The following books as books of reference :—
Moore and Silcock's Sanitary Engineering, 2 Vols.
Rourke's Treatise on Water-supply.
Reid's Practical Sanitation.
Fletcher's Architectural Hygiene.
Galton's Observations on the construction of Healthy Dwellings
Galton's Hospital Construction.
Burdett's Cottage Hospitals
Blandford—Climates and Weather of India, Burma and Ceylon.

NOTIFICATIONS.

THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY ACT, 1923

Constitution of the Senate.

(Election of ten members of the Senate by the Academic Council.)

In accordance with G.O. No. 1585, Law (Education), dated the 9th November 1923, and with the rules for elections to the several Authorities of the University of Madras, it is hereby notified, by direction of the Vice Chancellor, that ten members of the Senate are to be elected by the Academic Council.

Each elector shall be at liberty to nominate a qualified person to fill such of the ten vacancies.

Every nomination shall be made by an elector in writing and shall be seconded by another elector. Every such nomination shall be accompanied by the consent in writing of the nominee to serve on the Senate if elected.

Nominations must reach the Registrar, University of Madras, Triplicane, P.O., Madras, S.E., not later than Friday, the 7th December 1923

THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY ACT, 1923.

Constitution of the Senate.

(Election of ten members of the Senate by the Council of Affiliated Colleges.)

In accordance with G.O No. 1585, Law (Education), dated the 9th November 1923, and with the rules for elections to the several Authorities of the University of Madras, it is hereby notified, by direction of the Vice-Chancellor, that ten members of the Senate are to be elected by the Council of Affiliated Colleges.

Each elector shall be at liberty to nominate a qualified person to fill such of the ten vacancies.

Every nomination shall be made by an elector in writing and shall be seconded by another elector. Every such nomination shall be accompanied by the consent in writing of the nominee to serve on the Senate if elected.

Nominations must reach the Registrar, University of Madras, Triplicane, P.O., Madras, S.E., not later than Friday, the 7th December 1923.

THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY ACT, 1923.

Constitution of the Syndicate.

(Election of three members of the Syndicate by the Council of Affiliated Colleges.)

In accordance with G.O. No. 1585, Law (Education), dated the 9th November 1923, and with the rules for elections to the several Authorities of the University of Madras, it is hereby notified, by direction of the Vice-Chancellor, that three members of the Syndicate are to be elected by the Council of Affiliated Colleges from among its members.

Each elector is at liberty to nominate a qualified person to fill each of the three vacancies.

Every nomination shall be made by an elector in writing and shall be seconded by another elector. Every such nomination shall be accompanied by the consent in writing of the nominee to serve on the Syndicate if elected.

Nominations must reach the Registrar, University of Madras, Triplicane, P.O., Madras, S.E., not later than Friday, the 7th December 1923.

THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY ACT, 1923.

Constitution of the Syndicate.

(Election of three members of the Syndicate by the Academic Council.)

In accordance with G.O. No. 1585, Law (Education), dated 9th November 1923, and with the rules for elections to the several Authorities of the University of Madras, it is hereby notified, by direction of the Vice-Chancellor, that three members of the Syndicate are to be elected by the Academic Council from among its members.

Each elector is at liberty to nominate a qualified person to fill each of the three vacancies. Every nomination shall be made by an elector in writing and shall be seconded by another elector. Every such nomination shall be accompanied by the consent in writing of the nominee to serve on the Syndicate if elected.

Nominations must reach the Registrar, University of Madras, Triplicane, P.O., Madras, not later than Friday, the 7th December 1923.

Senate House, 27th November 1923.

THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY ACT, 1923.

THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL.

The following is a consolidated list of members of the Academic Council to be constituted under the Madras University Act, 1923 :—

Ex officio Members.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, C.B.E., M.A., D.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University.
R. Littlehailes, Esq., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Madras.
M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.A.I., University Professor of Indian History and Archæology.
" John Matthai Avargal, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., University Professor of Indian Economics.
The Rev. W. Morton, M.A., B.D., Principal, The Christian College, Madras.
Miss E. McDougall, M.A., Principal, Women's Christian College, Madras.
Miss D. De la Hay, M.A., Principal, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore, Madras.
M.R.Ry. M. Ratnaswami Avargal, M.A., Bar-at-Law, Principal, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.
H. S. Duncat, Esq., M.A., Principal, Presidency College, Madras.
E. W. Green, Esq., M.A., Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras.
M.R.Ry. A. M. Varkki Avargal, M.A., B.L., Principal, Union Christian College, Alwaye.
" A. Arulanantham Avargal, M.A., Principal, Coded Districts College, Ananiapur.
" K. A. Nilakanta Sastriyar Avargal, M.A., Principal, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.

E Burnett, Esq., M.A., Principal, Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan)
M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Rajagopala Ayyar Avargal, M.A., Principal, Government College, Kumbakonam.
The Rev. W. W. Wallace, M.A., Principal, American College, Madura.
" L. Prosperio, S.J., M.A., D.D., Principal, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
" R. Smailes, M.A., Principal, Findlay College, Mannargudi.
" J. Roy Strock, M.A., Principal, Noble College, Masulipatam.
M.R.Ry. N. S. Krishnamma Avargal, B.A., Principal, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry
The Rev. F. Bertram, S.J., B.A., D.Ph., Principal, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
" E. W. Ormerod, M.A., Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
J. Stephenson, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., Principal, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
M.R.Ry. Janaki Rao Panthulu Garu, B.A., L.T., Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.
R. W. Ross, Esq., B.A., Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet, (Madras).
Miss. J. M Garrard, M.A., Principal, Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane, Madras
" A. B. Van Doren, B.A., Principal, St. Christopher's Training College, Nungambakkam, Madras.
Lt.-Col E. W. C. Braddield, O.B.E., M.S., I.M.S., Principal, Medical College, Madras.
C. L. Cartwright, Esq., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Principal, Engineering College, Guindy
Arthur Davies, Esq., B.A., Bar.-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Madras
H. S. Chatfield, Esq., B.A., Bar.-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Trivandrum.
*M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., F.R.E.S., Principal Training College, Trivandrum.
F. R. Parnell, Esq., M.A., Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore
W. Erlam Smith, Esq., M.A. (Reader in Chemistry), Presidency College, Madras
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. Ramunni Menon Avargal, M.A., (Reader in Zoology), Presidency College, Madras.
H. C. Papworth, Esq., M.A. (Reader in English), Presidency College, Madras.
M.R.Ry. S. E. Ranganathan Avargal, M.A., L.T. (Reader in English), Presidency College, Madras.
" S. Kuppuswami Sastri Avargal, M.A. (Reader in Sanskrit), Presidency College, Madras.
" A. Chakravarti Avargal, M.A., L.T. (Reader in Philosophy), Presidency College, Madras.
" M. A. Candeth Avargal, B.A., LL.B., Bar.-at-Law, (Reader in History), Presidency College, Madras.
" S. R. U. Sawoor Avargal, B.A., B.Sc., A.C.G.I. (Reader in Physics), Presidency College, Madras.
The Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A., D.LITT. (Reader in Philosophy), Christian College, Madras.
Ferrand E. Corley, Esq., M.A. (Reader in History), Christian College, Madras
Edward B. Ross, Esq., M.A. (Reader in Mathematics), Christian College, Madras
The Rev. A. S. Woodburne, M.A., PH.D. (Reader in Psychology), Christian College, Madras
M.R.Ry. D. W. Daraisaan Avargal, M.A., PH.D. (Reader in Zoology), Christian College, Madras.
The Rev. P. Carly, S.J., B.Sc. (Reader in Economics), St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
" D. Hanora, S.J., B.A. (Reader in Physics), St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
† M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. B. Ramanathan Avargal, M.A., B.L., L.T. (Reader in English), Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
M.R.Ry. C. V. Chandrasekharan Avargal, M.A. (Reader in History), Maharaja's College Trivandrum.

(Other Members.)

Elected by the Principals of second-grade Colleges under section 23 (5), class II (1) of the Act.

The Rev. F. N. Ashwith, B.A., Principal, Malabar Christian College, Calicut
M.R.Ry. Govinda Krishna Bhattar Avargal, B.A., Principal, Government College, Mangalore.
" S. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Principal, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.
G. L. Lobo, Esq., B.A., Principal, Government Victoria College, Palghat.
M.R.Ry. M. Venkatanarasimha Sabha Rao Garu, M.A., Principal, Hindu College, Tinnevelly

Elected by the teaching staffs of Constituent Colleges under section 23 (5), class II (2) of the Act.

M.R.Ry. J. P. Manikkam Avargal, M.A., L.T., Madras Christian College.
The Rev. A. Maffat, M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., D.D.E., Madras Christian College.
M.R.Ry. M. S. Subbiah Avargal, M.A., Madras Christian College.
Miss Edith M. Cook, M.A., Women's Christian College, Madras.
" I. T. McNair, M.A., Women's Christian College, Madras.
" Chemba George, B.A. (Hons.), Women's Christian College, Madras.
" J. H. Ross, M.A., Queen Mary's College, Madras.
" R. S. Swaminathal, M.A., L.T., Queen Mary's College, Madras
M.R.Ry. C. R. Narasinya Modaliyar Avargal, Queen Mary's College, Madras.
" K. Chinnatambi Pillai Avargal, B.A., L.T., Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.
" P. N. Srinivasachariyar Avargal, M.A., Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.

* Mr. Rangaswami Ayyangar is a member of the Academic Council in two capacities—one as ex officio member and the other as a University Reader in Economics.

† Mr. Ramanathan is a member of the Academic Council in two capacities—one as University Reader in English and the other as member elected by the teaching staff of the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.

M.R Ry. P. Subrahmanya Ayya Garu, B.A., L.T., Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.
" M. Lakshminarayana Rao Avargal, M.A., L.T., Presidency College, Madras.
" P. S. Sivarakmanya Ayyar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Presidency College, Madras.
" P. V. Seshu Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Presidency College, Madras.
Munshi Fazil Md. Saleem Rahman Sahib Bahadur, M.A., Government Muhammadan College, Madras.
Syed Abdul Qadir Sahib Bahadur, M.A., L.T., Government Muhammadan College, Madras.
Muhammad Kutbud-din Sahib Bahadur, M.A., L.T., Government Muhammadan College, Madras.
The Rev. J. E. Neill, B.A., Wesley College, Royapet, Madras.
M.R Ry. S. Vasudevachariyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Wesley College, Royapet, Madras.
The Rev. C. E. Williams M.A., Wesley College, Royapet, Madras.
M.R.Ry. S. Lakshmana Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Teachers' College, Saidapet.
" P. K. Anandanarayana Ayyar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Teachers' College, Saidapet.
" S. Balakrishna Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Teachers' College, Saidapet.
Miss N. W. Barrie, M.A., Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane, Madras.
" L. Philpot, M.A., L.T., Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane, Madras.
" K. S. Ranga Rao, B.A. (Hons.), L.T., Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane, Madras.
" K. N. Brockway, M.A., St. Christopher's Training College, Nungambakkam, Madras.
" L. Devanbayam, B.A., L.T., St. Christopher's Training College, Nungambakkam, Madras.
M.R.Ry. C. Kunhi Raman, B.A., B.L., Bar.-at-Law, Law College, Madras.
" K. Subrahmanya Pillai Avargal, M.A., M.L., Law College, Madras.
" S. Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., Law College, Madras.
Major G. E. Malcolmson, I.M.S., Medical College, Madras.
M.R.Ry. M. R. Gurusami Mudaliyar, Avargal, B.A., M.D., Medical College, Madras.
" K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Engineering College, Guindy.
" G. Nagaratnam Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Engineering College, Guindy.
" P. Subba Rao Avargal, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E., Engineering College, Guindy.

Elected by the teaching staffs of the Affiliated first grade and Professional Colleges under section 23 (i), class II (4) of the Act.

The Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A., C.M.S. College, Kottayam.
" N. K. Venkatesan Avargal, M.A., L.T., C.D. College, Anantapur.
M.R.Ry. G. V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
" M. V. Arunachala Sastri Avargal, M.A., L.T., Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
" K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Government College, Kumbakonam.
" Peter Isaac Avargal, B.A., L.T., American College, Madura.
The Rev. A. Ambrozic, S.J., B.A., D.D., P.R.Ge., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
" N. G. Ponnayya, B.A., L.T., Findlay College, Mannargudi.
" A. S. Johnston, M.A., Noble College, Masulipatam.
M.R.Ry. T. Suryanarayana Guru, B.A., Government Arts College, Rajahmundry.
The Rev. C. Lough, S.J., B.E., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
M.R.Ry. M. Kesi Pillai Avargal, M.A., L.T., Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
" P. Seshagiri Rao Garu, M.A., PH.D., Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
" M. K. Govinda Pillai Avargal, B.A., B.L., Law College, Trivandrum.
" N. Kuppuswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Training College, Trivandrum.
" Rao Sahib M. R. Ramaswami Sivan Avargal, B.A., Dip. Ag., Agricultural College, Coimbatore.

COUNCIL OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES

The following is a consolidated list of members of the Council of Affiliated Colleges to be constituted under the Madras University Act, 1923.—

Ex-officio Members.

The Rev. E. M. Macphail, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University.
M.R.Ry. A. M. Vaidki Avargal, M.A., B.L., Principal, Union Christian College, Alwaye.
" A. Arulanandham Avargal, B.A., Principal, Ceded Districts' College, Anantapur.
" K. A. Nilakanta Sastriar Avargal, M.A., Principal, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram.
K. Burnett, Esq., M.A., Principal, The Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan).
M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib P. Rajagopala Ayyar Avargal, M.A., Principal, Government College, Kumbakonam.
The Rev. W. W. Wallace, M.A., Principal, The American College, Madura.
" L. Prosperie, S.J., M.A., D.D., Principal, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
" R. Saunders, M.A., Principal, Findlay College, Mannargudi.
" J. Roy Strook, M.A., Principal, Noble College, Masulipatam.
M.R.Ry. N. R. Krishnamma Avargal, B.A., Principal, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry.
The Rev. F. Bezziam, S.J., B.A., D.D., Principal, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
" E. W. Ormerod, M.A., Principal, Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
J. Stephenson, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., Principal, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
M.R.Ry. K. Jaavki Rao Pantulu Garu, B.A., L.T., Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.

Elected by the Principals of second-grade Colleges under section 24 (1) (ii) of the Act.

M.R.Ry. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Principal, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.
G. L. Lobo, Esq., B.A., Principal, Government Victoria College, Palghat.

The Rev. Purakkal K. Mathew, M.A., Principal, St. Berchmans's College, Changanassherry.
M.R.Ry. V. Ramakrishna Rau Pantulu Garu, M.A., L.T., Principal, P. R. College, Cocanada.
" M. Venkatanarasimha Sahba Rao Garu, M.A., Principal, Hindu College, Tinnevelly

Elected by the District Boards and the Municipalities under section 28 (1) (iii) of the Act.

M.R.Ry. Y. Ramamurti Pantulu Garu, M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Kalliketa College, Berhampur, Ganjam.
" M. Kamayya Pantulu Garu, Chairman, Municipal Council, Vizagapatam (Vizagapatam)
" K. Rangiah Naydu Garu, President, Taluk Board, Rajahmundry (Godavari).
" Rao Sahib V. Narasimham Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L., Masulipatam (Kistna).
" G. K. Viswanatha Dewar Garu, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Guntur (Guntur).
Janab Yahya Ali Sahib Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Nellore (Nellore).
M.R.Ry. C. Muniswami Chetti Garu, Vice-President, District Board, Chittoor (Chittoor)
" P. Rajavelu Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., Pleader and District Board Member, Vellore (North Arcot).
" S. Sarvotama Rao Avargal, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, Municipal High School, Cuddapah (Cuddapah)
" Rao Bahadur C. Venkataranga Reddi Garu, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kurnool (Kurnool).
" Arcot Ranganatham Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., The Theosophical Lodge, Bellary (Bellary).
" G. Rami Reddi Garu, Landlord, Gowravaripalli village, Goranda Post, Hindupur taluk (Anantapur).
" Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti Garu, 'Gopathy Villa', San Thomé, Mylapore, Madras (Chingleput).
" R. K. Venugopal Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Cuddalore (South Arcot).
" R. Muduramutha Moopanar Avargal, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Tanjore (Tanjore).
" S. E. Devasikhamani Avargal, B.A., L.T., Bishop Heber College School, Trichinopoly (Trichinopoly).
" Sri Krishna Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Periyakulam (Madura).
" S. P. P. Shanmugasundara Nadar Avargal, Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Virudupatti (Ramnad).
" Rao Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddiyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., Government Pleader, Palamcottah (Tinnevelly)
" Rao Sahib S. Elappa Chettiyar Avargal, Vice-President, District Board, Salem (Salem)
" C. R. Subramania Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., Vakil, Vysial street, Coimbatore (Coimbatore).
Capt. R. Rajagopalan, L.M.S., Medical Practitioner, Ootacamund (The Nilgris)
M.R.Ry. V. Madhava Raja Avargal, President, District Board, Calicut (Malabar).
" N. S. Suvarna Avargal, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Mangalore (South Kanara).

Elected by the Affiliated First-grade Colleges under section 28 (1) (iv) of the Act.

M.R Ry. C. P. Mathew Avargal, M.A., Union Christian College, Alwaye.
" P. Bhadraiah Garu, M.A., L.T., Oddé Districts College, Anantapur.
" P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, M.A., Sri Pitpakshi College, Chidambaram.
Muhammad Abdar Rahman Khan Bahadur, B.A., B.SC., Nizam College, Hyderabad.
M.R Ry. D. A. Narasimhan Avargal, M.A., L.T., Government College, Kumbakonam.
The Rev. A. J. Saunders, M.A., F.R.E.S., American College, Madura.
M.R Ry. C. J. Varkey Avargal, M.A., St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
The Rev. N. G. Pontsirn, B.A., L.T., Findlay College, Manamadurai.
M.R.Ry. P. Pattabhiramayya Garu, M.A., L.T., Subba College, Masulipatam.
" M. Suryanarayana Garu, M.A., L.T., Government Arts College, Rajahmundry.
" P. A. Ganesa Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
" S. S. Vyasa Rao Avargal, B.A., L.T., Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly.
" U. Sulaiaraya Bhat Avargal, M.A., L.T., Maharaja's College, Vizagapatam.
" Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., F.R.H.S., (Representative of the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum), Trivandrum.

Nominated by the Chancellor under section 28 (1) (v) of the Act.

R. Littlehailes, Esq., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Old College, Nungambakkam, Madras.
L. C. Hodgson, Esq., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Travancore, Trivandrum.
M.R.Ry. Cheriyan Matthai Avargal, B.A., L.T., Director of Public Instruction, Cochin State, Trichur.
Nawab Fathuh Masood Ya Jang Bahadur, B.A., Bar-at-Law, Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad (Deccan).
F. R. Parnell Esq., B.A., Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore.
The Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A., Principal, the College, Kottayam.
H. S. Chatfield, Esq., B.A., Bar-at-Law, Principal, Law College, Trivandrum.
M.R Ry. Diwan Bahadur R. Venkatarattnam Nayudu Garu, M.A., L.T., Pithapuram, Godavari District.
Khan Sahib Abdar Rahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., L.T., Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Old College, Nungambakkam, Madras.
M.R Ry. Gali Vandanam Garu, B.A., L.T., Headmaster, A.B.M. High School, Ongole.

Senate House, 27th November 1923.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNIVERSITY AUTHORITIES.

In continuation of the lists of members of the several University Authorities published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 6th November 1923, it is hereby notified, under rule 4 of the General Rules relating to the elections of members to the various University Authorities, that the following gentlemen have been declared duly elected to the bodies named hereunder :—

ACADEMIC COUNCIL.

Elected under section 23 (i), clause II (4) of the Act.

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. P. Ramanathan Avargal, M.A., B.L., L.T., Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.
" N. Kuppuswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., L.T., Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum.

COUNCIL OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

Elected by the District Boards and the Municipalities under section 26 (1) (vii) of the Act.

M.R.Ry. M. Ranganh Nayudu Garu, President, Taluk Board, Rajahmundry (Godavari).
" Rao Sahib V. Narasimham Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L., Masulipatam (Kistna).
" G. K. Viswanatha Doraiswamy, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Guntur (Guntur).
" Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti Garu, 'Gopathy Villa', Sao Thomé, Madras (Chingleput).
" V. Madhava Raja Avargal, President, District Board, Malabar, Calicut (Malabar).
" C. K. Subramania Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., Vakil, Vysial Street, Coimbatore.

Elected by the staffs of Affiliated First-grade Colleges under section 26 (1) (ix) of the Act

M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. V. Ranganswami Ayyangar Avargal, M.A., B.L.S. (representative of the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum), Trivandrum.

SENATE.

Elected by the District Boards under section 14, clause III (6) of the Act.

M.R.Ry. K. T. Chandu Nambiyar Avargal, B.A.; B.L., Member, District Board, Tellicherry (Malabar).
" S. Natesa Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Kumbakonam (Tanjore).
" O. Muthiah Mudaliyar Avargal, President, Taluk Board, Chingleput (Chingleput)
S. J. Gonsalves, Esq., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Cotacamund (The Nilgiris).
M.R.Ry. K. Lakshmipati Garu, Municipal Councillor, Rajahmundry (Godavari).
" Rao Bahadur M. Gopalaswami Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., President, District Board, Bellary (Bellary).
Srimat Sadananda Mahanty Mohasayo, Vice-President, District Board, Berhampur (Ganjam).
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur K. Gopalakrishnayya Chowdari, B.L., Bezwada (Kistna)

Elected by the Municipalities in districts under section 14, clause III (5) of the Act.

M.R.Ry A. Nagaratha Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Tellicherry (Malabar).
S. K. Abdul Razack Sahib Bahadur, Chairman, Municipal Council, Saidapet (Chingleput).
M.R.Ry. N. Narasimha Charlu Garu, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Nandyal, (Karnool).
W. M. Theobald, Esq., Headmaster, Breek's Memorial School, Ootacamund (The Nilgiris)
M.R.Ry Nyapati Kameswara Rao Garu, B.A., B.L., Municipal Councillor, Rajahmundry (Godavari).
" Nagavar Narayana Rao Garu, B.A., B.L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Bellary, (Bellary).
" A. Venkata Subba Rao Pantulu Garu, Chairman, Municipal Council, Berhampur (Ganjam).
" S. Jagannadha Rao Nayudu Garu, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Masulipatam (Kistna).
" Nadimpalli Sitharamayya Garu, Guntur (Guntur).
" C. K. Subramania Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., Vakil, Vysial street, Coimbatore, (Coimbatore).
" Rao Bahadur T. V. Rangacharlu Avargal, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Chittoor (Chittoor).

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Senate House, 23rd November 1923.

SCHEME OF WRITTEN EXAMINATION IN SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND THE ART OF TEACHING UNDER ARTICLE 53 OF THE CODE OF REGULATIONS FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1923

Friday, 7th December 1923 .. .. { 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., Art of Teaching. 2 p.m. to 5 p.m., School Management.

The following are centres of examination :—

Centre.	Place of examination.	Superintendent
(1) Madras ..	Church Park Training School for Women, Teyampet, Madras.	Inspector of European Schools, Madras.
(2) Bangalore ..	Sacred Heart College, Bangalore.	To be appointed by the Inspector of Schools, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

3. All the rules and regulations that govern public examinations will be applicable to this examination.

Madras, 14th November 1923.

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL, GHORA GALI, MURREE, PUNJAB.

THE CHELMSFORD TRAINING CLASS FOR MASTERS IN EUROPEAN SCHOOLS.

The course is one of two years but graduates whose progress has been satisfactory will be allowed to take the examination at the end of one year.

Stipends of Rs 50 per mensem are awarded by Local Governments to students selected by them. High School scholarships are tenable in the training class in addition to stipends. Railway fare, second class, will be paid to each stipendiary student on joining and leaving Ghora Gali, and in the Winter vacation (about two and a half months). Madras stipendiaries are required to sign a declaration that, if required, they will serve in a European School in the Madras for at least five years immediately on the completion of their training.

Age.—Every candidate must be at least 17 years of age on the date of admission, which will be March 1st.

Qualifications.—The minimum qualification required is a pass in the Cambridge School Certificate Examination (formerly called the Cambridge Senior Local examination), the High School Examination for European Schools, or an equivalent Examination. Preference will be given to those who have passed the Intermediate Examination of an Indian University.

Every candidate must produce a certificate of good moral character signed by the head of the institution with which he was last connected, and a certificate from a Commissioned Medical Officer that his health is good and that he is suffering from no infirmity likely to interfere with the profession of a teacher.

Stipends are awarded by the Local Governments concerned. Applications for each should be forwarded, as early in the year as possible, to the Inspector of European Schools of the Province concerned through the head of the institution with which the applicant was last connected. In no case has the Principal of the Civilians' Training Class, Ghora Gali, power to award a stipend.

The class which is maintained and inspected by the Punjab Government, is under the control of the Principal, the Lawrence School, Ghora Gali, to whom all correspondence, subject to the conditions laid down in paragraph II above, should be addressed.

The purpose of the course of study is (*a*) to revise and supplement the student's knowledge of the subjects which usually form the curriculum of European schools, (*b*) to acquaint the students with the principles underlying class management, school organization and hygiene, (*c*) to study the laws of mental operations in relation to school work.

Method of teaching.—Students are also expected to undergo a course of study in (*a*) Drawing, (*b*) Nature Study, (*c*) Physical Training.

Every student is expected to join the local detachment of the Auxiliary Force, to interest himself actively in the Boy Scouts movement, and to be able to take part in and to control efficiently boys' games and other activities in the corporate life of a school.

There will be no formal examination in these subjects but credit for proficiency in any or all of these matters will be endorsed on the diploma.

An examination will be conducted by the Education Department at the close of the course.

Discipline.—The Principal has power to dismiss from the class at any time any student whose behaviour or progress is, in his opinion, unsatisfactory.

Applications for admission to the Training class will be received by the undersigned up to 31st December 1923. They should not be submitted direct to the Principal. Forms of application may be obtained from this office.

The next course begins on 1st March 1924.

Stipends of Rs. 50 per mensem are awarded by Government of Madras to selected candidates. High School scholarships are tenable in the Training class in addition to stipends. Railway fare, second class, will be paid to each stipendiary student on joining and leaving Ghora Gali and for the winter vacations if enjoyed.

H. O. KERSHAW,
Inspector of European Schools.

Madras, 15th November 1923.

GOVERNMENT MUHAMMADAN TRAINING SCHOOL, ARCOT.

The whereabouts of the undermentioned ex-students of the Government Muhammadan Training School, Arcot, are not known. The Deputy Inspectors of Schools (both Hindu and Muhammadan Ranges) in whose ranges they are found serving and the managers of Local, Municipal and other schools who may have employed them will kindly furnish the necessary information to the Headmaster of the Government Training School, Arcot:—

(1) Name, Zahiruddin; father's name, Jamaluddin Sahib; native town or village with the name of the district in which it lies, Thenkarnikottai, Hosur taluk, Salem district; age, 37 years on 9th April 1923; year of training, 5th August 1920 to 31st March 1922.

(2) Name, Syed Abdur Razak; father's name, Syed Dastagir Sahib; native town or village with the name of the district in which it lies, Vaniyambadi, North Arcot district; age, 24 years on 15th July 1923; year of training, 4th August 1917 to 31st March 1919.

(3) Name, M. Abdur Rahiman; father's name, Abdul Karim Sahib; native town or village with the name of the district in which it lies, Melbagal, Kolar district; age, 27 years on 1st July 1923; year of training, 10th August 1916 to 31st March 1918.

R. TATACHARYA,
Acting District Educational Officer, North Arcot.

Vellore, 5th November 1923.

PRESIDENCY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, EGMORE.

Managers or heads of institutions or officers, under whom the ex-students, whose particulars are given below, are employed, are requested to be so good as to intimate the fact to the Superintendent, Presidency Training School, Egmore :—

Register number.	Name of the ex-student.	Period under training.	Age at joining the training school	Nationality.	Father's or guardian's name and occupation.	Highest general education test passed and date.
1411	Miss Ivy Agnes Rose	July 1918 to March 1920.	25th August 1897.	European ..	Agnes Rose	Middle School Examination for Europeans
1412	Miss Perla Millicent Watson.	Do.	14 September 1898.	Anglo-Indian	Francis Thomas Watson, District Medical and Sanitary Officer.	Studied up to IX Standard
1413	Miss Jessie Davidson .	Do.	17th June 1898.	European ..	Florence Davidson ..	Studied up to VIII Standard
1414	Margaret Philpin ..	Do.	14th June 1900	Anglo-In ian	L. Philpin, Baptist College, Colombo.	Studied up to Form IV.
1419	Neda Cullen Holden .	July 1919 to March 1920.	30th January 1901.	European ..	James Holden, Loco Foreman, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Madras.	High School Examination for Europeans.

Priory. Trg. School for Mistresses, Egmore, Madras, 16th November 1923.

M. C. EWART, *Superintendent.*

L.M.P. EXAMINATION—APRIL 1923.

The undermentioned final year L.M.P. pupils reading in the Rayapuram Medical School have been declared by the Board of Examiners, Medical College, Madras, to have passed the final qualifying examination held in April 1923 :—

Rank.	Name.	Rank.	Name.
1	V. Rameswara Pillai.	4	M. Srinivasa Mudaliyar.
2	P. K. Narayanan.	5	P. P. Narayanan.
3	b. Pattabhiramareddi.	6	V. K. Padma iabben.

(By order)

P. F. MATHIAS, *Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.*

Madras, 20th November 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS

The record of service book of M.R.Ry. N. C. Venkatacharyulu, formerly Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Nandyal Range, is now lying unclaimed in this office. If it is required by M.R.Ry. N. C. Venkatacharyulu or anybody interested in him an application may be sent to this office within one month from the date of this notification. If no claim is put forth within that period the book will be destroyed.

P. LAKSHMINARASU, *Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nandyal Range.*

Nandyal, 9th November 1923.

Among the old records sorted for destruction a sessional certificate bearing No. 4/31st March 1913, granted by the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cuddalore Range, on 21st April 1913, to one G. M. Periyathumbi Pillai of Gnanamukkuppam, who underwent a course in the Board Sessional School, Cuddalore, from 4th October 1912 to 31st March 1913, has been found lying unclaimed in this office for a long time. It is hereby notified that the same will be destroyed if not claimed within a month from the date of this notification.

P. V. NADAMUNI, *Acting Dy. Inspector of schools, Kattumannarkoil Range.*

Kattumannarkoil, 17th November 1923.

Among the old records sorted for destruction a certificate granted by the Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet, in 1910 December to one L. R. Sapturishesan, secondary grade, height 5 feet 4¼ inches ; and 19 years then, vernacular Tamil, has been found. This teacher may apply for the return of the certificate within thirty days of the notification, through the head of the institution in which he is employed at present. If no application is received by 10th December 1923, the certificate will be destroyed.

T. S. KRISHNAMURTI, *District Educational Officer, South Arcot.*

Cuddalore N.T., 6th November 1923.

It is hereby notified that the record of service of Sombhatla Venkatasamayya, late Headmaster, Government Girls' School, Ellore, Hindu, and the service books of Zainab Bi (afterwards Zainthunnisa Begum) and Gowripeddi Subbamma, late assistants, Government Muhammadan Girls' School, Ellore, and Government Girls' School, Jaggayyapeta, respectively, and the service roll of Garagaparthi Ramudu, late peon, Office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Kistna Girls' Range, are lying unclaimed in this Office for a long time and they will be destroyed if not claimed within a period of two months from the date of this notification.

E. A. LAZARUS,
Sub-Assit. Inspectress of Schools, Kistna Girls' Range.

Ellore, 12th November 1923.

Among the old records noted for destruction, three primary certificates, the particulars of which are noted below were found lying unclaimed in this office for a long time. Notice is hereby given that the holders of the certificates or persons interested in them should apply for their return within one month from the date of this notification. If no claim is put forth within that period, the certificates under reference will be destroyed :—

(1) Number of certificate, 451 ; name, Srinivasa Ramanuja Ayya ; father's name, Lakshmana Ayyar ; school from which appeared, Veeranam Result School ; date of examination, November 1903 ; class of certificate, Second ; date of certificate, 12th January 1905 ; centre at which examined, Villupuram.

(2) Number of certificate, 340 ; name, Hathiram Singh ; father's name, Lakshmana Singh ; school from which appeared, Kuttakeppam L. F. Muhammadan ; date of examination, January 1904 ; class of certificate, Second ; date of certificate, 20th February 1905 ; centre at which examined, Kuttakeppam

(3) Number of certificate, 60 ; name, K. Sivakolundam ; father's name, Kumbakonam Mudaliyar ; school from which appeared, Private candidate ; date of examination, November 1902 ; class of certificate, Second ; date of certificate, 30th November 1903 ; centre at which examined, Kumbakonam.

N. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Villupuram Range.

Villupuram, 23rd November 1923.

It is hereby notified for the information of all secondary schools that the Director of Public Instruction has, in his Proceedings Dis. No. 44721-23, dated 29th October 1923, debarred Mulu Viswanadham, a pupil of class V of the A.M.L.M. Middle school, Salur, from admission into any recognized secondary school till the end of the school year 1924-25 as a punishment for having obtained admission into the abovementioned class by a false representation.

V. NARASIMHARAYUDU,
District Educational Officer acting in Vizagapatam.

Gajapatinagaram, 14th November 1923.

M. P. Kunhumbu, permanent clerk, Government Training and Secondary School for Women, Cannanore and sub. pro tem. Head clerk, office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Malabar Girls' Range, who was granted leave on loss of pay for one year from 7th September 1922, has neither returned to duty on 7th September 1923 nor applied for extension of leave. If he does not return to duty or apply for extension of leave before 7th December 1923, he will be considered to have forfeited his appointment.

IRENE H. LOWE,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle.

Coimbatore, 16th November 1923

VACANCIES.

Applications are invited from trained secondary-grade women teachers for the post of Assistant in the Government Training School for Ahtirestes, Bellary, on Rs. 40—3—90. A good knowledge of Kanarese is essential. The post is permanently vacant.

M. F. FRAGER,
Acting Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Ceded Districts Circle.

Camp, Kurnool, 9th November 1923.

Applications are invited from secondary-grade teachers with Telugu as their optional for additional Assistant's place in the Government Training School, Teplicane. The post is borne on the secondary grade teacher's cadre carrying a scale of pay of Rs. 45, 55—1½—70—1—80. The vacancy will at present last for only two and a half months.

2. The application should reach the undersigned on or before 1st December 1923 and should furnish information as to the caste, nationality, age, previous service as teacher, general and professional qualifications.

H. A. HART,
District Educational Officer, Madras.

Madras, 9th November 1923.

Applications are invited for the post of Mechanic (pay Rs. 40—1—50) in the Government College, Kumbakonam. Applicants should have passed Drawing (Intermediate) and Ornament-making (Advanced) and should have a good knowledge in metal-work. Applicants should report particulars of previous service, if any, and their age. Their age should not be more than 21.

Those already in Government service should submit their applications through the head of the institution in which they serve. Copies of testimonials should also be submitted. Applications will not be received after 15th December 1923.

Government College, Kumbakonam,
20th November 1923.

P. RAJAGOPALA AYYAR,
Acting Principal.

Applications are invited for the posts of Music Mistresses on Rs. 45 per mensem in the Government Training and Secondary Schools for Women, Coimbatore and Mangalore.

The following particulars should be furnished :—

(1) Name; (2) date of birth; (3) caste; (4) language; (5) qualifications, general and technical; (6) whether the applicant can teach instrumental music, and if so, on what instruments; (7) service as a teacher if any.

Copies of certificates should be attached to the applications which should reach this office not later than the 15th December 1923.

Coimbatore, 23rd November 1923.

IRENE H. LOWE,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject, are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 3-8-0 a copy.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 2 as. 6 p.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCE SEPTEMBER 1923.

[Note.—Names in italics denote female candidates.]

LIST I.

The following is the list of candidates who appeared for the whole examination and passed in both Parts:—

[(1) Application for certificates of having passed the examination must reach the Registrar *not later than the 1st February* next. A fee of Re 1 will be charged for each certificate issued on application received after that date. Each application should be accompanied by a certificate from a responsible officer of Government or the Principal of a High school or College identifying the applicant with the candidate declared to have passed the examination. The certificate will be issued after the 1st February next, to the person who identifies the candidates.

(2) The Matriculation certificates, if any, and the Intermediate attendance certificates of these candidates will not be returned in any circumstances.]

Note.—Subjects in which distinction has been gained—

English	a	Physics	e	Modern History ..	b	First Language ..	j
Mathematics ..	c	Chemistry	f	Logic	i	Second Language .	k
Natural Sciences. ..	d	Ancient History ..	g				

ALL GROUPS COMBINED.

Rank.	Register number	Name of candidate and group.	Subjects in which distinction has been gained.	Where educated.
		FIRST CLASS.		
1	375	Rivimeldhava Sarma, M.	(1) a e	Cuttack District College, Anantapur and Private study.
2	31	Krishnaswami Ayyangar, N. S. ..	(f) i	Pachaiyappa's College, Madras and Private study.

Group (i).

Second Class.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

WESLEY COLLEGE, MADRAS

6 Arunachalam N.
9 Viswanathan, V. N. (c)
11 Ganesan, V.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

14 Annamalai, T.
27 Baswaiah, V. S.
43 Ramaswami, K.
45 Raghavan, R.
47 Rajagopalachari, C. R.
49 Rajamanickam, P. (f)
55 Rangaraji, L. S.
57 Sambandam, P. (c)
66 Subramaniyan, M. K.
72 Venkatramanan, K.
80 Jayaram, T.
84 Lakshmanarayana Rao, K. (c)
86 Muthiyalathamber, K. (c)
91 Ramakrishna Rao, S.
93 Saraswathi Bai(f), K. (c)
107 Sanjiva Rao, K.
108 Achyuta Menon, P.
110 Subramaniam, T. V.
111 Srinivasa, A. A. (c)
113 Krishnamoorthi, M.
150 *John, Chenniah A.*

ANANTAPUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

280 Ramachandra Rao, B.
284 Seshagiri Rao, M.
296 Venkata Reddi, P.
292 Ramakrishnan, M. S.

BERHAMPORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

329 Parman, Ch.
330 Raja Rao, K. (c f)
332 Satyanarayana Rao, P.
337 Ramakrishna Patnaik.

CALICUT.

MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CALICUT.

347 Achyutan, M.

CHENGANACHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

392 Joseph, T. J
394 Mathai, T. M.

CHIDAMBARAM.

PENDLAY COLLEGE, MANNARGUDI AND PRIVATE STUDY.

427 Srinivasan, V (c)

COCANADA

RAJA'S COLLEGE PARLAKIMEDI AND PRIVATE STUDY.

436 Appa Rao, O. (f)

COIMBATORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

468 Rajagopalan, M (c)
470 Rama Rao, C. P.

ERNAKULAM.

MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CALICUT

476 Krishnan, M. V. (c)

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

483 Varkey, K. V.

KOTTAYAM.

C.M.S. COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM,

510 Mathai, P. I.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

528 Chacko, V. J. (a c)
534 Mathew, T. O.

KUMBAKONAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY

580 Narayanaswami, S.
583 Ramakrishnan, V.
600 Ramanathan, V. K.

MADURA.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

641 Ayyasikkan, S. V. (c)
643 Ucpalan, P. S.
647 Matthaiyanan, T.
649 Ramanandam, A. (c)
651 Subbaiyan, M. S.
652 Singaravelu, M.
658 Joseph, I. C.
660 Krishnan, R. (c)

MANGALORE.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE, MANGALORE.

687 Ramaswami Ayyar, S.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

699 D'Souza, A. M. L.
702 Jogappa Kenath, P.
710 Parameswaran, P. P. (c)
713 Mahabala Rai, A. S

MANNARGUDI.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

732 Joshua, A. (c)
733 Maniyan, T. M. (c)
735 Panchapagesan, S. (c)
737 Venkataraman, M. S. (c)

MASULIPATAM.

NOBLE COLLEGE, MASULIPATAM AND PRIVATE STUDY.

761 Venkatanarasaryavidyanadam, S.

NAGERCOIL.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

793 Chandrasekhara Ayyar, K.
800 Tana Ayyar, P.

NELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

823 Padmanabhayya, P. (c)
838 Venkatanabha Rao, A.
839 Venkatasubbayya, B.
843 Mahammad Ghulam Ghouse. (c)

PARLAKIMEDI.

RAJA'S COLLEGE, PARLAKIMEDI AND PRIVATE STUDY.

882 Venkatavarala, P.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

908 Krishnamachari, K.
918 Raghavamayya, G (c)
924 Satyanarayanamurti, K
928 Venkataramayya, K. (c)
940 Venkatasubbarayudu, P. (c)

TELLICHERRY.

GOVERNMENT BRENNEN COLLEGE, TELLICHERRY AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1010 Narayana Ayyar, P. R.

TINNEVELLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1030 Stephen Periasamy, R. G. (c)
1034 Vaniaperumalsubramanyan, L.

TRICHINOPOLY.

BISHOP HEBER COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

1065 Krishna Pillai, S. P.
1067 Sriniwasa Ayyar, P. (c)

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1075 Dalvaikkamani Mudaliyar, S.
1076 Duraiswami V.
1082 Kalyanam, T. K.
1094 Rajagopalan, K. (c c)
1095 Ramanujham, E. P. (c)
1100 Rangaraiyar, G.
1104 Srinivasan, N. (c)

TRICHUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1228 Velayudha Menon, K.
1230 Raman, K. (c)

TRIVANDRUM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1259 Umachan Kowther, T.
1262 Narayana Ayyar, O. (c)

VELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1292 Siddamappa, I. S.
1296 Sampath Ayyangar, K. K.

VIZIANAGRAM

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1279 Appayya, K.
1284 Manikya Rao, P.

Group (ii).

SECOND CLASS.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1374 Mallikesvaran, V.
1388 Radhakrishnan, C.

BANGALORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1447 Krishnamurti Ayyar, G. S.
1448 *Kunchi Seshiengu, Lingaraju.*

CHENGANACHERRY.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

466 Raghava Karnavar, M. P.

Register number and name of candidate.

MANGALORE.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MANGALORE.

1516 Sivasubrama Menon, N.
1541 Ramaswami, A. S.

NAGERCOIL.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1532 Karuppiaran Pillai, C. K.

Register number and name of candidate.

PALGHAT.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT.

1443 Ramaswami Ayyar, K. G.

TELLICHERRY.

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1576 Narayana Menon, V.

TINNEVELLY.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1551 Lazarus, W. S.

Group (iii).

SECOND CLASS.

MADRAS.

WESLEY COLLEGE, MADRAS.

1443 Christian, C. R.
1448 Vajravelu, M.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1464 Gopalakrishna Rao, K. S.
1469 Jayavelu, A. E.
1480 Jonathan, G.
1482 Krishnamurti, S.
1491 Nanrajan, A. M.
1497 Ramalingam, P.
1499 Ramanujam, T.
1508 Sundararajan, P. K.
1509 Venkataramana Sarma, E.
1701 Udayanayan, P.
1709 Nanni Hi'H, E.
1713 Narayana Menon, K.
1729 Venkatachalam, G. S.
1734 Subrahmanyam, M. S.
1736 Krishnamurti, S.
1738 Ranganatham, T. S.
1739 Saramma, S.
1736 Sughadu, V.
1741 Hiriyappaheri, P. R.
1742 Gabrielsingh, X.
1748 Venugopalan, K.
1749 Kenda Reddi, M.
1756 Subbarama Adyanaya, N
1767 Francis, M. P.
1769 *Sooranapen Kutta.*
1781 *Parvati, Pandya.*

ALWAYE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1939 Subrahmanya Pillai, S.
1931 Abraham, T. K.

ANANTAPUR.

CEDED DISTRICTS COLLEGE, ANANTAPUR, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1971 Phani Rao, K. V.

BANGALORE.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, BANGALORE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2008 Krishnaswami, S.

BERHAMPORE.

P. R. COLLEGE, COCANADA AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2037 Venkalakshmiguruinsha Rao, V.

CALICUT.

ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2087 Balakrishna Menon, P.

CHENGANACHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2098 Philip, M. L.
2102 Patcha Pillai, K.
2103 Sankara Kartha, D. K.
2104 Krishnan Nayar, C.

CHIDAMBARAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2131 Venkata, N. N.
2134 Gopala Rao, K.
2137 Kalyanam, S.
2140 Sita Rao, K.

COCANADA.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2166 Raghavendra Rao, D.
2170 Jagannadha Rao, Y. (b)
2171 Rama Rao, S.

COIMBATORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2180 Valliyanathan, T. S. (j)
2192 Narayanaswami, C. R.
2195 Tadhani, M. J.

ERNAKULAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2212 Bernard, S. L.
2215 Bhaskara Menon, P.
2216 Rama Menon, V.

GUNTUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2241 Narayanayana, V.
2244 Trivikrama Rao, L.

HYDERABAD.

NIZAM COLLEGE HYDERABAD, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2290 Muhammad Abdur Ganaak.

KOTTAYAM.

COLLEGES, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2328 George, C. C.
2346 Vasudevan Pillai, N.
2339 Kunhunni Kurup, Narayana.

KUMBAKONAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2367 Gurusami, T. R.
2364 Sivakamasundari, V.

MADURA.

MADURA COLLEGE, MADURA.

2400 Muthusami, T.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2436 Natarajan, E.
2446 Azumukham, O.
2447 Durairaj, S. N.
2448 Sethuvinayagam, S.

MANGALORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2506 D'Silva, A. J. R.
2507 Krishna Rao, B.
2509 Gokare, L. J. P.
2512 Alvares, E. M.

MANNARGUDI.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2539 Rajagopalan, K.
2541 Sesharamaraghavachari, K.

Group (iii)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.

MASULIPATAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2589 Lakshmanarayana, K.
2591 Nandanayya, S.

NAGERCOIL.

SCOTT CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, NAGERCOIL.

2614 Koshy, K. C.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2632 Sankaranarayanayya Pillai, V.
2639 Thomas, K. A.

PALGHAT.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2579 Krishnan, C. R.

PUDUKKOTAH.

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, PUDUKKOTAH AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2723 Nataraja, P.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE, RAJAHMUNDRY AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2742 Kandalaraydu, A.

SALEM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

794 Ellappa Nayudu, K.
787 Viswanathi, D.

Register number and name of candidate.

TELLICHERRY

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2806 Kunhiraman Nambiyar, M.
2807 Theodore, P. P.
2813 Kesavan, P.
2812 Raghavan Nambiyar, M. K.
2814 Gokhale Karup, C.

TINNEVELLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2647 Nesan, D. S.
2648 Paul, B.
2651 Isaac, S.
2654 Paul, P. M. J.

TRICHINOPOLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2626 Parasuram, S.
2599 Rajachandran, R.
2604 Subrahmanyan, D.
2606 Sundaram, P. R.

TRICHUR.

ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE, TRICHUR.

3009 Sankaranarayana Ayyar, S.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3016 Krishnanketh, G.
3017 Chacko, *N. U*

Register number and name of candidate.

TRIVANDRUM

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, TRIVANDRUM.

3048 *Abraham, Miriamma.*
3044 *Ghosh, V. Alice.*

BISHOP HEBER COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

2068 Jayandaran Poti, R.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3041 Padmanabhan, K.
3046 Sunder m Pillai, A.
3042 Sankara Nader, K.
3039 Ananda *Rao, A.*

VELLORE

VOORHEES' COLLEGE, VELLORE AND PRIVATE STUDY

2144 Muhammad Abdul Rahim,

VIZAGAPATAM.

QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE, MADRAS AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2148 *Lakshmi Devi, Sitapur.*

VIZIANAGRAM.

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, VIZIANAGRAM AND PRIVATE STUDY.

195 Subba Rao, B.

LIST II.

The following is the list of candidates who completed a pass in the whole examination by passing in one Part only in September 1923 :—

Group (i).

SECOND CLASS

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

124 Ganapa, D. S.
124 Gopalakrishnan, T. V.
125 Krishnamurti, M. S.
126 Krishnayya, C. S.
130 Kuppuswami P.
132 Mahalingam, L. S.
133 Murugesan, N.
134 Muthukrishnan, C. V.
137 Parthasarathi, A. S.
138 Raghavendra Rao, K. R.
140 Ramakrishna, P. K.
141 Ramaswami, S. R.
143 Srinivasan, T. S.
144 Sundaram, S.
146 Srinivasa Rao, R.
148 Subbarayan, T. A.
151 Subbayya, K. V.
153 Venkatramana, C. R.
156 Venkataraman, T. M.
158 Vittal Rao, M.
159 Yagnanarain, S.
161 Zakir Ahmed, V
162 Durairaswami, K. S.
163 Durvasa Rao, B.
164 Kanniyanmuti, M.
165 Sivaji Rao, C.
170 Srinivasacharlu, V. V.
171 Srihasa Rao, S.
173 Subramanian, G. C.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS—*cont.*

178 Sundaramayya, V
179 Virayya, P.
178 Kunchanathapati, P. N.
179 Kuppayya Nayar, T.
182 Venkataramana, T. S.
183 Balasubrahmanyan, T. V.
189 Kuppuswami, V. D.
192 Krishnaswami, V. S.
194 Muttuswami, V.
194 Rajagopalan, G.
198 Satyanarayana, V.
194 Satrabarayya, D. S.
197 Varada Sankara, T. T. E.
199 Vinayaga, A. A.
202 Arunachala, K. M.
203 Arunachalam, M. V.
201 Balasubrahmanyan, A.
206 Daniel, S.
209 Fling, G
210 Ganapati, K. M.
211 Gangadharan, N.
212 Gores Mohi-ud-din, P.
216 Jayaraman, A.
214 Jourdan, F. A. F.
220 Kuppuswami, V. S.
217 Lakshmi narayana, P.
218 Mahaveran, K.
220 Narasimha Reddi, P.
221 Ramanadhin, R.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS—*cont.*

226 Vahia Kantayya, G.
228 Parthasarathi P. V.
241 Raghavan, M. J.
242 Rajagopalan, A. K.
244 Ramaswami, P. N
246 Ramaswami, S.K.
248 Rangabashyam Rao, I.
250 Sankaran, S
251 Satyagopal, S.
253 Shamsa Abdul, H.
263 Sivasankaran, K. V.
264 Somayyanarayanan, A
269 Sundaram, T. V.
260 Thiruvikraman, M. S.
261 Visvanathan, K. V.
262 Venkatadri, K.
263 Venkataramayya, D.
264 Venkatasamiallamaya Ayyar, P. S.
265 Venkatesan, K.
267 Viraraja, R.
268 Daniel, *Charles E.*
269 *Rajam, T. K.*

ALWAYE.

273 Padmanabhan Nayar, P. N
274 Narayana Pillai, K. K.
276 Varunabhan, L. E.

Group (i)—cont.

SECOND GRADE—cont.

Register number and name of candidate.

ANANTAPUR.

294 Gurswami, T.
295 Narayanayya, U.
297 Ramakrishnayya, G.
305 Muhammad Abdul Hasib.
309 Nilakanta Rao, N.
310 Ramasami, K.
312 Satyanarayana Rao, M.

BANGALORE.

325 Venkataramanan, K. V.

BERHAMPORE.

330 Satyanarayana, R.
334 Suryanarayana Rao, A. V.
341 Suryanarayanamurthy, J.
342 Ramachandra Rao.

CALICUT.

374 Kesavanunni Menon, P. K.
377 Subrahmanyan, G. S.
380 Venkataramanan, K. V.
381 Bharatha Pisharodi, A.
383 Ambujam Nayar, P.
384 Ebrahiman, T.
385 Chokkalingam, D. P.
389 Ittan Raja, K. C.

CHENGANACHERRY.

400 Joseph, M. J.
401 Narayanasubramanian, V. N.
405 Sankaranarayana Ayyar, V.
407 Thomas, C.
408 Sundara Ayyar, N.
410 Chellappan Pillai, S.
411 Koshy, P. C.
418 Ramakrishnan Nayar, P.

CHIDAMBARAM.

433 Gopalan, M. S.

COCANADA.

443 Kesavulu, C.
448 Surya Rao, M.
447 Padmanabham, A.
448 Ranga Rao, K.
450 Subbarao, S. N.
451 Venkatalakshmana Phanendrawami, P. B.

COIMBATORE.

467 Sankaralingam, K. S.
469 Venkatramanan, N.
470 Venkatasubbiah, C. S.
472 Krishnamurti, K. V.

ERNAKULAM.

480 Kuriyaka, K. M.

GUNTUR.

507 Prabhakara Rao, P.
508 Satyanarayana, T.
512 Venkatayyasivaramaprasada Rao, T.
514 Subramanyeswara, V.
519 Venkatasubba Rao, V.

HYDERABAD.

534 Sundaramjan, M. S.
535 Venkataramana, S.
538 Mirza Mehdi Ali.
539 Sri Krishan, P. N.

KOTTAYAM.

561 Kuriyan, K. M.
567 Padmanabha Ayyar, R.
584 Philipose, C.
585 Chacko, M. V.
586 Issac, P. I.
588 Joseph, T. K.
589 Joseph, T. P.
571 Krishna Pillai, M. K.
572 Mathew, C. V.
574 Narayana Hegden, M. G.
575 Oommen, P. K.
576 Parameswaran Pillai T. K.
577 Pothan, P. C.

Register number and name of candidate.

KOTTAYAM—cont.

578 Ramakrishna Pillai, N.
579 Thomy, K. C.
580 Varghese, P. T.
581 Varughese, K. T.
582 Venkatramana Ayyar, P. S.

KUMBARONAM.

607 Rajagopalaheri, C.
611 Ramchapagesa, S.
612 Rajagopalan, P. V.
619 Ramamurti, V.
614 Ramaswami, M. S.
618 Ramamurti, M. N.
620 Amarnadh—, G. L.
628 Krishnaswami, P. S.
624 Nagarajan, S.
626 Rajagopalan, P. S.
629 Ramachandran, P.
631 Rangaswami, K.
633 Thirunavukkarasu, C.
635 Venkatakrishnan, R.

MADURA.

662 Mayandi, S.
664 Muthukaruppan, P.
665 Rajam, K. R.
666 Rayappan, A.
667 Shanmukhasundaram, N.
670 Subramaniyan R.
672 Ramana, V. N.
676 Narayanan, S. V.
677 Varna, K.
678 Abraham K. W.
679 Arunachalam, S. N.
680 Gurusan, S.
682 Muthusamy T.
684 Natarajan, K.
685 Pandyan, P.
688 Ramakrishnan, N.
687 Rama Rao, A.
688 Ramayya, A.
689 Sankardi, S.
690 Subrahmanyan, R. V.
691 Subramaniyan, P.
693 Sundaram, A.
698 Venkatachalam, P. S.
696 *Arogyadass, Gloria C. J.*

MANGALORE.

714 Shankaranarayana, K. S.
716 Shankara Rao, U.
717 Ramachandra, S. U.
720 Satappa, B. B.
721 Gopalan Sreedhara Rao, K.
722 Raghunath Shenoi, K.
725 Rajeswhathi, S.
726 Shetti, B.
728 Srinivasa Alva, K.

MANNARGUDI

730 Dandayuthapani, T. S.
740 Krishnan, P. K.
742 Pandurangan, C.
743 Ramamurti, T. S.

MASULIPATAM

767 Anjaneya, S.
769 Hanumanta Rao, P.
773 Venkateswagiri Rao, V.
771 Chandramekiart Rao, A.
774 Sitaramayya, C.
778 Venkatalakshmi Narasimha Rao, V.
779 Venkataramasimhaheri, K.
780 Venkatramamurti, T.
782 Venkata Subba Rao, T.

NAGERCOIL.

802 Subrahmanyam, M.
804 Gopala Pillai, K.
805 Mathew, T.
807 Narayana Kaimathiri, N.
809 Antony, M.
808 Elangovathanar, S.
813 Moses, S.

Register number and name of candidate.

NAGERCOIL—cont.

814 Sankaran, C. P
815 Venkataramayyana, P. K.
816 Sridharan Pillai, P
813 Subrahmanya Nadar, S.

NELLORE.

841 Subrahmanyam, P.
846 Parthasarathi, K. V.
849 Satyanarayana, S.
852 Venkatesam, V.

PALGHAT.

871 Parahupagesan, L. A.
882 Raja, C.
886 Vijayanatha Menon, C.
887 Subramanyan, K. V.
888 Ambjath Menon, P.
892 Adinarayanan, K. S.
910 Kesavan Nayar, M
871 Krishnankutti, K.
876 Padmanabhan Thampan, V.
875 Rama, C. N.
876 Raman P. A
877 Ramunika Menon, P.
878 Rama Varmban, P.

PALLAKIMEDI.

884 Ramanam, M.
886 Markendu Samantaray.
887 Suryanarayana, D.

PUDUKKOTAH.

893 Narayana, S.
896 Sundaram, K.
896 Sundaram, S.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

910 Chinnavenkatavarlu, T.
914 Ramanna, S
916 Rama Rao, S.
914 Sarveswara Rao, K
918 Satyanarayana, V.
933 Sarma Rao, T.
937 Sitharamsastrayalu, P.
908 Dikshitulu, D. K
970 Kameswara Rao, K.
973 Ramakrishnamurti, K.
972 Ramamurti T.
976 Subba Rao, V.
977 Sarvepalleva Rao, Ch
978 Venkatachalachenulu, A.
981 Tejula, N. T. S.

SALEM.

982 Ramakrishna Ayyar, G.
988 Venkadesan, U.
1000 Siva Ayyangar, K. S.
1001 Venkatachalam, K. V.

TINNEVELLY.

1044 Sankaran, V.
1048 Raman, C
1049 Sriopalasamasubrahmanya Ayyar.
1054 Arumugam, T. V.
1054 Ramasubban, P.
1057 Ratnasabhapathyan, S. K.
1058 Tangayya, K.
1060 Tirumalai, G. N.

TRICHINOPOLY.

1138 Alagiriswami, S. K.
1138 Gopalan, L. S
1139 Hariharan, K. R.
1142 Krishnamurti, M. S.
1144 Krishnan, K.
1145 Krishna Rao, G. S.
1149 Ramasubban, P. S.
1150 Rangaswami, N. V.
1151 Seshan, M. A.
1156 Sundaram, M.
1162 Tayumanyanar, R.
1163 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T.
1164 Thirumurtam, P.
1140 Krishnamurti, S.

Group (i)—*cont.*

Second Class—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.

TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

1171 Lakshmanan, K. G.
1171 Parthasarathi, G.
1172 Rajaratnam, S.
1177 Annamalayyan, S.
1178 Krishnaswami, N. S.
1180 Kumaraswami, A. K.
1182 LaMotte, J. H.
1183 Madhavan, N.
1184 Mahadevan, S.
1185 Muniayya, M.
1186 Narayanaswami, G. R.
1190 Rangaswami, A. C.
1192 Sathiamurti, P. S.
1194 Sambayya, K. S
1195 Sriramam, R.
1196 Sivaprakasa Mudaliar, K.
1198 Subbiah, K.
1199 Subbiramayyan, K.
1200 Subrahmanyam, S.
1201 Sundaram, M.
1204 Swaminathan, K.
1206 Swaminathan, M.
1207 Thaikaya Athitya Nadar, S.
1211 Venkatesachar, N. S.
1215 Vetanathan, S.

Register number and name of candidate.

TRICHUR.

1230 Kora, K. S
1232 Ramakrishnan, C.
1234 Joseph, P. M.
1239 Lakshmanan, A. K.
1241 Raman Menon, V.
1242 Vyasanabhiram, P. R.
1243 Venkatachalam, T. N.

TRIVANDRUM.

1246 Balambigai Ayyar, S
1248 Koshukunju Pillai, K.
1249 Krishnan Nayar, E.
1270 Padmanabha Ayyar, P. R.
1273 Suryanarayana Ayyar, P.
1274 Vinayakhan Nayar, P.
1277 Parkki Thankamma.
1281 Eapen, K. N.
1282 Gopala Pillai, V.
1284 Narayana Rao, K.
1288 Palaniappan, S.
1285 Sankara Pillai, K.
1287 Sundararaja, N.
1288 Velayudham Pillai, S.

Register number and name of candidate.

VELLORE.

1301 Srinivasulu Chetti, T.
1304 Gurudachari, K.
1305 Seshadri, V. K.

VIZAGAPATAM.

1315 Chinapoli Rao, G. V.
1320 Subrahmanyam, G.
1324 Ranga Rao, G.
1325 Venkatakrishna Rao, V.
1326 Venkatachha Rao, K. S.

VIZIANAGRAM.

1351 Ramamurti, P.
1353 Ganga Rao, G.
1354 Hayagriva Rao, M.
1355 Jagannatha Rao, J
1362 Padmanabha Rao, T.
1360 Satyanarayana, S.
1361 Sivaramayya, T.
1362 Venkataramanayya, S.

Group (ii).

Second Class.

COIMBATORE.

1470 Subrahmanyam, C. A. C.

ERNAKULAM.

1479 Krishnan Nayar, K. N.

GUNTUR.

1482 Sivarama Sastri, J.

KOTTAYAM.

1491 Kerala Varman Pandalai, K.

KUMBAKONAM.

1493 Natesan, R.

MADURA.

1503 Balambalmanayan, V. A.
1511 Kuchiraman Pillai, V. K.
1513 Oommonnil Thomban, K. A.
1514 Ramaswami, T. V.
1515 Sambasivi, V.
1516 Subrahmanyan, K. N.

MANGALORE.

1529 Isaac, J.

NAGERCOIL.

1537 Henry, D. T.
1538 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, E.

NELLORE.

1541 Subrahmanyam, M.

PALGHAT.

1562 Gopalakrishnan, C.
1563 Narayanan Nayar, C.
1565 Venkatasubrahmanyan, S. V.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

1569 Chinnavenkata Rao, K.

TELLICHERRY.

1577 Jamal, T. C.

TINNEVELLY.

1524 Natarajan, V.

TRICHINOPOLY.

1590 Sankaran, N. S.
1591 Raja, D.
1595 Sundaresan, N. V.

TRICHUR.

1599 Chummar, A. V.
1600 Venkatesvaran, N.
1601 Cornelius, Zacy A.

TRIVANDRUM.

1615 Ipe, V. K.
1617 Raja Raja Varma, M.
1620 John, T.
1621 Kesavan Nayar, M.

VELLORE.

1674 Perumandam, M.

VIZIANAGRAM.

1685 Venkata Rao, S.

Group (iii).

Second Class.

MADRAS.

1769 Darvirain, P.
1772 Krishnamurti, N
1773 Krishnaswami, P. A.
1779 Lingam, S.
1779 Nagavasam, M.
1782 Rangaswami, V.
1781 Sadasivan, K
1788 Srinivasagopalachari, K
1784 Subrahmanyam, S. P
1789 Subrahmanyan, S.
1791 Sundaram, N.
1793 Venkataramam, P.

MADRAS—*cont.*

1795 Venkataramam, S.
1797 Zaidah Sulaiman.
1799 Krishnaswami, V. S.
1801 Narasimhalu Nayudu, C
1803 Rama Rao, V.
1806 Rangaswamy Chetti, V.
1807 Sitaramayya, P.
1808 Subrahmanyan, G. V.
1810 Venkata Raju, K. C.
1813 Syed Hussain Zaidy
1814 Balarama Raj, H.
1815 Damodara Rao, G. K

MADRAS—*cont.*

1816 Padmanabham, A. G
1817 Rajagopal, N. M.
1819 Rajagopalachari, K. A.
1819 Ramanujachari, G.
1821 Srinivasaraghavalu, V. K.
1822 Suryanarayana Ayyar, T. S.
1827 Appadorai, M
1828 Jagannatham, P. K.
1829 Tyagarajan, T. V.
1842 Venkatanarasimha Rao, C.
1849 Puttanayya, G. M.
1815 Sankaranarayana Pillai, K. K.

Group (iii)—*cont.*

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS—*cont.*

1819 Aga Muhammad Amin, K.
1850 Govinda Rao, N
1853 *Arunachalam, Kumaran.*
1858 *Sebastian, Fazlhat I.*
1868 *Chetti ni Nakmani.*
1869 *Sesha Rai, A. G.*
1903 *Upparlakrishni, A. Sita.*
1904 Alyaswami, S. A.
1906 Dhanraj, N.
1908 Gopalakrishnayya, P.
1970 Narasimharan M.
1971 Krishnamurthi, T. E.
1972 Krishnamurti, T. C.
1973 Krishnaswami, S.
1980 Parthasarathi, M. S.
1981 Paramasivama Rao, G.
1982 Raghava Reddi, K.
1983 Rajahadur, A.
1984 Ramanathan, D.
1985 Ramanathan, S.
1986 Rangnathan, G.
1987 Ranga Rao, J.
1988 Somasundaram, S. R.
1989 Srinivasachari, P. V.
1990 Srinivasachari T. E.
1991 Subrahmanyam, V. S.
1994 Tirunarayan, V. R.
1999 Venugopal, A.
2004 Narayanayyan, G.
2005 Gangadharan, D. G.
2010 Divakara Rao, K.
2014 Padmanabha Sarma, D.
2015 Mahmmad Shakir
2017 *Farooqjehi, Mary Spalding.*
2019 *Maria Sasu, M.*

ALWAYE.

2023 Govinda Menon, P. E.
2040 Krishna Wariyar, T. U.
2042 Mathew, O. M.
2043 Ramay, P. P.
2045 George, M. V.
2046 John, P. C
2049 Kunhy, P. K
2050 Kuriyan, T. P.
2052 Prabhakara Menon, K.
2053 Zachariah, V. V.
2054 John, K. J.
2056 Paul, P. P.
2058 Vathi, N. T.

ANANTAPUR.

2077 Ramachandra Rao, D.
2081 Subbaswamy, H
2084 Vyasaraviraja, A.
2087 Abdul Rawaf, D.
2089 Muhammad Azizuddin Bijapuri
2092 Suryaprakasa Rao, Y.
2094 Krishnamurti, B. S.

BANGALORE.

2022 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M. R.
2023 Jagga, C. M.
2024 Kalkarni, V. L.
2026 Ramaswami Ayyangar, T.
2031 Monnappa, N.
2031 Kochatta Menon, M
2032 Chittayappa, M. K.

BERHAMPORE.

2047 Chandrudu, P.
2055 Srinivasa Rao, G. V.

CALICUT.

2070 Sekhara Wariyar, H. K. W.
2074 Upet, G. S.
2076 Govinda Kurup, K. M.
2075 Govinda Kurup T.
2077 Kesava Tarugan, P.
2078 Parameswara Menon, P.
2081 Jacob, P. Thariyan.
2084 Krishnanni Nayar, T. N.
2086 Kuriyan, M. J.
2087 Ramachandra Menon, M. P.
2088 Sankunni Menon, M.
2092 samsu Menon, K. M.
2093 *Gabriel, Elsie.*

Register number and name of candidate.

CHENGANACHERRY.

2112 Gabriel, A. V.
2113 Thomas, K. V.
2114 Rajakrishna Menon, K.
2115 Chacko Pulia, K. V.
2116 Kesho, T. G.
2116 Mathai, M. M.
2117 Negan, N. T.
2121 Srikumara Bhattathiri, S.

CHIDAMBARAM.

2149 Nabadevan P
2148 Mahalingam, N.
2144 Narayan, S.
2143 Subbayya, M.
2149 Tirumalaiburi, S
2150 Duraisinghaswami, V.
2151 Gopalakrishnan, V. P.
2152 Sundaram, K.
2161 Muttukrishnan, R.
2162 Ramaswami, V. K.
2164 Venkataraman, S.

COCANADA.

2176 Bhadrayya, Ch.
2178 Venkataramana Rao, P.
2179 Balasubramaniyara Rao, G.
2181 Venkatakrishnajanardhana, P.
2182 Satyanarayanamurti, M.
2184 Narasaya Rao, A. S
2187 Venkayya Nayndu, V.

COIMBATORE.

2190 Narayanaswami, S.
2196 Nanu Menon, K.
2201 Madhava Menon, K.
2202 Tandavaya Menon, M.
2205 *Duraiswami, Manoharan*
2206 Appu Rao, T. S
2208 Ramakrishnan, K.
2210 Subrahmanyan, S.

ERNAKULAM.

2226 Govinda Pillai, K.
2226 Mathew, M. P.
2227 Muhammad, K. H.
2228 Paul, P. V.
2230 Xavier, C. V.
2231 Rama Varma (42nd Prince of Cochin).
2233 Krishna Menon, E.
2235 *Brule, Rose.*

GUNTUR.

2250 Krishnamurti, P.
2252 Narayana Rao, V.
2254 Ramachandra Rao, G. V.
2256 Subba Rao, D. V.
2260 Venkateshhayya, T.
2268 Nagayya, P.
2273 Raghavayya, B
2270 Sarveswara Sastri, K.
2270 Sambayya, J.

HYDERABAD.

2301 Vasudev Rahuj,
2306 Bhaskar Narayan Rao, A.
2308 Kameswara Sarma, G.
2309 Narasimha Rao, A. V. L.
2314 Agnihotri, J.
2316 Mirza Muhammad Farukh
2319 Syed Muhammad Jafar Ali.
2321 Balasubrahmanyam, D.
2323 Ramachary, Y. K.

KOTTAYAM.

2340 Joseph, P. T.
2344 Kuriyan, T. K.
2347 Mana Pillai, P.
2348 Pylo, P. V.
2353 Parameswara Pillai, N.
2360 Madhava Kamath, S K.

Register number and name of candidate.

KOTTAYAM—*cont.*

2361 Thomas, G.
2365 Ramakrishna Ayyar, K. M.
2364 *Cheriyan, Annamma.*

KUMBAKONAM.

2366 Govindarajalu, E.
2368 Rajagopalan, T. K
2369 Rangaswami, R.
2400 Srinivasan, K. R.
2401 Sankaran, V.
2402 Venkataramana, S.
2407 Ramayya Rau, K.
2409 Lakshmanan, R.
2410 Rajamani, S.
2411 Rajagopala, T. K.
2414 Bandopant, M
2416 Sankaranarayan, A. T.
2418 Viswanathan, K
2422 Venkatachari, A.
2424 Natarajan, K. S.
2425 Pranabhattacharjee, R.
2426 Sastheri, K.
2427 Venkatanuman, P.
2428 Natarajan, L.

MADURA.

2154 Muniswami, G.
2455 Sethuraman, S.
2456 Subaraman, V.
2457 Swaminathakrishnan, P.
2459 Solomon A.
2461 Sundaram, P M.
2464 Vinayakathan, T.
2470 Charles, J P.
2472 Krishnaja Pandiyan, S.
2479 Pichayya, M.
2478 Viswanathan, M. S.
2481 Harold Gray, D.
2483 Pichayya, K.
2485 Ramasubrahmanyam, V
2487 Rangachari, V
2490 Raghavendran, T. S.
2492 Ganapati, S.
2494 Jothimuthu, P.
2495 Mir Hussain P.
2496 Narasaya Rao Nayudu, T. G
2497 Corhawalan, T. K
2498 Ramalingam, S

MANGALORE.

2510 D'Souza F. L.
2521 Krishnappa, P. K.
2522 Subba Rao, K.
2526 Ambyalan, P.
2527 Nagappa H.
2528 *Rogers, Fredericka.*
2529 Ansaru, O. S.
2530 Channappa, A.
2535 Puvayya M. K.
2532 Bhojaraja Shetti, K.
2534 Venkat Rao, C.

MANNARGUDI.

2542 Ranganathan, S
2551 Tangaswami, A.
2552 Tirurukshaswami, R.
2553 Venkataraman, T. K.
2556 Gopalaswami, R.
2560 Sultan, M.
2561 Yagnaraman, S.
2563 Adinayanam, V. D.
2568 Nagaraja Rao, G S.
2567 Rajagopalan, K. N.
2568 Ramandra, S. V.

MASULIPATAM.

2588 Dharmayya, A.
2594 Kamalakanda Rao, K. M.
2596 Venkatakhala Sarma, J.
2600 William, G.
2602 Lingayya, Ch.
2603 Pichayya, K.
2613 *Sitharama, Manoja.*
2614 Subbarama Rao, M.
2618 Hemadri Rao, P.

Group (iii)—*cont.*

Second Class—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.

NAGERCOIL.

2782 Ebenezer, C
2789 Alyappan Pillai, P.
2840 Arunachalayyanar, J.
2841 Narayana Pillai, K.
2842 Govinda Pillai, K. S
2845 Varkkey T. P.
2847 Sivasankara Pillai, R.
2849 Krishna Kaimal, V. S

NELLORE.

2843 Raghavayya, J. V.
2855 Subba Rao, V.
2866 Raghavendra Rao, B.
2870 Ramamurti Rao, K.
2874 Venkata Rao, G
2884 Janakiramayya, S.
2889 Krishnamurti, J.

PALGHAT.

2807 Arunachalam Ayyar, K. S.
2853 Damodaran, K
2880 George, P. I.
2781 Mahadevan, C S
2782 Raman Nayar, A M,
2783 Subrahmanyan, K. K.
2790 Chami Nayar, N.
2760 Edwin, J M.
2767 Gopalan Nayar K. V.
2790 Narayanan Unni Kartha, A. K.

PARLAKIMEDI.

2811 Venkata Reddi, K.
2816 Nardakishore Misro.

PUDUKKOTAH.

2736 Viraswami, A.
2721 Ramachandran, P.
2730 Rangaswami, R.
2751 Ramasubbayyanar, G.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

2717 Chinnayyarasayya, K.
2749 Lakshmanchari N.
2760 Rama Rao, S.
2767 Satyanarayya, M
2769 Venkata Rao, K
2770 Venkatasubbayya, G.
2771 Viswapati Sastri, C
2772 Sankaranarayanan, V.
2778 Muhammad Ghouse Nakiuddin
2779 Nagaraja, C.
2780 Shobharani, P. D.
2782 Easwaraja, P.
2783 Mohammad Ibrahim.
2785 Krishnamurti, A.
2786 Narayana Rao, M.
2787 Ramakrishna Rao, D.
2789 Venkatasubbarama Rao, B.
2790 Venkatasubba Rao, K.

Register number and name of candidate.

SALEM.

2801 Kuthanswami, S.
2802 David, C.

TELLICHERRY.

2821 Arandan, T. K.
2822 Devadasan, A.
2825 Ramaswami, V
2779 Govinda Panikkar, C. N.
2833 Krishnan Nambiyar, T. C.
2836 Sarasti, P. M.
2838 *Gunathua, Tayara*
2840 *Shaeed-pi, P. O.*

TINNEVELLY.

2800 Arumukham, T. A.
2801 Jacob, A
2802 Padmanabhan, T. K.
2806 Ramayyan, K
2808 Ramiswami, K. S
2824 Venkatachalam, N. R.
2825 *Ezethiamani, Darling*
2826 Agastiswaran, S.
2827 Arunachalam, T. N.
2828 Gnanadesan, S. J.
2829 Kuttalam, S.
2830 Narayanan, V. S.
2831 Sankaranarayanan, L.
2832 Stephen, D. O
2833 Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.
2834 Padmanabhan, V. S.
2835 Sankaramali, T. S.

TRICHINOPOLY.

2824 Chandramukharan, O.
2837 Muthuswamyayyar, S
2839 Nawarani, S. D
2840 Nilakantam, R T.
2858 Ganapati, C. S
2860 Ranganami, V.
2864 Shuary, S
2866 Ganapati, K V.
2868 Nagarajar, H.
2870 Ramachandran, A. V.
2874 Pityavira, K. V.
2885 John, E
2886 Joseph, J. M
2887 Kuthesan S
2888 Karasoba Reddi, D.
2892 Ramakrishnan, A.
2894 Ramaturthai, R.
2898 Ranganatha Rao, A. K.
2910 Sundararajan, K.
2918 Venkatarajan V.
2922 Xavier T. A.
3001 Chidambaram, N.
3002 Jagannathan, S
3103 Rajasekharayyar, P.
3004 Rangaswami R.
3006 Sundararajar, S.

TRICHUR.

3023 Thomas, P. O.
3026 Padmanabha Menon, M.
3027 Subrahmanyan, T.

Register number and name of candidate.

TRICHUR—*cont.*

3028 Madhavan, K. G.
3030 Mathew, M. K
3031 Ramaswami Sastri, V. A
3035 *Pulicel, Mersum.*
3034 Menon K. C.
3025 Krishnan, K
3033 Kannan, N. J
3033 Govindan Nayar, V. R.
3040 Paul, P. A
3041 Robert, K. K.
3042 Subramanya Ayyar, S.
3043 Swaminatha Ayyar, K. A.

TRIVANDRUM

3782 Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. S
3696 Kunjan Nayar, P. K.
3687 Mathew, I. J.
3688 Mrityunjayan, K.
3689 Narayana Pais, S.
3690 Venkatachalam, S.
3692 Samuel Kuruvilla, J.
3697 Narayanunni, P.
3101 Raghavan Pillai, K.
3186 Kochan Pillai, P.
3187 Lakshidasa Pai, P. S.
3189 Ahmed Kunju, A.
3174 *Kunnumal, Sarah P.*
3117 *Jacob, J.*
3119 *Ammukutti Amma, E. A.*
3127 *Kuttyman, J.*
3130 Dikula, V. T.
3191 Jacob P. O
3182 Cutamen, K
3125 Raghavan Pillai, M
3134 Sivarajapan Pillai, G.
3138 Rama Varma Raja, T. K.
3139 *David, Annamma.*

VELLORE.

3152 Doraiswami Ayyangar, S.
3154 Rangaswamy, K.
3146 Somaraja, K.
3141 Gunderesan, S.
3162 Lakshmanan, K. E
3147 Yegnaswami, K.

VIZAGAPATAM.

3180 Muhammad Abdul R hasf.
3187 Subramanyya, D.
3188 Venkatarasama Rao, M.
3190 Suryanarayana, Rao, A

VIZIANAGRAM.

3202 Chinnakondappa, M.
3207 Timmayya, V.
3209 Venkataratnam, Ch
3209 Bethanan, V.
3210 Venkateswara Rao, V.
3211 Kanapan, C. V.
3210 Satyanarayana, P.
3210 Mallikarjunaswami, S.

LIST III.

The following is the list of candidates who appeared for the whole Examination and passed in Part I only, viz., English language and Literature, and Composition in one of the Vernaculars or Translation on one of the classical or foreign languages.

Group (i).

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

1 Harrchandra Reddi, P.
9 Kuthbertson, O. C.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS—*cont.*

WESLEY COLLEGE, MADRAS.

7 Rajagopalan, S.
10 Bloop, P. J.
12 Krishnayya, M.

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS—*cont.*

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY

18 Arunachlam, C.
19 Arunachalam, D. B.
18 Sakji Rao, K.
19 Thimatma Rao, K.

Group (i)—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS—*cont.*

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY—*cont.*

72 Devadasan, C.
85 Nagaswami, P. S.
87 Natarajan K.
40 Parthasarathi, T.
50 Rajaram, S.
61 Ramalingam, N.
64 Subrahmanyam, A.
65 Subrahmanyan, K. R.
72 Tirumala, G.
73 Venkataramana, M.
82 Krishnamurti Achar, K.
84 Madhava Rao, T.
24 Sanjiva Reddi, S.
101 Srikantaiah, N.
114 Lakshmanarayana, V.
115 Samson, L.

ANANTAPUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

278 Narasimhachariu, Y. C.
288 Venkatasubbayya, G.

BERHAMPORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

328 Satyaraju, B.
326 Srirmamurti, K.

CALICUT.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

351 Balakrishna Menon, K. P.
362 Balakrishna Menon, P. K.
362 Sankara Menon, M.
363 Sankaranarayanan, K. S.
387 Thomas, P. J.
368 Unnirajan Raja, K. C.

CHENGANACHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

333 Mathai, M. P
334 Pankajakshan Pillai, V. R.
376 Krishnan Nayar, P.

CHIDAMBARAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

414 Davidjaisi, T. S.
422 Rajagopalan, R.

COIMBATORE

BISHOP HEBER COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

462 Parthasarathi Ayyar, S.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

467 Ramachandran, S.
471 Venkataratnam, S. R.
473 Krishna Rao, P

ERNAKULAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

477 Krishna Menon, T. K.
479 Madhavan, M.

GUNTUR.

A. E. L. M. COLLEGE, GUNTUR AND PRIVATE STUDY.

481 Manuel, A. S.

Register number and name of candidate.

HYDERABAD.

NIZAM COLLEGE, HYDERABAD AND PRIVATE STUDY.

539 Venkataramana, B.

KOTTAYAM.

C. M. S. COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM.

545 Mathai, P. N.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

548 Chakko P. A.
551 Chandy, C. K.

KUMBAKONAM.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, KUMBAKONAM AND PRIVATE STUDY.

596 Krishnamachari, K.

MADURA.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

642 Atmanathanbrahmanyan, R.
646 Ranganathiendaram, K.
646 Kuppuswami R.
652 Sundaram, K.
657 Reddy, M. K.
659 Raja Ayyangar, S.

MANNARGUDI

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

721 Goyalan, R.
736 Sathanam, R.

MASULIPATAM.

NOBLE COLLEGE, MASULIPATAM.

747 Venkatswarlu, L.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

756 Chandramouli, S
761 Daniel John, M.
767 Lakshmanachari, M.
767 Satyanarayana, P.
783 Venkatasubba Reddi, B.
795 Venugopala Rao, S.

NAGERCOIL.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

788 Devadasan, M.
789 Edward, J.
791 Sahayadas, D.
794 Job, V. G.
795 Kesavan Pillai, M.
796 Narayana Pillai, L.

NELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

830 Bhujanga Rao, S.
831 Subba Rao, G.

PUDUKKOTAH.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

858 Anantaraman, S.
869 Balasubrahmanyan, T. V.
899 Jambunathan, P.
892 Saha Nayudu, G. V. C.

Register number and name of candidate.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

899 Balakrishnayya, K.
906 Krishnamurti, I.
907 Lakshmana Rao, G.
908 Lakshmanamurthy Rao, T.
916 Sankrishna Sastri, K.
923 Srinamurti, T.

TELLICHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1007 Krishna Ayyar, K. S.
1008 Krishna Ayyar, S.
1011 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M. S.

TINNEVELLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1074 Krishnan, A. K.
1077 Ramalingam Ayyar, S
1087 Mary, S. D.

TRICHINOPOLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1072 Balakrishnan, G.
1073 Balasubrahmanyan, V.
1074 Pannai, K.
1085 Krishnamurti, S.
1086 Murugesam Pillai, V.
1092 Ramaswami, N. K.
1102 Samuel Rajamani, I.
1103 Sankaran, S. S.
1104 Selvappan, K.
1123 Tyagarajan, T. K.
1119 Mathew, K. J.
1124 Sankaran, V.
1128 Subrahmanyan, M.

TRICHUR.

ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE, TRICHUR.

1216 Kuriyan, K. J.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1218 Govinda Menon, T.
1220 Joseph, C. K.

TRIVANDRUM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1248 Gopalan Nayar, M. R.
1287 Raman Menon, M.

VELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1289 Umra Zan, A. S.
1291 Sathyaseelachari, V. T.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Mrs. A. V. N. COLLEGE, VIZAGAPATAM AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1211 Venkatalakshmiyammachari, N.

VIZIANAGRAM.

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE VIZIANAGRAM AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1298 Lakshminarayana Raju, V.

Group (ii).

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE, MADRAS.

1357 *Lilgrekha, Kathleen M.*

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1370 Jacob S. J.
1371 Jayaram, V.
1377 Ramachandran, N.
1380 Velu, M. S.
1381 Anchitaraman, K.
1383 Sivaramakrishnan, N. S.
1384 Sivaswamin, S.
1385 Ganapati, K. V.
1389 Thobias, M.
1390 Ittop, K. J.
1391 Krishnan, V. S.
1394 *Jacobson Ruby E.*
1395 *Kalpathi, Indu.*
1397 *Mathai, Sarah K.*
1398 *Saseetal, P.*

CALICUT.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1435 *Govindan, T. P.*

CHENGANACHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1437 Sridhara Kartha, D. K.
1438 Kunjan Pillai, K.

CHIDAMBARAM.

MADURA COLLEGE, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1446 Sundaresan, T. P.

Register number and name of candidate.

COCANADA.

P. R. COLLEGE, COCANADA AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1466 Rajagopal, A.

ERNAKULAM.

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1479 Gopala Menon, V. K.

KOTTAYAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1482 Abraham, M. P.
1488 Kesavan, C. G.

MADURA.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA.

1490 Chellappa Pillai, P.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1493 Ramalingam, L. M.
1494 Mathai, P. K.
1495 Ramakrishna Nayar, K. R.

MANGALORE

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MANGALORE.

1510 Subrahmanyam, P. S.

NAGERCOIL.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1532 Espen, K. M.

Register number and name of candidate.

PALGHAT.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT.

1542 Ramakrishnan, K. V.
1544 Ramanathan, T. V.
1547 Venkataraman, K. D.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT AND PRIVATE STUDY

1549 Narasimhan, C.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

P.R. COLLEGE, COCANADA AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1568 Kotamba Rao, N.

TELLICHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1572 Anandan, K.
1576 Peter, J. A.

TRICHINOPOLY.

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1580 Ramakrishnan, N. S.

TRICHUR.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE PALGHAT AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1594 Kuttikrishnan Nayar, M.

TRIVANDRUM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1602 Ashyatan, A.
1607 Narayana Menon, K. N.
1611 Titus, P. M.
1613 Narayana Ayyar, K.

Group (iii).

MADRAS.

WESLEY COLLEGE, MADRAS.

1645 Varghese, T. V

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1649 Balakrishnan, R.
1651 Jiyappa Ayyangar, N.
1654 Kandaswamy, S.
1657 Sundararajan, M. A.
1659 Srinivasan, S.
1660 Srinivasan, T. S.
1676 Tirumurugan, S. M.
1699 Venu, L.
1701 Vijayaraghavachari, V. P.
1709 Vilakan, J.
1711 Kannan, W.
1712 Mammath, A.
1715 Ganapati, C. C.
1727 Narayanan, S.
1737 Rajagopalan, C.
1739 Shakkabhanni, A. A.
1749 Ganapati, T. S.
1764 Vijayaraghavan, S.
1781 Venkatalakshminarasimha Rao, P.

ALWAYE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1826 John, K. V
1830 Mathew, K. T.
1833 Padmanabhan, V
1834 Narayana Kartha, K. V.
1836 Peter, V.

ANANTAPUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1961 Rangayya, S
1962 Rangayya Chetti, N.
1968 Sidheswara Perumal, M.
1964 Venkata Rao, A. N.
1966 Viswesvarayya, K.
1970 Narayanaswami, K.

BANGALORE.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, BANGALORE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2002 Chandrasekharan, V. S.

CALICUT.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2060 Hariharan, V.
2063 Mathew, A. C.
2066 Visvanathan, R.

CHENGANACHERRY.

ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE, TRICHUR.

2089 Varkey, P. I.

CHENGANACHERRY—*cont.*

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2099 Devassy, M. P.
2101 Krishnan Pillai, S.
2108 Krishnan Nayar, S.

CHIDAMBARAM

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2132 Varadarajan, M.
2139 Rajeswaran, S.

COCANADA.

P.R. COLLEGE, COCANADA.

2204 Seshagiri Rao, B.

COIMBATORE.

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2253 Kutlan Variyar, M. V.

ERNAKULAM.

ERNAKULAM COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2314 Korah, K. M.

Group (iii)—*cont.*

Register number and name of candidate.

GUNTUR.

A. E. L. M. COLLEGE, GUNTUR, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1256 Appadurai, D. M.

HYDERABAD.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2231 Thiruvengadam, V. P.
2254 Mohammad Abdur Rahim.
2262 Mohammad Khabir Rahman.

KOTTAYAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2222 Joseph, K. M.
2236 Krishna Pillai, A. N.

KUMBAKONAM.

NATIONAL COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

2315 Nagaswami, V.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2277 Narayanaswami, K.
2280 Janakiraman, S.
2282 Singaram, I.

MANGALORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2404 Devappa, P.
2405 Chathukutti Nambiyar, K.
2413 Lakshman, S.
2416 *Pais, Ethel.*

MANNARGUDI.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2547 Subbayya, P.

MASULIPATAM

NOBLE COLLEGE, MASULIPATAM.

2570 Venkatanarayana Rao, V.

Register number and name of candidate.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2671 Jagannadhaswami, A.
2678 Dasaradharamayya, T.
2689 Raghunathaiah, B. T.

NAGERCOIL.

SCOTT CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, NAGERCOIL, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1626 Chellayya, K. S.

NELLORE.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2640 Subrahmanyam, T. K.

PALGHAT.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2080 Menon, T. K.
2086 Kesavankutty Nayar, K.
2087 Gangadharan Nadungadi, T. M.

PUDUKKOTAH.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2716 Rangaswami, N.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2735 Narasinga Rao, A.
2739 Bell, F. J.
2740 Srinivasayya, V.
2741 Brahmananda Sastri, D.
2746 Suryaprakasa Rao, V.
2748 Subba Rao, V.

SALEM.

SALEM COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2782 Devarajan, C.

Register number and name of candidate.

TELLICHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2805 Narayana Menon, P.
2815 Sankaran, T. C.
2819 *Fernandes, Ellestina.*

TRICHINOPOLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2842 Bhagavata Rao, T.
2893 Durairaj, J. E.
2896 Krishnaswami, V.
2914 Subrahmanyan, M.
2916 Vasudeva Rao, V. K.
2930 Victor LeBlanc.
2931 Viswanath Pandit, T. E.

TRICHUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3016 Antony, K. D.
3011 Gopala Varma, L. V.

TRIVANDRUM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3075 *Cherian, Aleyamma.*
3076 *George, Sarah.*
3077 *Kochappan Thrashan, Mariam P.*

VELLORE.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3146 Sambasivan, T. K.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Mrs. A. V. N. COLLEGE, VIZAGAPATAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3179 Venkama Patrudu, B.

LIST IV.

The following is the list of candidates who appeared for the whole Examination and passed in Part II only, viz., one of the three optional groups :—

Group (i).

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

WESLEY COLLEGE, MADRAS.

6 Krishnaswami, N.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

26 Goruswami, T. S.
28 Kannan, G.
30 Krishnamachari, P. A.
34 Narayanaswami Chetti, T. A.
53 Sankaranarayanan, P.
56 Seshadri, N. R.
60 Shanmukham, K.
76 Venugopala Mudaliyar, C. M.
77 Xavier Rao, D. V.
90 Rajahattar, A. T.
92 Ranga Rao, P.
97 Sitaraman, M.
116 Rajagopalan, T. R.
121 *Ramiyer Lakshmi, T. V.*

Register number and name of candidate.

ANANTAPUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

181 Ramachandra Rao, M. S.
182 Ramaghavia, P. T.
233 Ramayya, T.
236 Srinivasulu, T.

BERHAMPUR.

MAHARAJAH COLLEGE, VIZIANAGRAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

257 Jagannatham, G. V. S.

Register number and name of candidate.

CALICUT.

MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CALICUT.

346 Appu, E.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

347 Krishnan Nayar, V.
356 Muzaffar Raja, P. K.

CHENGANACHERRY.

C.M.S. COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

397 Parameswara Menon, R.

Group (i)—*contd.*

Register number and name of candidate.

CHIDAMBARAM

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

419 Natesan, V.
450 Raghavachari, V.

COCANADA.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

439 Ramayya, P.
441 Subba Rao, L.

COIMBATORE.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, COIMBATORE, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

886 Gopalaswami, R.

ERNAKULAM.

C.M.S. COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

481 Raman Thampi, P. K.

GUNTUR.

NOBLE COLLEGE, MASULIPATAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

502 Sivaramakrishnayya, B.

HYDERABAD.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

624 Viswanathan, P. R.
631 Narayan Vishen Agnihe.

KOTTAYAM.

C.M.S. COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM.

642 Chacko, A. K.
643 George, K. C.
644 John, P. J
647 John, M. V.

KUMBAKONAM.

BISHOP HEBER COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

662 Subrahmanyan, S. V.

MADURA.

BISHOP HEBER COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

630 Krishnamachari, R.

Register number and name of candidate.

MANGALORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

706 Gonsalves, A.
707 Raghavendra Karanth, N.
708 Shappa H. N.
709 Venkatesha Bhat, D.
711 Narasimha Kamath, M.

MANNARGUDI.

ZINDLAY COLLEGE, MANNARGUDI.

728 Sundaresan, N.

MASULIPATAM.

NOBLE COLLEGE, MASULIPATAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

764 Rajasekharavarmpesonda Rao, A.

NAGERCOIL.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY

780 Abdul Hamid Sahib.
789 Velayudhan Pillai, N.

NELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

827 Padmanabha Rao, N.
830 Rangayya Nayudu, P.
833 Subba Rao, G.

PALGHAT.

ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

867 Raman Nayar, M

PARLAKIMEDI.

RAJA'S COLLEGE, PARLAKIMEDI, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

881 Jagannatha Rao, P

PUDUKKOTAH.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

931 Sesasundaram, K.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

961 Papiraju, S
973 Ramachandra Rao, T.
974 Somaswaram, N
981 Venkatasubba Rao, M,
985 Amir Ali Baig

Register number and name of candidate

SALEM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

981 Dandapani, S. R.
985 Soundappa Chetti, S

TELLICHERRY.

ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1004 Appu Menon, M. P.

TINNEVELLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1026 Soundararajan, K.
1038 Virappan, A. K.

TRICHINOPOLY.

BISHOP HEBER COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

1046 Palaniji Ayyar, P. N.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1087 Muttuswami, N. R
1090 Rajagopala Ayyangar, S.
1091 Rajagopalan, T. V.
1097 Ramaswami, K.
1109 Subbayya, P. R
1120 Balambrishnamayya G.
1126 Somasundaram, V. G.
1127 Srinivasan, K. S

TRICHUR.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1213 Kuriyan, K. T

TRIVANDRUM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1253 Padmanabha Ayyar, P.
1268 Sankara Ayyar, R.
1269 Varughese, L. N.

VELLORE.

VOORHEE'S COLLEGE, VELLORE, AND PRIVATE STUDY

1290 Rangaswami, P. K

VIZIANAGRAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1330 Subramanyasastri, B.
1335 Naidu Somasi, K.
1347 Visakhadam, G.
1358 Chennajagannadham, P.

Group (ii)

MADRAS.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1302 Manchanayya, D.
1318 David, C. S.

CALICUT.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MANGALORE, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1464 John, K. I.

MADURA.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA.

1499 Vasu Menon, M.

MANGALORE.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MANGALORE.

1517 Kesava Menon, M.

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MANGALORE, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1536 Raghavendra Rao, J

MANNARGUDI.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1582 Gnanamuthu, G. A.

PALGHAT.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1566 Varadarajan, C. V.
1568 Krishnan, C. S.

TRIVANDRUM.

AMERICAN COLLEGE, MADURA, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1606 Narayanan Nayar, K.

Group (iii).

Register number and name of candidate.

MADRAS.

MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

1437 Raghavachari, T. E.

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, MADRAS.

1612 *Pangum, T. Amala.*

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1462 Kanakasabhapati, V.
1604 Sarmanderam, A. V.
1707 Narasimha Iyengar, M. C.
1713 Ramayya, N.
1733 Doraiswami, C. S.
1747 Ziyambaram, K. P.
1749 Sangamalam, E.
1766 Muhammad Abdul Halim Khan

ALWAYE.

UNION CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALWAYE.

1918 Ramachandran Embran, K.

UNION CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALWAYE, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1927 Abraham, T. V.

ANANTAPUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

1958 Madhava Rau, G.
1960 Rama Bhat, M.
1969 Ella Reddi, G.
1978 Rama Rao, T.

BANGALORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2003 Edward, R.
2011 Shamasayya, G. V.
2013 Aga Muhammad Khaleel
2017 Krishnaswami, N.
2019 Venkata Rao, K

BERHAMPORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2038 Satyanarayana, N.
2040 Vasudevajoiu, T.
2043 Mukunda Rao, B.

CALICUT.

ZAMORIN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2064 Ravakrishnan, S. R.

CHENGANACHERRY

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, TRICHINOPOLY, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2087 Fernandes, P. J.

CHIDAMBARAM.

SRI SIVAKSHI COLLEGE, CHIDAMBARAM.

2122 Nalesan, S. M

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2123 Abdul Rawul, S.
2127 Gowrisathan, T. D.
2129 Ranganathan, S.
2140 Vasudevajalu, S.

COCANADA.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2167 Venkatajanardha Rao, T.
2168 Venkatapersabbitama Rao, B.
2176 Ramaya, N.
2174 *Sayana Soubacham Mahalakshmi.*

Register number and name of candidate.

COIMBATORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2188 Alyala Nayudu, V
2189 Kuppuswami Mudaliar, K.
2191 Maruthanayagam, M.

GUNTUR.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2248 Ramamurta Rau, T.
2249 Ramagopalam, B.

HYDERABAD.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2277 Sahukari, T
2281 Mahamad Farkatullah.
2285 Mahommad Z dda Khan.
2286 Ahmad Abdul Majeed.
2293 Sirkandaddin Hamza

KOTTAYAM.

C.M.S. COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2335 Krishnan Nayar, K.

KUMBAKONAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2379 Subrahmanyan, K. V.
2389 Srinivasan, R.

MADURA.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2438 Nagaraja Rao, G.
2437 Sivaramakrishnan, S.
2448 Natesan, V. M.
2451 Sivagnanam, V. R.

MANGALORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2511 Silva, L. A. M.
2516 Srinivasa, P. L. N.
2517 Govindan, A.

MANNARGUDI.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2537 Narayanaswami, S. S.
2547 Arthyanaran, S. A.

MASULIPATAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2573 Muhammad Khasim.
2574 Dhanda Rau, P.
2577 Viraraghavalu, A.
2589 Virasagu, V.
2590 Srikanthu, L.

NAGERCOIL.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2626 Narayanaperumal Nadar, K.
2627 Ramaya, A.
2643 Sivasubrahmanya Pillai, M.
2644 Subbayyan, P.
2655 Chinayya, P.
2656 Paramesvaran Nambiar, K.

NELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2651 Ranga Reddi, P.
2656 Sundaramayya, O.

PALGHAT.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY

2689 Koshoonni Erada, N. A.
2690 Kunnan Menon, K
2694 Subrahmanya Sarma, M. K.

Register number and name of candidate.

PUDUKKOTAH.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2717 Samuel William, S.
2724 Ramayyan, S.

RAJAHMUNDRY.

GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE, RAJAHMUNDRY, AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2780 Venkataramana, K.

TELLICHERRY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2816 Appukutta Panikker, E.
2817 Madhavan Nambiyar, N.

TINNEVELLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2843 Parvaraj, G. P.
2849 Ramaswamy, G. S.

TRICHINOPOLY.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

2908 Venkataramana, M. S.
2909 Mallikarjuna, M.
2910 Venkata Rao, E.
2911 Sundarajalu, K.
2913 Kalla Rao, V
2917 Jagadeesvaran, U. K.
2922 Ramachandran, C. V.
2943 Ramagopal, M.
2954 Sivarama Rao, D. G.
2957 Krishnan, K.

TRICHUR.

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE, TRICHUR.

3012 Ramachandran, C. K.
3016 Unnikrishna Menon, A.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3015 Yathey, M.
3018 Hanif, K. M.
3029 Ramayya, V. Z.

TRIVANDRUM.

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, TRIVANDRUM.

3049 *Oman, Alice*

SCOTT CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, NAGERCOIL.

3036 Janardanan Pillai, S.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3060 Kesava Panikker, M.
3064 Velayudh Pillai, S.
3065 Padma ayyar P illai, G.
3072 Tana Pillai, V. M.
3071 *Achamma, T. M.*

YELLORE.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3142 James Albert
3147 Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. R.

VIZAGAPATAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3173 Dharma Rao, B.
3176 Kundala Rau, Ch.
3178 Lakshumanasubba Sastri, V.

VIZIANAGRAM.

COLLEGES AND PRIVATE STUDY.

3192 Chalamayya, V.
3193 Gosavibaja, B
3194 Satyanarayana, D
3195 Suryanarayana, N.

LIST OF FAILURES.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCE.

Candidates who were absent from the part of the examination are regarded as having failed in the subjects from which they absented themselves.

The Intermediate attendance certificates of candidates who failed to pass, or were absent from the examination will be retained in the office of the Registrar and will not be returned to them. These candidates will not be required to produce them again for the Intermediate Examination.

Matriculation certificates under Regulation I, of Chapter XVI will, in no circumstances, be returned.

English	a	Ancient History	g
Translation or composition	b	Modern History	h
Mathematics	c	Logic	i
Natural Science	d	First Language	j
Physics	e	Second Language	k
Chemistry	f		

Register number	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
GROUP I.		**GROUP I—cont.**		**GROUP I—cont.**		**GROUP I—cont.**		**GROUP I—cont.**	
Madras.		**Madras—cont.**		**Madras—cont.**		**Anantapur—cont.**		**Cuddapah—cont.**	
1	a f	79	a e f	181	a	301	a	372	a
2	a f	81	a e f	188	absent	304	a	373	a
3	a b e f	82	a a	199	a	306	a	377	a
4	a e f	83	a a	200	a b	307	a f	376	a
6	a b	86	e e f	201	a	308	absent	378	a
7	a e f	87	a a	205	e e f			379	a
8	a e f	88	a a f	207	a a	**Bangalore.**		380	a
10	a e f	89	a e e f	209	e f	312	a b e f	387	l
12	a a	90	a	213	absent	313	a b a	388	absent
15	a e e f	92	a e f	214	a	314	a e f	389	a
16	a e f	93	a	215	a	315	a e f	390	e f.
18	a e f	94	a	217	a	316	a b		
19	a e f	96	a a f	218	e f	317	a	**Chengannacherry.**	
20	a a l	96	a b a f	220	a	318	f	391	a e e f
21	a a	97	a b	221	e e f	320	e f	393	a a f
23	b f	99	a a	222	d e f	339	absent	395	a e f
24	f	100	a b e e f	223	a a	321	a	396	a f
25	a a e f	101	a e f	224	a	322	e f	397	a
26	a a e f	102	a a e f	225	a a f	323	l	398	a
27	a a l	103	a a	229	e f	324	f e	399	a
28	a	104	a a a l	230	a e f			400	a
29	a b	105	a a l	232	e	**Berhampore.**		401	a
30	a e f	106	a e e f	234	e	326	a e e f	404	a
31	a	107	a e e f	236	f	327	a b	405	a
32	a e e f	108	a a l	237	a a f	328	a e e f	406	a
33	a a	109	a a l	240	e l	330	a	407	a a
34	a b a a l	110	b	243	a e f	331	a a	410	f
35	f	112	a e e f	247	a	332	a	413	e f
36	a	113	a b a	248	absent	334	a e e f	414	a
37	a a l	115	f e e f	249	e a	335	a f		
38	b a e f	121	a	256	a e f	336	a f	**Chidambaram.**	
39	a a a	122	a a	256	b	338	a	416	a f
40	a a l	125	a	257	a f	342	a	417	a b a f
41	a b e f	126	a	258	e	344	e e	418	a b e e
42	a e e	127	a	260	a f a	345	e	419	a b
44	a e e f	131	a					420	a
46	a e e a f	132	a e	**Always.**		**Calicut.**		421	a b e f
48	a e a	136	b			346	a f	422	a
50	a a l	139	a	271	a	348	a	423	a a f
51	a e f	142	absent	272	a	349	a e	424	a e e f
52	a e a	146	absent			350	a e f	425	a a f
53	a a a	149	a	**Anantapur.**		351	a	426	a e e f
54	a e f	150	a			352	a	427	a b a e f
55	a f	151	a b	277	a e e f	353	b e f	429	a e f
56	a b	153	absent	278	a	354	a e f	430	a b e e f
59	a b	154	a	279	a b e f	355	a b a d l	431	a
60	a	155	b	281	a	356	a f	432	b
61	a a	157	b	282	a	357	b	434	a f
62	a b f	160	b	283	a	358	a a f	435	a b a l
63	a b e f	164	a	285	a	359	a e e f	437	a l
64	a e f	168	a	289	a f	360	a	438	a e e f
65	a l	167	a	287	a e f	361	a e e f	439	a
67	a e f	168	a	288	a e e f	362	a	440	a e f
68	a b e a	171	a	290	f	363	a	441	a
69	a b e e f	172	absent	291	a f	364	a p e	442	a e e f
70	f	177	a	292	absent	365	a f	444	absent
71	a e e l	179	a b	296	a	366	b e	445	absent
72	f	181	a b	298	a b	367	f	447	a f
74	a b e e l	184	a	299	a	368	f		
75	a b a e f	185	a	300	a	369	a b e a f	**Coimbatore.**	
76	a	179	a	301	a	370	a	162	a
77	b	190	a	302	a	371	a b	163	b e e f
78	b a e f	192	absent					164	b

Register number.	Subjects failed in

Group I—cont.

Coimbatore—cont.

456	ba
457	f
458	ae
460	abf
461	cnf
462	cbcef
465	cf
466	b
467	cb
468	c
469	c
471	c
472	f
474	a
475	cf

Ernakulam.

477	a
478	bcnf
479	a
480	acaf
481	a
482	acaf
484	a
485	c
487	a
488	anf
489	a

Guntur.

490	cacf
491	acf
492	abcnf
493	anf
494	acf
496	acnf
497	acbnf
498	acnf
499	acf
500	ac
501	abcef
502	a
503	abcnf
504	acaf
505	a
506	ab
508	abcnf
510	a
511	a
513	abcnf

Hyderabad.

516	acfce
517	acfcaf
518	acfca
519	acbn
520	acn
521	acbcnf
522	acc
523	ac
524	acb
525	acacf
526	ac
527	abcnf
528	acnf
529	ce
530	a
531	a
532	acb
533	a
536	a
537	acb
540	a
541	cef

Kottayam.

542	acb
543	ac
544	a
546	acf
547	a
548	acf
549	cf
551	f
552	acef
553	acnf

Group I—cont.

Kottayam—cont.

554	acf
555	aa
557	acf
558	af
559	acf
560	a
561	b
562	af
570	af
572	a

Kumbakonam.

573	abc
574	abcef
575	ac
576	acf
577	abnf
578	anf
579	af
580	a
581	acacf
582	af
583	acf
584	acf
585	a
586	a
587	a
588	a
589	a
590	a
591	anf
592	af
593	a
594	abcef
595	af
596	acf
597	acnf
598	acf
599	a
600	anf
601	anf
602	aacf
603	a
604	a
605	a
606	a
608	a
609	a
610	a
611	a
612	a
613	a
615	a
616	a
617	a
618	a
619	a
620	acf
621	af
622	anf
624	a
625	af
627	f
630	cacf
631	acf
632	acf

Madura.

635	acacf
637	abcf
638	acnf
639	b
640	acacf
641	acf
642	cef
644	ac
645	af
646	af
649	acef
650	bc
652	a
654	abcf
656	acacf
657	acf
658	cacf
660	abcef
661	a
662	a
663	a
669	ab
671	a
673	a
675	cb
676	a
681	f
683	acf
692	acf
694	af

Mangalore.

698	acacf
700	a
701	aa
703	acacf
704	acacf
706	aa
708	acc

Group I—cont.

Mangalore—cont.

707	a
708	b
709	a
711	b
712	aba
714	a
716	a
718	a
724	f

Masulipatam.

727	aa
728	a
729	acacf
730	acef
731	a
734	absent.
735	cef
738	ac
741	a

Mayavaram.

741	acf
742	abcf
743	abcef
747	cef
748	acacf
749	acacf
750	acf
751	acf
752	acf
753	acacf
754	acacf
755	acacf
756	ac
757	acf
758	acacf
759	acf
760	acacf
761	cacacf
763	cacf
764	acf
765	acf
766	acacf
768	a
770	a
771	a
772	c
776	cacf
778	a
781	f
783	acf

Negercoil.

784	abcef
785	acacf
786	acacf
787	abcef
788	a
789	f
790	cacf
791	cacf
793	abacf
793	a
794	cacf
795	cacf
796	acf
797	acacf
798	cacf
801	a
803	ab
805	ac
810	f
811	ac
813	acf
817	acf
819	c

Nellore.

820	f
822	acf
822	abacf
823	acf
824	acacf

Group I—cont.

Nellore—cont.

826	acf
826	acacf
827	ac
829	cc
830	a
831	acf
832	absent.
834	a
835	ac
836	aacf
837	ac
841	ac
843	acf
843	a
845	a
845	a
847	a
850	c
851	cc
853	absent.
856	absent.

Palghat.

858	abc
860	acf
862	c
864	abacf
865	acacf
866	acacf
868	b
870	cb
872	f
873	acf
879	f

Parlakimedi.

880	absent.
881	c
883	a
885	aa

Pudukkotah.

888	acf
889	aa
890	c
891	a
892	acf
894	f
901	c

Rajahmundry.

898	acacf
899	acf
900	acf
901	a
902	acf
903	acacf
904	abcef
906	acf
907	acf
908	acf
909	aa
910	acf
911	acacf
913	c
914	acacf
916	acf
917	acacf
918	abacf
919	acacf
920	acf
8-1	c
923	c
924	acacf
926	absent.
928	acacf
927	acf
928	acacf
929	acf
930	a
931	acacf
933	acacf
934	acf

Group I—cont.

Rajahmundry—cont.

935	c
936	abacf
937	acef
938	a
939	a
941	a
943	c
945	c
947	a
948	a
950	a
951	a
952	a
954	a
955	a
956	a
957	a
958	absent
959	a
960	a
962	a
963	a
964	b
964	a
966	acf
969	f
971	f
974	f
976	c
978	f
980	f

Salem.

983	abf
983	acf
984	ab
986	a
987	af
987	cc
988	a
989	a
990	a
991	a
993	a
994	b
995	ab
999	a
997	absent.
998	acf
1002	c

Tellicherry.

1004	abca
1004	b
1005	abf
1006	acacf
1007	acf
1008	af
1009	acacf
1011	acf
1012	a
1013	absent
1014	a
1015	a
1016	a
1017	cf

Tinnevelly.

1018	acacf
1019	abacf
1020	acf
1021	acacf
1022	acacf
1023	acacf
1024	a
1025	acf
1026	acacf
1027	abf
1028	acacf
1029	ac
1031	acacf
1032	acf
1033	acacf
2034	af

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group I—cont.	
Tinnevelly—cont.	
1036	a b
1037	c e f
1038	b
1039	absent
1040	a b
1041	a b
1042	a
2038	a
1044	a
1045	a
1047	a
1049	a
6061	a b
6062	absent
1053	a f
1055	a f
7056	f
Trichinopoly.	
1061	a b e f
1062	a e
1063	a e f
1064	a f
1065	b
1066	a c e f
1068	a b e f
1070	a e e f
1071	a b e e f
1072	a
1073	a
1074	e
1077	a f
1078	a a
1079	a e e f
1080	a e f
1081	a e f
1082	b e e f
1084	a b e
1085	a f
1086	a e f
1087	a b
1088	absent.
1089	a
1090	a
1093	a b e f
1101	a a
1102	f
1103	f
1104	e
1106	a e e f
1107	a e f
1108	a
1109	a c e f
1110	a b e f
1111	b a
1112	absent
1113	e
1114	a a
1115	a b e e f
1116	a a
1117	a a e f
1118	a b c e f
1119	a
1120	a f
1121	a
1122	a b a
1123	a e f
1124	a e f
1125	a e f
1126	a
1127	a
1128	a e f
1129	a f
1130	a b e e f
1131	a c e f
1132	b a a
1133	b e f
1134	a b e f
1136	a
1137	a
1140	a
1141	a
1143	b

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group I—cont.	
Trichinopoly—cont.	
1146	a
1147	a
1148	b
2162	b
2163	absent
2161	a b
1155	a
1157	a
1158	a
1159	a
1160	a
1161	a
1165	a
1166	a b
1167	a
1168	a
1153	a b
1154	a b
1175	a b
1176	b
1176	f
1181	a f
1181	a
1186	a
1189	a
1191	e f
1193	b
1197	a f
1203	c e f
1205	c a
1206	c c
1208	f
1209	e f
1210	e f
1212	a f
1213	c a
1214	e
Tinnevelly.	
1216	c a f
1217	a b e e f
1218	e f
1219	a c e f
1220	f
1221	a a a f
33 2	a f
1223	b
1224	a a f
1225	a e e f
1226	a f
1227	b e e f
1231	a b
1233	a
1235	b
1 98	b
1237	e f
1238	f
1240	f
1244	f
Tiruvadi.	
1245	a a a f
1246	a a a f
1247	a b e f
1248	a f
1249	a e e f
1250	a f
1251	a e f
1252	a a a f
1253	a d
1254	a a e f
1255	a b e e f
1256	a e f
1257	f
1258	a b
1260	a
1261	a a a f
1262	a f
1264	a b a
1266	a
1267	a
1271	a
1272	a
1 26	a
1275	a
1277	a b
1279	a a f
4280	a a f
1283	a f

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group I—cont.	
Vellore.	
1289	e f
1290	b
1291	d f
1 93	a b a e f
1294	a c e f
1295	a e f
2297	a e f
1298	a
1299	a
6302	absent.
1303	absent.
1306	f
1307	f
Vizagapatam.	
1308	a b e f
1309	a c e f
1310	a e e f
1311	f
1312	a e e f
1313	a e e f
1314	a b f
1316	a
1317	a
1318	a
1319	a
1321	a
1322	b
1323	a f
1327	a f
Vizianagram.	
1328	absent
1330	a b
1331	a e f
1332	e c a f
1333	a a f
1335	a b
1336	a e f
1371	a b e e f
1338	a b e e f
1339	a b e e f
1340	a e f
1341	a e
1342	a e f
1343	a d e a f
1344	a b e e f
1345	a f
1346	a
1350	a
1352	a
1356	a
1357	f
1359	a f
1364	f
Group II.	
Madras.	
1365	a d e f
1365	a d e f
1366	a f a
1367	d e f
1368	a b d e f
1369	a a
1370	d e f
1371	a f
1372	a b d e
1376	a b d e f
1376	b d e f
1377	f
1378	b e
1379	a d e
1380	d e f
1381	e
1382	a
1383	d e f
1384	d e f
1385	a
1386	a a f
1387	a d e f
1388	a
1389	d e f
1340	e
1391	a

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group II—cont.	
Arcot—cont.	
1392	a d e f
1395	b d e f
4394	a
1400	a f
1396	a a
1397	a f
2396	e
1399	a
1401	a
1411	e f
1413	a f
1416	a f
1415	a f
1419	d e f
1420	e
1422	e
1424	a f
1426	a f
1427	a f
1430	a
1431	e f
1432	a
1433	e f
1434	e
1435	e f
1438	e
1437	a f
1439	e f
1440	e
1441	a
1442	a f
Always.	
1446	d e
Anantapur.	
1446	e f
Bangalore.	
1448	a e
1450	d
1455	a f
Calicut.	
1462	a b f
1463	a f
1464	e
Chengamcherry.	
1465	a d e f
1466	a a f
1467	d a f
1468	d a f
1469	a e
1462	absent
1463	a
Chidambaram.	
1461	e f
Coonada.	
1466	a f
1467	a
1468	a
Coimbatore	
1469	a
1471	a
Ernakulam.	
1472	a e f
1473	d e
1474	a f
1475	d e f
1476	d a f
1477	a f
1479	e

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group II—cont.	
Guntur.	
1480	a d e e f
2481	b
Kottayam.	
1483	d e f
1484	a a f
1485	d f
1486	a d a
0187	e
1488	a
1489	a b
1490	d e f
1492	a f
Madura.	
1494	a d e f
1495	d e f
1496	a b d e f
1497	a d d e f
1498	a e f
1499	a
1500	a a
1501	a b d e f
1502	a a
1503	a
1504	d e
1505	e
1506	a a f
1507	a d e
1509	d
1510	b
1511	f
Mangalore.	
1517	e
1518	d
1520	a d e f
1522	a f
1523	a d e f
1524	a d e
1525	a d e f
1527	a
1526	b a f
1526	a
Masulipatam.	
1531	a d e
Nagercoil.	
1541(a)	a d e f
1535	a f
1534	a b e e f
1536	a
1541	e f
Nellore.	
1539	a d e f
1540	a
1541	e f
Palghat.	
1542	d f
1541	d e f
1546	e f a f
1547	d e f
1548	d
1549	a
1550	a
1551	a
1554	a f
Pattabhiram.	
1556	a a f
1557	a d d e

[a] All previous entries in Part II has now been cancelled.

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
George II—cont.	
Rajahmundry.	
1268	a f
1358	a f
1360	a d e f
1361	a f a
1363	a f a
1364	a f a f
1365	a b d a
1365	a
1367	e
1370	absent
2370	d a
Tellicherry.	
1371	a d e f
1376	d a f
1373	a a
1376	d a f
1376	a
1376	e f
Travancore.	
1379	a b e
1380	a e
1382	b f a
1383	a
Trichinopoly.	
1384	b d e f
1385	a f
1387	a e f
1388	a d
1390	f
1391	e
Trichur.	
1394	f
1395	b d a f
1396	a b e e f
1397	a
1398	d e f
Trivandrum	
1402	f
1403	a f
1401	a b d a
1405	a d a f
1406	a f f
1407	e f
1408	a
1409	a e
1410	absent
1411	d e f
1412	e
1413	a b d a f
1414	a d a
1415	a
1416	f
1415	e f
1418	a
1419	a f
Vellore.	
1420	f a
Vizagapatam.	
1421	a e
1422	a e f
1423	a d a f
1424	a d a f
1425	a b d e f
1431	a b f a f
1432	d e f
Vizianagram.	
1433	a b f a f
1434	a b a f
1435	e

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
George III.	
Madras.	
1437	a
1438	a g h i
1439	a g h i
1440	a b g h i
1441	a g h
1442	g h
1443	b h i
1445	g h i
1447	a b i
1448	a b g h i
1449	b
1450	a g h i
1451	a b g h i
1452	a b
1453	a h g h i
1454	a g h i
1455	a b
1456	a g b
1457	a g h i
1459	a b
1461	g a i
1462	a b
1463	a g h
1464	b h
1465	a b g h i
1467	a g
1468	a g h i
1469	a a g h i
1470	a b g h
1471	a g h i
1472	a g h i
1474	a b h
1475	h i
1476	a g h i
1477	a b g h i
1478	a b h
1481	a g h
1482	a h i
1485	a b
1484	a b a g h i
1485	b g h
1486	a e
1487	g h i
2469	g h i
1490	'
1491	a b g h i
1492	a g h i
1493	a b g h i
1494	a b g h
1495	a b g h i
1496	g h i
1497	a g h i
1499	g h i
1700	a g h i
1701	g h i
1702	g h i
1705	absent
1704	a g h
1705	a b b
1707	a
1709	a g h i
1710	a h i
1711	g h i
1712	i
1713	a
1714	a i
1716	a h i
1717	g h i
1717	a i
1718	absent
1721	a g h i
2182	a g h i
1723	b a h i
1120	a g h i
1727	h
1731	b b
1732	a
1733	b a
1734	a g h h
1735	a g h
1737	a g h h
1737	g h
1738	a g h h
1740	g h
1742	a g h h
1744	a h
1749	h
1747	a
1749	a

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
George III—cont.	
Madras—cont.	
1750	a g h
1751	g h h
1752	a g h
1753	a g h
1750	a i
1755	a h
1740	a h k
1760	a g h k
1762	a h i
1763	h
1764	b
1765	h
1768	a
1767	a h
1768	a h
1771	h
1770	b
1710	a h
1717	a
1778	a
1782	a h
1781	a
1782	a h
1785	a
1787	a b
1790	a
1792	a
1795	h
1796	b
1799	a
1800	a
1801	a
1803	a
1804	a
1805	a
1811	e
1812	a
1815	a
1820	a
1825	a
1824	a
1826	a
1829	a
1831	a
1832	absent
1833	absent
1834	a
1838	a h
1839	a
1831	absent
1840	a
1840	a
1841	a
1844	absent
1845	h
1847	absent
1849	a
1851	a
1852	a b
1854	a
1855	a
1856	a h
1857	a
1858	h
1861	a
1865	h i
1867	h
1866	i
1874	g h i
1876	h
1878	b
1879	g h i
1879	absent
2882	g h i
1883	g h i
1886	b
10-8	h
1887	i
1888	i
1900	g h i
1891	g h i
1902	h
1903	h
1905	h
1907	h
1908	b h

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
George III—cont.	
Madras—cont.	
1909	h
1912	h h
1913	g h
1916	h
1918	h f
1918	h
1920	h h
Always.	
1921	a i
1922	a
1923	a h i
1924	a h
1925	a g i h
1926	a g h
1927	a
1928	h
1930	g h i
1932	a h
1939	h h
1934	h i h
1936	g i h
1938	a i j h
1937	a
1940	a
1941	a
1943	h
1947	h
1951	i
1952	h
Anantapur.	
1953	a i
1955	a h
1956	a
1957	f
1958	i
1964	a i
1965	g h i
1966	f
1967	a g h
1968	a h
1961	a
1970	h h
1972	a g
1973	a
1978	a b c i h
1978	a
1978	a
1978	a
1979	a h
1980	e
1982	a
1983	a
Bangalore.	
2007	h i
2008	a
8004	a b g h i
2005	a g h i
8006	a g h i
2009	a g h
2010	a h
2011	a
2012	a h h
2013	h
2014	a h
2015	a g h i
2016	a h
2017	a
8018	absent

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
George III—cont.	
Bangalore—cont.	
2016	a h
2020	a h
2021	a
2024	a
2025	a
2029	a
2030	a
2032	absent
2024	g h h
2025	a
Berhampore.	
2036	a i
2040	a h
2038	a
2040	a
2041	absent
2046	a h i
2043	a
2044	a h h h
2046	a h
2045	a
2048	a
2048	h
2048	a
2051	a
2052	a
2463	a
2088	g h i
Cabool.	
2056	a i
2051	a h g h
2058	a g i
2059	a g
2060	i
2061	a h g h i
2062	a g h i
2063	h i
2064	a
2065	h
2066	a h
2068	a g h h
2069	a
2071	a
2074	a
2075	a
2078	a
2080	a
2081	a
2083	g h
2084	i
2082	g h i
2090	h
2091	h
2094	h i
Cannanore.	
2098	a g h i
2095	i
2097	a
2099	g h h
2100	a g h
2101	h
2100	g i
2105	a j
2107	a g j h
2105	a g
2110	e
2111	a
2112	a
2117	i
2120	h i
Chittoor.	
2120	a h
2123	a
2124	a h h h
2125	a
2126	a i
2127	a h
2128	a h h i
2129	a
2130	a h
2132	i
2134	a g h i
2135	h
2136	a g h i

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Chidambaram—cont.	
2139	a b g h k
2140	a
2141	a b
2145	a
2146	a
2147	a
2152	a h
2153	a
2154	a
2155	a h
2157	a
2158	a
2159	g h i
2160	g h i
Coonoor.	
2164	h i
2165	a h
2167	a h
2168	a
2169	a g h i
2173	a
2176	a g i k
2174	a h
2175	absent
2177	a
2180	a
2182	a
2183	absent
2186	absent
Coimbatore.	
2188	a b
2189	a
2191	a b
2192	b
2198	a g h k
2197	a
2198	a
2200	a
2201	g h
2206	absent
2207	absent
2208	h i
2211	h
Ernakulam.	
2214	g h
2216	a h g h i
2217	absent
2218	a
2219	a
2220	a
2221	a
2222	a
2223	a
2224	i
2229	absent
2232	h
2234	h k
Cuddapah.	
2236	a g h i
2237	a k
2238	a g
2239	g h i
2240	a h i
2242	a
2243	a
2245	a g j k
2246	a h k
2247	a g i
2248	a i
2249	a
2251	a
2253	a
2255	a
2256	absent
2257	a h
2259	a
2260	a b
2262	a
2263	absent
2264	a
2265	a

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Cuddapah—cont.	
2266	a
2267	a
2269	a
2270	a
2271	absent
2272	b
2274	absent
Hyderabad.	
2277	b
2278	a h
2279	a h i
2280	a g h j
2281	g h j
2282	absent
2283	absent
2284	g h i
2285	a
2286	a g h i
2287	a h i
2288	a g h
2289	a h k
2291	a g b
2292	g h k
2293	a g h
2294	a h
2296	a
2295	a
1297	a i j k
2298	a
2299	a i
2300	a
7301	a
2302	a
2303	a b
0307	a
0308	a
0310	a
0311	a
2312	a
2313	a
2315	a
2317	a
2318	absent
2323	a
2320	h i
2324	h
2326	absent
Kottayam.	
0126	a g h i
2327	a g h i
0128	a g h i
2330	a g h i
2331	a b g h i
2332	g h k
2333	a h k
2334	a h
2335	a
2336	h
2339	a g h
2340	a j
2341	a j
2342	a b j
2343	a b j
0144	a
2344	a
0140	a
2351	a
2352	a
2354	b
2355	b
2356	a
2357	a
2358	a
2360	a
2361	h k
Kumbakonam.	
2315	a g h k
2376	h
2378	absent
2379	a g h i
2375	absent
2372	a g h i
2373	a h

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Kumbakonam—cont.	
2372	a g h
2374	a h k
2378	a b g i
2376	a g h i
2377	g h i
2378	a g h i
0379	a
2760	g h j
2381	a g h j
2382	a g h j
2383	a g h
2386	h k
2388	a b
2387	a g h
2388	a h h h
0389	a
7350	a b g h k
2391	a h g i h
2392	g
2393	absent
2394	b
2396	a
2397	h
2408	b
2404	a
2405	a
2400	a
2408	a h
2412	a
2413	a
2415	i
0417	h i
2419	g h
2420	h
2421	b
2423	g h
Madura.	
2429	a g h i
2431	a h
2432	a g h i
2437	a b g h i
0434	a h i
2435	a h
2436	a
2437	a
2438	a g h i
2439	a h i
2440	a h g h i
2441	a h i
2443	a g h i
0443	a h h j
2445	a h k
2446	a h
2448	a
2450	a g h
2451	a
2452	a h g h
2453	a g h r
2453	a
0460	a
2481	a
2454	a
2455	a
2485	a
2457	a
2458	a
0459	a h
0471	a b
2473	a
2474	absent
2474	a
2477	a
2475	h i
0485	i
0458	g h i
2483	g i
2484	i
2490	g h
2482	h i
2491	g h
2495	g h k
2496	g h
2506	g h
Mangalore.	
2501	a g h i
2508	a g h i

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Mangalore—cont.	
2502	a i
2503	b
2504	b
0506	a h i
2510	a i
2511	a
2512	g h
2514	a g h
2510	a g h
2514	a
2517	a
2516	g h i
2520	a
2523	a
2524	a
2528	a
Mannargudi.	
2531	a g h i
2533	h g h i
2534	a h g h i
2537	a
2539	a h i i
2540	a h g h i
2542	g h i
1913	a h
2544	a h
2548	a h h
2549	a g h
2547	a
2548	a h
2550	a
2554	h
2555	absent
2557	a
2558	a h
2559	g h
2562	g h
Mavalipuram.	
2570	h i
2571	g
2573	a h g h i
2578	a h
2574	a
2575	a h g h
2576	a g h i
2577	a
2578	h
2579	a g h h
2582	g h h
2585	absent
2584	absent
2589	a h i k
2587	a b r h
2588	a h i h
2590	a h i
2592	a
2590	a
2591	a i
2592	a
2595	a
2597	a
2548	a
2599	a
2600	a
2601	a
2602	a
2603	a
2604	a
2605	absent
2607	a
2608	a h
2609	a h
2610	a
2611	a
2612	a
2610	g h i
Nagercoil.	
2617	a h g h i
2618	a g h h
2620	a
2621	a h
0623	a

Register number.	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Nagercoil—cont.	
0626	h
0625	a
2626	g
0627	a g h i
2628	a g h i
2630	a
0631	a g h h
2630	h
2634	a
2635	absent
2636	a
2637	a
2638	h
2643	absent
2644	g h i
2646	absent
Nellore.	
2649	a h g h
2650	a g h i
2651	a
2652	a b
2653	a g h
2654	a h
2655	a
2656	g h k
2657	absent
2658	a
2659	a
2660	a
2661	a
2662	a
2664	a
7000	a
2667	a
2668	g h i
2671	h
2670	g h i
Palghat.	
2675	a g h i
2677	a b g h i
2678	a i
0566	b
2681	absent
2682	a g i
2683	a g h
2684	a g h k
2685	a h b
2686	g h k
2687	g h
2688	a g h k
2689	a
2690	a
2691	a h
2692	a h i
2693	a b j
2694	a
2695	a h
2696	a g
2697	a
2698	a
2700	a
2704	a b
Perishmedi.	
270w	a b i k
2710	a g h i
2712	a
Pudukkotah.	
2714	a g
2715	absent
2716	g i
2717	b
2718	absent
2719	a g h
2720	a b h k
2721	absent
2722	a
2724	absent
2725	a h
2726	a
2729	a
2730	h

Register number	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Rajahmundry.*	
2726	a g h i
2734	a g h i
2736	g h i
2736	a h i
2737	a g h i
2738	a g
2739	g h i
2740	h
2741	a h
2743	a h g h k
2744	h g
2746	a b
2748	a g h
2751	absent
2748	g h
2749	a h
2750	a
2761	a g h
2752	a g h
2763	g i k
2764	a g i k
2766	a j h
2746	a
2768	a
2771	a
2769	a
2773	a
2764	a
2765	h
2768	a
2768	a
2772	absent
2776	a
2776	b
2777	a
2778	g h i
2781	i
2784	b k
2788	g k
2791	absent
Salem.	
2792	absent
2798	g h k
2796	a b
2810	a g h k
2798	a b
2780	a
2803	g
Tellicherry.	
2803	a g h i
2804	e g
2806	h
2808	a h
2809	a g h
2810	a h
2813	a g h k
2819	g h k
2816	a
2817	g
2818	a k
2819	a g h i
2820	g h i
2822	h
2824	a
2827	a
2828	a

Register number	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Tellicherry—cont.	
2830	a
2831	a
2833	a
2834	e h
2838	a h
2837	h
Tinnevelly	
2840	a b h
2841	a g h
2842	h g h i
2843	a
2844	a g h
2845	a g h i
2850	a h
2849	h
2850	b h
2851	a g
2853	a b g h k
2855	a g h
2856	a h
2857	a h k
2858	a g b h
2849	a j
2862	a
2863	a
2865	a
2867	a
2869	a
2870	absent
2871	a
2878	a
2879	a
2886	h
Trichinopoly.	
2887	a g h
2888	a b g h i
2889	not permitted to sit for the Examination.
2890	a b g h
2891	a g h k
2892	g h
2893	h
2894	a h
2896	g h i
2896	a g h i
2897	a h g h
2900	a g h
2901	a h i
2902	a b g h i
2903	a b g h i
2904	a g h
2908	a h
2907	g h k i
2908	a
2909	a
2910	a
2911	a h
2912	a h g k l
2913	a
2914	h
2915	g h j
2916	h k
2917	a
2918	a h k h
2919	a b g h k
2920	absent
2921	a g h
2922	a

Register number	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Trichinopoly—cont.	
2923	a
2924	h
2926	a g k
2927	a
2928	a h
2929	a h
2930	h
2931	g
2932	a h g i
2933	a h g i k
2935	a h
2936	b
2938	a
2942	h
2942	h
2943	a
2944	a
2945	a h
2946	a
2947	h
2948	h
2949	h
2950	absent
2951	h
2952	h
2953	a
2955	a h
2956	a h
2957	a h
2958	a
2961	h
2962	a
2965	a b
2966	a
2967	a
2968	a
2971	a
2972	a
2973	a
2974	a
2975	a
2977	a
2978	a h
2979	a
2980	a
2981	a
2982	h
2983	g h
2985	h i
2989	g h
2991	absent
2993	g i
2997	absent
3000	h
3001	h
3007	h h
3008	absent
Trichur.	
3010	k
3011	h k
3012	h
3013	a
3015	a h
3016	absent
3017	a
3018	a
3019	a
3021	a g h
3021	a

Register number	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Trichur—cont.	
3022	a
3024	a
3025	a
3029	a
3033	a
3035	h
3037	g h i
3044	g h
Trivandrum.	
3045	a h
3047	a g h i
3048	a g h
3048	a h
3050	a h g i
3051	a h g h
3054	a g
3055	a g j
3056	a j
3057	a g j
3058	a
3059	a g i
3060	h
3062	h
3063	a g h
3064	a b h
3066	a h
3067	a h
3069	a
3072	a g h h
3071	a g j
3073	a j
3078	a
3074	a
3075	g
3076	g h i
3077	h
3078	a h
3080	h
3081	a h
3083	h
3084	a
3086	a
3089	a
3094	a h
3095	a
3096	a
3097	h
3100	a
3103	a
3103	a
3104	a
3106	a
3109	a
3110	a
3111	a
3112	a
3114	a
3116	a
3118	a
3120	a
3121	a
3122	a
3124	a
3125	a

Register number	Subjects failed in.
Group III—cont.	
Trivandrum—cont	
3126	a
3128	g h i
3129	g
3133	h i
3134	g h
3137	i
3140	h
Vellore.	
3141	h g h
3142	a
3143	a h g h
3145	a h g h i
3146	h
3147	a
3148	a h g h j
3149	a h g h k
3150	a
3151	h
3155	a
3156	a
3157	a
3158	g h
3160	a
3162	a
3164	a
3169	h
3166	g h i
Vizagapatam.	
3168	a g h i
3169	a g h
3170	a h
3171	a g h k
3172	a g h h
3173	a
3174	a g i k
3175	a
3176	a
3177	a g i k
3178	a h g i k
3179	g
3181	a
3182	a
3183	a
3184	a
3185	a
3189	absent
Vizianagram.	
3191	a g h
3192	a
3193	a
3194	a
3196	a
3197	a i
3198	a
3199	absent
3200	a
3201	a
3202	a
3203	a
3204	a
3205	a
3206	a
3207	a
3208	a
3209	a
3210	a
3211	g i
3212	a

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Egmore House, 27th November 1923.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 5 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Appointments, Leave, etc.—	
Board of Revenue, Income-tax, Forest, Public Works and Medical	2069-2070
Notifications—	
General	2070
Judicial	2093
Revenue	2094
Marine	2095
Income-tax	2095
Military	2096
Official Advertisements	209
Vacancies	2101
Private Advertisements	2102
Madras Port Trust	2104
Meteorological Return	2107
Supplement—	
Abstract of season reports for week ending 24th November 1923.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

Board of Revenue.

Salt, Abkari and Customs Departments.

Transfers.—(1) Mr. V. E. Conner, Inspector, from the Kanapatti to the Cannanore Circle. To join urgently on relief.

(2) M.R Ry. T. V. Sivarama Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, from the Tiruvallur to the Kanapatti Circle. To join urgently on relief.

(3) M.R.Ry. T. Sundaram Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, from the Cannanore to the Tiruvallur Circle. To hand over charge to his Assistant and join urgently.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
21st November 1923.

C. H. MASTERMAN,
Acting Secretary.

Income-tax.

Appointment.—Under section 5 (4) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, the Commissioner of Income-tax of the Presidency of Madras appoints Mr. P. O Sivarama Ayyar to be Income-tax Officer on probation in the Madras Presidency.

Madras, 19th November 1923.

Appointment.—Under section 5 (4) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, the Commissioner of Income-tax for the Madras Presidency appoints Mr. R. Varadacheriyar, Income-tax Officer on probation, to act as Additional Income-tax Officer, Madras, and directs that he shall exercise the powers of an Income-tax Officer within the Chingleput district.

Madras, 20th November 1923. D. N. STRATHIE,
Commissioner of Income-tax.

FOREST.

Transfer.—M. Amir Padsha Sahib Bahadur, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Nellore, is transferred to South Mangalore division as an attached officer.

Madras, 15th November 1923.

Postings.—The following postings of the Imperial Forest Service probationers are ordered :—
Mr. M. K. Nayar, to Kurnool West division.
Mr. N. D. Sahni, to Palghat division.
Mr. S. K. Basu, to South Mangalore division.
Mr. R. H. C. Ebenso, to South Coimbatore division.

Madras, 19th November 1923. H. TIREMAN,
Acting Chief Conservator of Forests.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Resulting.—M.R.Ry. K. G. Lakshmiaranyana Ayyer Avargal, Assistant Engineer, posted to the Trichinopoly Circle in Government notification No. 2013—S.C.R., dated 13th November 1923, is reposted to the Vaigai division for charge of the Vaigai subdivision in relief of Mr. S. D. Shroff, B.SC., M.A.I., Assistant Executive Engineer, granted leave.

Trichinopoly, 16th November 1923. L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, Trichinopoly Circle.

MEDICAL.

Extension of Leave.—Saiyid Ghulam Hussain Sahib Bahadur, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, is granted extension of leave on average pay for four months from 10th October 1923 under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules.

Madras, 19th November 1923.

Posting.—M.B.Ry. G. Srinivasamurti Avargal, B.A., B.L., M.R.C.S., on expiry of leave, is appointed Assistant to the District Medical Officer, Coimbatore, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. R. Sitarama Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., L.M.S., proceeding on leave.

Madras, 21st November 1923.

Transfers.—M.R.Ry. V. N. Sonegal Avargal, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon on relief at Municipal Hospital, Trincomalee, is posted to the Government Royapettah Hospital, Madras, *vice* M.R.Ry. E. A. Varada Ayyar Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon.

M.R.Ry. E. A. Varada Ayyar Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, on relief at the Government Royapettah Hospital, Madras, is posted on reserve duty at the Government General Hospital, Madras, until further orders.

Madras, 22nd November 1923.

Transfer.—Mr. J. P. Joseph, L.M.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon on relief at Municipal Hospital, Tiruvannamalai, North Arcot, by Mr. C. J. Alexander, L.M.S., is placed at the disposal of the District Medical and Sanitary Officer, The Nilgiris, for relapsing fever duty.

(By order)

Madras, 23rd November 1923. P. F. MATHIAS,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open on { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 6 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

PATENTS.

The following printed specifications of applications for patents, which have been accepted under section 6 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, have been published and can be inspected free of charge at the Madras Record Office, Egmore. Copies of these specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, at the price of one rupee per copy.

Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (price 10 annas), and in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 (price 2 annas). These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs.

8589. Tata Engineering Co., Ld.
9737. Mathesius and Mathesius.
8870. Aktiebolaget Gako.
8987. W. H. Dorman & Co., Ld.
8988. Bramwell and Thomas Bramwell & Co.
9001. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ld.
9002. Hild.
9019. Farbwerke Vorm, Meister Lucius and Brauning.
9039. Hotchins.
9068. Oil Refining Improvements Co., Ld. and Reed.
9232. Hamilton.
9235. International General Electric Co., Inc.
9232. di Nagymagyar.
9236. Gadd.
9285. Ile Vaina.
9170. Puckle.
9408 Naamloose Vennootschap Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken.
9409. Naamloose Vennootschap Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken.
9434. International General Electric Co., Inc.
9435. Brem.
9443. Malone.
9048. Hild.

F. NOYCE,
Acting Secy. to Govt., Development Dept.

Fort St George, 27th November 1923.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that treasure consisting of the articles detailed below, the approximate value of which is estimated to be Rs. 15, was found in a jinyati land called Chamalamma daidi, by one Gorjo Venkadu at Pamghoupapuram in Rampa, Chodavaram taluk, in Godavari Agency in September 1923 :—

38 hollow perforated Maddi kaya-shaped gold beads (ornament for using round the waist).
14 small gold plates with beads.
71 small gold beads (like cholam seeds).
2 ands shaped gold rings.
1 iron Bharice.

126

2. All persons claiming the treasure or any portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent, before the Collector, Godavari, at Cocanada on 2nd April 1924 in view of the matter being inquired into and disposed of according to law.

Godavari Collector's Office,
8th November 1923.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 (a) of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878), that on or about the 5th July 1923 the undermentioned articles valued at Rs. 461 have been found in S. No. 886 of Matukumalli village, hamlet of Kambhampad, by Doredla Appamma, wife of Doredla Ramaswami of Matukumalli village, hamlet of Kambhampad, Palnad taluk, Guntur district, contained in a tin box and a pot in the wall of a site purchased by the said Doredla Ramaswami from Gogireddi Kondareddi :—

Description of property.—A tin box and a pot containing 461 rupee coins.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Guntur at his office on 4th January 1924 when the matter may be inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Guntur Collector's Office,
13th August 1923.

It is hereby notified under section (3) of Act VI of 1878 that the treasure noted below was found on 15th August 1923 by one Talagadadivi Virayya son of Venkayya, near the hill called Donda tippa in Tadepalli of Bezwada taluk. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector at Kistna district at his office in Chilakalapudi at 11 a.m. on the 24th March 1924 when the matter will be inquired into and determined according to law.

A small cylindrical box containing the following gold articles worth about Rs. 15 or more.—
Two gold tubes with pendants with the size of a rupee.
A four-sided gold piece ¾" in length.
Sixteen circular thin gold pieces with letters thereon.
One copper bangle with four rings attached to it.
One earring.

Kistna Collector's Office,
6th November 1923.

G. H. JACKSON,
Collector.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 17th November 1923.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. net.)

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week.			Total from 6th February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 4th February 1923 to date.		
	Received at mills (a)	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills. (b)	Net exports by sea (c)	Total.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea	Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tinnevelly	178		670			69,291		37,495	(d)	
Salem	911	367	Nil	1,931	1,917	6,259	206,677	4,929	134,158	230,782
Cambodia ..	943		506			42,909		34,240		
Northern and Western.	350	141	480			21,383		19,148		
Coimbatore ..	Nil		Nil	5,084	5,084	891	58,617	497	89,833	125,166
Outside action ..	220		846			19,970		21,465		
Total ..	2,528	508	1,902	6,415	8,377	133,803	164,191	118,031	235,792	355,823

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by eleven mills.

(b) Returns have been supplied in the current week by eleven mills.

(c) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras, 5,838; Cocanada, 46; Tuticorin, 1,231.

(d) Includes 3,674 bales exported from Calicut not reported before.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 17th November 1923.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. net.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Director's estimate of the 1923-24 crop (e)
	Number pressed in the week ending 18th November 1922.	Number pressed from 5th February to 18th November 1922.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 5th February to 18th November 1922.	Total cotton accounted for from 5th February to 18th November 1922.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 4th February 1923 to date.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 4th February 1923 to date.	Total cotton accounted for from 4th February 1923 to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevelly	81	134,677	7,671	142,348	139	122,319	4,709	287,028	155,000
Salem	Nil	922	2,322	4,145	Nil	Nil	2,424	2,424	22,000
Cambodia	548	78,750	2,783	81,533	1,478	110,198	5,940	116,138	117,000
Northern and Western.	26	81,329	Nil	81,329	745	112,128	Nil	112,128	109,000
Coimbatore	569	22,373	250	22,623	534	46,956	496	47,452	33,000
Total ..	1,224	317,050	12,424	329,981	2,796	401,595	14,568	416,163	442,000

Madras, 23rd November 1923.

R. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that the following amounts deposited in 1920 for the supply of ration articles to this Jail for the year 1920–21, have been outstanding in the books of this office for a long time and they will be credited to Government if not claimed within three months from the date of this notification :—

Rupees 44-1-8 due to Mr. C. A. Venkataswami Nayudu of Coimbatore.
Rupees 118-3-3 due to Mr. K. V. Nagamayya Chetti of Salem.

Central Jail, Coimbatore,
24th November 1923.

G. W. CLEMENTS,
Superintendent.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Abstract return of attacks and deaths of epidemic diseases in the Presidency of Madras during the week ending 17th November 1923.

Name of district.	Name of taluk (rural) and municipal towns.	Plague.		Cholera.		Smallpox.		Relapsing fever.	
		Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.
Anantapur	Anantapur	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
	Dharmavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kadiri	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Penukonda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..
Arcot, North	Gudiyattam	3*	..	23	10	..	..	..	..
	Tirupattur	..	..	..	..	24	1	..	..
	Vellore	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
	Wandiwash	..	..	31	4	10	1	..	..
	Total	3	..	57	14	34	2	..	..
Arcot, South	Gingee	..	..	..	..	10	6	..	..
	Villupuram	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
	Virudhachalam	..	..	..	..	9	5	11	6
	Total	..	..	..	..	25	6	11	6
Bellary	Hadagalli	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Harpanahalli	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hospet	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kudligi	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bellary M.T.	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..
	Total	19	10	..	..	6	1	..	..
Chingleput	Tiruvallur	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Coimbatore	Avanashi	3	2	15	11	107	73	..	..
	Bhavani	..	..	17	15	..	..	..	..
	Coimbatore	31	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dharapuram	..	..	25	13	17	1	..	..
	Erode	..	..	10	6	..	..	..	..
	Kollegal	38	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Palladam	6	4	18	10	..	..	..	..
	Palhalli	21	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	101	76	85	56	124	74	..	..
Cuddapah	Jammalamadugu	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..
	Proddatur	..	..	..	..	31	2	..	..
	Royachoti	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..
	Razampeta	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	63	5	..	..
Ganjam	Aska	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..
	Chicacole	..	..	18	6	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	18	6	8	4	..	..
Godavari	Rajahmundry	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	Ramachandrapuram	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
Guntur	Ongole	..	..	..	..	30	9	..	..
	Sattenapalle	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
	Chirala M.T.	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	41	9	..	..
Kanara, South	Mangalore	..	..	3	1	10	1	..	..
	Udupi	1*	..	31	25	9	..	..	..
	Uppinangadi	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Total	1	..	34	27	22	1	..	..
Kistna	Bezwada	..	..	4	..	18	..	..	..
	Ellore	..	..	..	..	15	1	..	..
	Gudivada	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
	Bezwada M.T.	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
	Pedakallu M.T.	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	6	6	32	1	6	..
Kurnool	Dhone	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
	Markapur	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
	Nandikotkur	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	33	1	..	..

* One attack (imported).

Abstract return of attacks and deaths of epidemic diseases in the Presidency of Madras during week ending 17th November 1923—*cont.*

Name of district.	Name of taluk (rural) and municipal towns.	Plague.		Cholera.		Smallpox.		Relapsing fever.	
		Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.
Madura	Kodaikanal	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Nariyakulam	67	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	67	40	..	..	..	1	..	..
Malabar	Chirakkal	..	..	..	..	18	3	..	..
	Ernad	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	Kottayam	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..
	Palghat	..	..	18	13	..	..	..	..
	Ponnani	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	Wynaad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Calicut M.T.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tellicherry M.T.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	2	2	18	13	26	6	..	..
Nellore	Atmakur	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..
	Gudur	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
	Repur	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Nellore M.T.	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	11	2	..	..
Nilgiris, The	Ootacamund	2	1	..	..	..	..	28	13
	Ootacamund M.T. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	..
	Coonoor M.T.	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	..
	Total ..	2	1	3	4	..	..	112	13
Nizamd	Paramagudi	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Srivilliputtur	..	..	..	..	26	4	..	..
	Tirupattur	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..
	Virudupatti M.T. ..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	3	7	30	5	..	..
Salem	Dharmapuri	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..
	Hosur	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
	Omalur	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Rasipuram	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Tiruchengodu	..	..	..	..	11	3	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	30	4	..	..
Tanjore	Mayavaram	..	..	..	..	16	2	..	..
	Pattukottai	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..
	Shiyali	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..
	Tiruturaipundi	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
	Kumbakonam M.T. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	41	3	..	..
Tinnevelly	Nanguneri	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Tenkasi	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Trichinopoly	Kulittalai	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..
	Udaiyarpalayam ..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	15	5	..	..
Madras town	....	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	District total ..	701	157	218	117	579	139	37	13
	Municipalities total ..	2	2	5	4	11	1	57	..
	Grand total ..	703	159	221	121	590	140	114	13

Madras, 17th November 1923.

Vital Statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the week ending 27th October 1928.

Districts.	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921.			Births.		Deaths.														
			Males.	Females	Total	Number registered including still-births.	Still-born (under registered).	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Bronchitis, Pneumonia and other Lung Diseases.	Injuries including accidents.	Heart Disease and Blood Pressure.	Other causes.	Total.		
																	Males.	Females	Total.
Ganjam ..	1	Berhampur ..	18,001	18,780	32,781	25	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	6	7	7	14
	2	Parlakimedi ..	8,616	9,901	18,718	16	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	8	8	8
	3	Chicacole ..	7,686	8,603	16,289	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	4	6	6
Vizagapatam.	4	Vizagapatam ..	22,153	22,568	44,721	66	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	14	8	18	26
	5	Vizianagram ..	16,743	19,918	36,299	26	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	1	6	8	14
	6	Anakapalle ..	10,988	10,272	20,260	14	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	7	4	7	11
	7	Bimlipatam ..	3,424	4,071	7,495	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2
Godavari ..	8	Rajahmundry ..	26,758	27,043	53,791	30	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	6	9	15
	9	Cocanada ..	26,346	27,004	53,345	25	..	..	..	..	16	..	1	..	1	11	17	16	32
	10	Peddapuram ..	7,201	7,419	14,620	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	3
Kistna ..	11	Ellore ..	27,630	23,252	45,882	24	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	6	7	12	19
	12	Bezwada ..	23,107	21,052	41,159	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	18	11	20	31
	13	Masulipatam ..	21,873	22,042	43,940	42	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	15	7	10	17
	14	Palakole ..	7,283	7,272	14,525	9	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	6	4	10
Guntur ..	15	Guntur ..	21,837	22,347	43,184	71	6	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	10	20	12	32
	16	Tenali ..	12,085	11,165	24,250	21	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	4	7
	17	Chirala ..	7,705	7,618	15,323	12	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	4	1	5
	18	Ongole ..	7,039	7,236	14,276	11	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	4	6	10
	19	Narasaraopet ..	6,789	6,539	13,328	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	5
Nellore ..	20	Nellore ..	17,759	16,094	33,853	26	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	15	13	7	20
Madras ..	21	Madras ..	272,107	250,804	526,911	461	..	..	1	..	51	48	76	3	1	202	176	165	343
Chingleput ..	22	Conjeeveram ..	30,714	30,662	61,376	40	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	..	16	15	19	34
	23	Saidapet ..	13,847	13,457	27,484	9	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	7	6	6	12
	24	Chingleput ..	6,187	5,726	11,763	11	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	6	1	7
South Arcot.	25	Cuddalore ..	25,078	25,418	50,627	40	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	21	17	9	26
	26	Chidambaram ..	11,214	11,247	22,661	16	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	6	6	6	12
	27	Villupuram ..	8,018	8,377	17,428	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2
Trichinopoly.	28	Trichinopoly ..	60,674	59,948	120,422	35	3	..	..	..	6	9	11	..	..	40	30	37	67
	29	Srirangam ..	11,139	12,014	23,153	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	14	8	7	15
	30	Karur ..	9,155	9,084	18,239	15	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	5	3	8
Tanjore ..	31	Kumbakonam ..	26,626	31,074	60,700	46	4	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	16	9	19	28
	32	Tanjore ..	28,853	30,660	59,513	43	1	..	..	..	6	..	4	..	..	17	14	16	30
	33	Negapatam ..	28,321	27,695	54,016	41	3	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	1	16	13	14	27
	34	Mayavaram ..	14,007	14,610	28,617	19	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	20	10	11	21
	35	Tiruvalur ..	12,309	11,815	24,124	12	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	5	4	6	10
	36	Mannargudi ..	10,508	10,828	21,336	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	5	9	14
Madura ..	37	Madura ..	70,229	66,665	136,894	104	..	..	..	..	7	..	10	1	..	48	26	24	50
	38	Dindigul ..	15,806	15,116	30,922	23	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	7	3	9	12
	39	Nodinayakkanur.	8,767	10,074	19,841	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	2	6
	40	Palni ..	8,514	8,982	17,501	20	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	10	7	5	12
	41	Periyakulam ..	7,844	8,634	16,478	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	6	6	7
	42	Kodaikanal ..	2,268	2,015	4,283	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	8

Vital Statistics of the Municipal Towns of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the week ending 27th October 1923—*contd.*

Districts.	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921.			Births.		Deaths.												
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number registered excluding still-births.	Still-born children registered.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injury at child-birth including accidents.	Deaths from child-birth.	Other causes.	Total.			
																	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ramnad ..	43	Sivvilliputtur ..	19,437	18,758	31,195	33	3	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	..	9	8	7	15
	44	Virudunagar ..	10,783	11,022	21,821	21	1	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	14	11	8	19
	45	Sivakasi ..	7,027	7,599	14,617	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	5
Tinnevelly ..	46	Tinnevelly ..	25,563	27,220	53,783	26	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	6	1	10	11
	47	Palamcottah ..	22,210	24,247	46,653	20	2	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	15	15	9	24
	48	Tuticorin ..	20,781	21,741	44,922	41	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	1	..	20	19	10	29
North Arcot.	49	Vellore ..	24,809	25,311	50,210	34	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	7	9	7	16
	50	Gudiyattam ..	11,291	11,502	22,903	14	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	5	6
	51	Tiruvannamalai ..	10,847	11,085	21,912	29	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	11	7	8	15
	52	Vaniyambadi ..	9,283	10,807	20,090	11	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	4
	53	Tirupattur ..	7,992	8,283	16,275	17	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	5
	54	Walajapet ..	4,950	5,033	10,013	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2
Chittoor ..	55	Chittoor ..	9,012	8,929	17,941	18	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	6	11
Salem ..	56	Tirupati ..	8,631	8,903	17,434	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	5	7
	57	Salem ..	26,418	25,628	52,216	32	3	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	1	23	21	20	41
	58	Coimbatore ..	33,417	32,371	65,788	42	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	19	19	11	30
	59	Erode ..	11,491	11,420	22,911	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	..	2	1	7	8
Coimbatore..	60	Dharapuram ..	7,903	8,221	16,121	9	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	4	6	10
	61	Pollachi ..	5,341	6,134	11,475	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	4	9
	62	Tiruppur ..	6,810	8,041	14,851	15	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	3
	63	Udumalpet ..	6,177	8,059	10,236	11	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	3	4
Kurnool ..	64	Kurnool ..	13,844	14,024	27,868	20	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	6	7	13
	65	Nandyal ..	9,194	8,930	18,124	15	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	2	3	5
Cuddapah ..	66	Cuddapah ..	8,846	9,651	18,517	9	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	10	7	5	12
	67	Proddatur ..	8,106	7,801	15,908	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	5
Bellary ..	68	Bellary ..	21,113	18,728	39,842	26	2	..	..	1	2	2	4	..	..	9	10	8	18
	69	Adoni ..	15,981	14,871	30,232	20	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	8	7	15
	70	Hospet ..	9,132	9,205	18,337	13	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	7	8	5	13
	71	Hindupur ..	5,740	6,716	12,456	13	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	5
Anantapur ..	72	Anantapur ..	5,077	6,375	11,452	10	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	4
	73	Tadpatri ..	5,805	5,088	11,293	11	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	3
Nilgiris, The.	74	Ootacamund ..	10,217	9,290	19,507	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	2	3	5
	75	Coonoor ..	6,488	5,756	12,244	5	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	1	7
South Kanara..	76	Mangalore ..	28,284	28,873	58,877	51	1	..	..	..	1	1	7	..	..	16	13	6	29
	77	Calicut ..	42,527	39,807	82,334	57	1	..	..	1	4	2	3	2	..	29	24	22	46
	78	Palghat ..	22,813	22,869	45,687	22	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	15	9	9	18
Malabar ..	79	Cannanore ..	13,160	14,446	27,705	20	3	..	..	11	..	1	2	..	..	9	9	14	23
	80	Tellicherry ..	13,990	14,488	27,978	20	1	..	..	2	..	..	7	..	..	15	17	12	29
	81	Cochin ..	11,222	9,415	20,637	18	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	3	3	6
		Total ..	1,828,368	1,800,661	3,628,829	2,164	66	1	22	18	235	171	191	20	17	894	782	769	1,551

Vital Statistics of the Rural Towns of the Madras Presidency for the month of September 1923.

District.	Serial number.	Rural towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921.	Births.		Deaths.															
				Number registered including still-births.	Still-born number registered.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries including suicides.	Deaths from child birth.	Other causes.	Total.			Total of corresponding month of previous year.		
															Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Vizagapatam	1	Bobbili	14,170	59	...	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	...	8	20	17	37	10	6	16
	2	Parvatipuram	15,604	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	15
	3	Salúr	13,451	34	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	24	11	6	17
	4	Narasapatnam	11,833	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	9
	5	Pattuvda	11,973	29	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	7	3	10	8	6	14
Godavari	6	Tallarevadili	10,441	42	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	7	11	8	19	4	8	12
	7	Pithapuram	10,790	34	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	10	17	16	33	15	17	32
	8	Samalkot	16,024	53	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	8	6	3	9	9	7	16
	9	Amalapuram	13,810	29	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7	14	9	23	16	6	22
	10	Mandapeta	10,281	26	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	7	14	6	20	6	6	12
Kistna	11	Pamidimudi	13,475	47	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	8	15	12	27	14	12	26
	12	Nuzvidu	18,150	31	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	7	12	7	19	13	7	20
	13	Attili	13,175	39	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	16	22	10	32	27	12	39
	14	Gudivada	10,611	34	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	8	15	13	28	6	13	19
	15	Kaikalúr	10,084	40	1	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	10	7	14	23	16	14	30
	16	Repalle	11,767	43	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	12	16	11	27	...	...	...
Guntur	17	Chilakalurpet	11,150	30	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	2	5	7	7	5	12
	18	Repalle	10,801	29	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	6	7	13	7	6	13
Nellore	19	Vaingalam	10,230	38	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	6	8	14	8	6	14
	20	Venkatagiri	14,242	14	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	3	6	6	12	6	8	14
	21	Sendrima	24,205	58	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	10	21	17	38	15	13	28
Chingleput	22	Poonamallee (C.T.)	17,140	34	...	...	...	...	12	10	1	...	...	8	22	10	32	17	17	34
	23	St. Thomas' Mount (C).	14,972	56	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	12	10	12	22	9	7	16
	24	Uttaramerur	10,036	40	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	...	4	16	7	23	14	11	25
	25	Perrutl	15,293	61	...	...	...	...	18	17	...	...	...	6	29	10	40	11	8	19
South Arcot	26	Tindivanam	16,177	38	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	10	16	14	30	16	14	30
	27	Porto Novo	12,940	23	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	8	12	13	25	6	8	14
	28	Nellikuppam	22,512	49	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	10	13	16	29	14	10	24
	29	Tirukkoyilur	10,164	28	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	12	7	9	16	7	7	14
Trichinopoly	30	Lalgudi	12,440	24	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	8	3	11	20	20	40
	31	Turaiyur	13,018	20	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	8	5	13	6	8	14
	32	Vedaranyam	14,478	57	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	10	12	22	11	9	20
	33	Kiyalí	15,866	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	12	10	22	13	9	22
Tanjore	34	Tirupanam	11,620	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	10	21	11	11	22
	35	Tirumalavarayanpettai	11,613	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	6	16	7	10	17
	36	Adirampatnam	10,274	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	4	12	8	6	14
Madura	37	Kambam	10,461	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	10	22	10	11	21
	38	Chinnamanur	11,010	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	10	24	4	4	8
	39	Tirumangalam	10,178	42	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	6	9	3	12	10	8	18
	40	Srivilliputtur	23,146	107	...	...	18	...	12	...	...	...	...	39	41	28	70	3	3	6
Ramnad	41	Aruppukottai	21,570	58	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	14	20	11	31	15	13	29
	42	Paramagudi	19,437	70	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	10	21	31	30	27	57
	43	Devakottai	19,113	7	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	7	5	8	13
	44	Ramnad	19,618	33	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	11	10	10	20	17	19	36
	45	Kamudhi	10,260	31	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	14	17	14	31	31	24	55

[Continued on next page.

Vital Statistics of the Rural Towns of the Madras Presidency for the month of September 1923—*cont.*

District.	Serial number	Rural towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921	Births.		Deaths.															
				Number registered including still-births	Still-born (number included in former)	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries (including suicide).	Deaths from child birth.	Other causes.	Total.			Total of corresponding month of previous year.		
															Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ramnad—	46	Ramnad	15,251	31	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	7	7	7	14	13	6	19
	47	Sattur	11,761	23	..	..	..	..	17	..	1	..	..	4	11	11	22	12	6	18
	48	Srivilliputtur	13,147	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	7	7	4	11
	49	Tenkasi	32,974	69	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	20	16	25	41	18	23	41
	50	Kadayanallur ..	14,893	23	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	21	11	13	24	7	9	16
	51	Kalyanigadi	18,437	40	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	8	8	4	12	13	12	25
	52	Kallidaikurichi ..	14,998	48	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	24	23	14	37	15	14	29
	53	Vilathikulam	16,475	45	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	25	12	16	28	13	14	27
	54	Sivagiri	11,610	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	12	8	20
	55	Kadayam	14,230	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	5	11	6	5	11
	56	Ambasamudram ..	14,718	25	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	18	12	9	21	13	12	25
Tinnevelly ..	57	Kayalpatnam	13,165	22	1	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	9	10	8	18	12	11	23
	58	Kulasekarapatnam ..	12,691	37	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	6	11	7	18
	59	Sankarankoyil	13,855	23	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	16	3	19	15	4	19
	60	Sivagiri	12,347	132	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	17	13	13	26	18	8	26
	61	Sivakasi	11,931	32	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	12	5	3	8	17	8	25
	62	Vasudevanallur ..	10,793	42	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	10	7	10	17	8	14	22
	63	Sevakamam	10,573	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	9	2	11	20	15	35
Cuddapah ..	64	Jammalamaduga ..	14,585	33	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	8	7	2	9	8	10	18
Kolary ..	65	Yemmiganur	16,810	60	..	..	..	..	26	2	..	..	..	6	10	14	24	10	8	18
Anantapur ..	66	Gooty	17,819	40	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	12	13	8	21	1	2	3
	67	Kadiri	11,819	37	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	9	7	6	13	7	10	17
	68	Uravakonda	10,771	32	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	6	7	5	12	6	13	19
North Arcot	69	Ambur	15,253	58	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	23	15	13	28	21	10	31
	70	Arni	14,286	62	4	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	13	10	16	26	15	8	23
	71	Arcot	11,489	30	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	8	6	11	17	7	8	15
	72	Tiruvattiyur	10,327	43	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	13	10	14	24	8	8	16
Chittoor ..	73	Kalahasti	13,356	23	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	7	6	6	12	7	7	14
	74	Tirutanyari	14,303	28	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	8	6	11	17	2	3	5
	75	Nagamala	13,678	31	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	10	11	13	24	7	8	15
Salem ..	76	Sendamangalam ..	13,878	42	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	8	6	3	17	4	10	14
	77	Attur	13,489	31	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	13	6	7	13	8	8	16
	78	Tiruchengodu ..	10,510	33	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	6	11	3	14	17	8	25
	79	Gobichettipalayam ..	24 109	58	..	..	..	..	8	1	3	..	..	21	17	16	33	18	8	26
Coimbatore ..	80	Kottagal	13,256	23	..	..	25	6	..	1	..	..	..	26	18	29	47	12	6	18
	81	Mettupalayam ..	11,118	32	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	4	13	18	..	1	1
South Kanara.	82	Udipi	11,889	27	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	8	11	7	18	12	13	25
Malabar ..	83	Ponnani	10,346	31	3	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	18	10	18	28	10	14	24
		Total of towns ..	1,211,625	3,301	67	8	39	89	453	139	126	11	1	543	510	656	1,166	850	740	1,590
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	1,161,625	2,726	38	8	138	..	406	105	108	19	3	646	650	723	1,373	820	750	1,570
		Increase (+) or decrease (−).	..	+575	+29	− 2	−97	+ 89	+ 53	+34	+18	− 8	− 2	+75	+ 60	+ 133	+193	..	..	..

Madras, 8th November 1923.

Vital Statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the month of September 1923.

Districts.	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population under Registration according to the Census of 1921			Births.		Deaths.																
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number registered of still-births.	Still-born (number not registered).	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries (including accident).	Deaths from child-birth.	Other causes.	Total.			Total of corresponding month of previous year.		
																	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ganjam ..	1	Berhampur	18,901	17,730	36,731	23	1	16	2	..	35	6	..	4	..	38	98	78	176	19	17	36
	2	Parlakimedi ..	8,618	9,901	18,719	60	..	..	..	..	12	8	..	..	..	7	19	21	34	17	27	44
	3	Chicacole ..	9,695	8,603	18,298	18	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	13	18	19	37	8	14	22
Vizagapatam	4	Vizagapatam ..	22,193	22,653	44,711	190	4	..	..	..	33	13	..	..	..	33	69	55	124	79	59	138
	5	Vizianagram ..	18,391	18,918	37,309	104	..	..	..	..	16	2	..	..	..	24	42	26	68	28	30	58
	6	Anakapalle ..	10,096	10,279	20,375	55	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	3	7	2	9	8	14	22
Godavari ..	7	Tuni	2,424	2,071	4,495	35	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	6	2	8	3	3	6
	8	Rajahmundry ..	26,738	27,033	53,771	150	19	..	..	..	48	13	..	..	..	26	87	67	154	84	61	145
	9	Cocanada	28,548	27,802	56,350	148	3	18	3	..	42	24	10	..	1	30	125	81	206	54	63	117
	10	Peddapuram ..	7,021	7,418	14,439	38	2	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	3	8	6	14	3	3	6
Kistna ..	11	Ellore	27,950	28,282	56,232	121	2	..	..	..	7	11	4	..	..	26	48	26	74	32	32	64
	12	Narsapur	23,107	23,881	46,988	159	8	1	..	..	21	10	7	..	..	24	62	48	110	41	43	84
	13	Masulipatam ..	21,878	22,062	43,940	183	4	..	..	..	21	21	3	..	..	24	69	56	125	77	57	134
	14	Palakole	7,283	7,272	14,555	87	..	..	..	..	11	6	2	..	..	6	25	12	37	8	14	22
	15	Guntur	24,937	23,847	48,784	614	38	..	..	..	48	6	3	..	1	101	159	97	256	89	87	176
Guntur ..	16	Tenali	19,008	11,185	30,193	77	6	..	..	..	18	7	..	..	3	37	65	23	88	23	26	49
	17	Chirala	7,778	7,518	15,296	25	1	..	..	..	6	5	1	..	..	10	22	9	31	18	14	32
	18	Ongole	7 049	7 225	14 274	43	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	18	24	8	32	21	18	39
Nellore ..	19	Nellore	5,752	5,539	11,291	34	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	7	4	11	11	11	22
Madras ..	20	Nellore	17,749	18,064	35,813	88	..	..	1	..	14	4	1	..	..	24	43	24	67	30	27	57
	21	Madras	270,107	250,804	520,911	2,007	118	..	2	..	98	288	536	7	7	278	724	279	1,003	867	753	1,620
Chingleput ..	22	Conjeevaram ..	30,714	30,652	61,366	243	16	..	..	..	..	..	82	..	..	39	39	28	67	58	56	114
	23	Saidapet	13,967	13,467	27,434	71	2	13	..	..	11	6	2	..	..	13	32	16	48	19	18	37
	24	Chingleput ..	6,137	5,626	11,763	47	3	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	10	18	14	32	13	9	22
South Arcot	25	Cuddalore ..	28,029	26,448	54,477	317	4	..	..	..	16	17	..	..	..	11	71	53	124	81	66	147
	26	Chidambaram ..	13,214	13,267	26,481	48	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	9	17	15	32	27	21	48
	27	Villupuram ..	9,643	8,977	18,620	39	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	..	..	6	16	23	39	15	18	33
Trichinopoly	28	Trichinopoly ..	89,674	80,848	170,522	398	18	..	1	..	24	88	68	..	1	143	325	276	601	108	107	215
	29	Srirangam	11,146	12,014	23,160	49	2	..	..	..	5	2	2	..	..	4	13	8	21	17	14	31
	30	Karur	9,166	9,082	18,248	32	2	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	6	12	7	19	6	6	12
	31	Lalgudi	23,920	21,076	44,996	156	8	..	..	..	24	5	10	..	..	4	84	31	115	78	60	138
Tanjore ..	32	Tanjore	37,289	39,560	76,849	153	18	..	..	..	19	17	19	..	..	9	72	47	119	78	57	135
	33	Negapatam ..	20,821	22,695	43,516	128	4	..	..	..	14	9	10	..	1	9	68	45	113	88	81	169
	34	Mayuram	18,007	14,819	32,826	69	6	..	..	..	21	4	3	..	..	3	53	31	84	31	50	81
	35	Tiruvalur	13,509	11,816	25,325	35	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	1	18	10	28	14	16	30
	36	Kumbakonam ..	14,908	12,828	27,736	58	2	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	2	18	12	30	26	28	54
	37	Madura	74,288	65,006	139,294	893	12	..	1	..	26	24	21	..	3	1	125	100	225	142	123	265
Madura ..	38	Dindigul	18,804	16,118	34,922	301	1	..	..	..	1	13	3	..	..	..	20	17	37	18	17	35
	39	Ramnad	8,762	10,574	19,336	73	1	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	8	26	34	37	44	81
	40	Tenkasi	9 518	8,483	17,901	90	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	6	14	20	37	11	48
	41	Periyakulam ..	7,844	8,634	16,478	76	..	..	..	1	9	18	3	..	..	1	32	17	49	68	73	141
	42	Pattukottai ..	3,948	3,014	6,962	13	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	3	6	9

[Continued on next page.

Vital Statistics of the Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the month of September 1923—contd.

District	Serial number.	Municipal towns.	Population under Examination according to the Census of 1921. Males.	Females.	Total.	Births. Number registered excluding still-births.	Still-births (number registered).	Deaths. Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Tuberculosis (Lung disease).	Injuries including suicides.	Deaths from child birth.	Other causes.	Total. Males.	Females.	Total.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Males.	Females.	Total.
Ramnad ..	49	Srivilliputhur	18,487	15,788	31,325	112	6	..	..	..	16	6	..	1	..	24	84	38	62	53	31	84
	64	Virudhunagaram ..	15,788	21,033	31,821	73	6	..	..	..	6	7	..	1	..	17	19	38	81	21	27	48
	65	Sivakasi	7,027	7,590	14,617	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	13	8	21	13	16	21
Tinnevelly ..	47	Tinnevelly	39,953	27,236	65,759	140	1	..	..	..	6	28	..	..	..	6	40	41	81	61	48	109
	48	Palamcottah	52,218	24,397	46,615	147	2	..	..	..	6	12	..	..	..	6	32	40	72	69	33	102
	49	Tuticorin	22,761	21,741	14,502	143	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	21	44	23	22	45
	50	Tellore	24 820	23,311	48,214	103	2	..	..	..	10	8	..	..	..	4	42	36	78	31	31	62
	60	Sivagiri	11,205	11,858	23,063	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	21	14	15	29
North Arcot.	61	Tirupattur	10,947	11,185	21,132	76	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	21	14	16	30
	62	Vaniyambadi	9,288	10,307	20,095	44	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	23	49	37	33	70
	63	Tiruppattur	7,902	8,383	16,276	45	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	17	19	17	36
	64	Walajapet	4,288	5,072	17 010	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	17	23	13	36
Chittoor ..	65	Chittoor	8,842	8,719	17,561	65	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	16	31	15	13	28
Salem ..	66	Tirupati	8,831	8,593	17,424	66	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	11	31	13	16	29
	67	Salem	76,419	70,928	52,244	205	6	..	..	..	22	9	..	..	..	22	77	61	169	71	71	142
	68	Coimbatore	50,417	47,371	96,788	201	2	..	..	..	44	17	..	..	..	25	85	81	166	121	101	222
Coimbatore ..	69	Erode	21,481	21,430	42,911	58	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	20	14	34	25	16	41
	70	Dharapuram	7,903	8,221	16, 24	46	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	10	18	20	12	32
	71	Pollachi	6,943	7,834	14,778	31	1	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	24	44	20	17	37
	72	Tiruppur	5,940	5,081	10,021	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	13	13	6	19
	73	Udumalpet	6,177	8,059	14,236	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	8	21	14	6	20
Kurnool ..	84	Kurnool	13,844	14,064	27,908	116	1	..	..	..	16	7	..	..	..	2	21	25	46	31	47	91
	85	Nandyal	8,114	8,930	16,131	48	2	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	8	14	22	31	35	66
Cuddapah ..	86	Jammalamadugu ..	6,866	6,851	13,617	61	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	10	21	31	10	15	25	39
	87	Proddatur	8,168	7,831	15,999	42	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	13	5	18	30
Bellary ..	88	Bellary	27,113	25,179	52,292	143	8	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	40	43	83	80	74	154	310
	89	Adoni	16,691	14,971	31,662	99	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	27	44	40	28	68	112
	90	Hospet	9,332	9,106	18,438	82	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	20	24	44	20	22	42	86
	91	Hindupur	6,746	6,716	13,462	60	2	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	3	6	9	16	8	24	17
Anantapur ..	92	Anantapur	6,977	6,376	13,353	29	2	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	3	7	10	16	7	23	17
	93	Penukonda	5,505	5,638	11,143	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	11	11	10	21	15
Nilgiris, The	94	Ootacamund	16,217	9,960	26,177	97	1	..	..	..	11	7	..	1	..	..	33	34	67	32	16	48	33
South Canara.	95	Coonoor	6,459	6,753	12,212	85	..	..	..	..	10	6	..	..	..	..	10	18	28	21	9	30	21
	96	Mangalore	28,306	25,873	54,179	198	16	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	46	25	71	39	23	62	62
	97	Calicut	42,827	39 607	82 434	227	23	..	..	..	10	13	..	..	..	..	46	25	71	39	23	62	62
Malabar ..	98	Palghat	22,618	22,488	45,467	108	6	..	1	..	48	44	..	1	..	2	161	118	279	116	95	211	211
	99	Ponnani	12,189	14,545	27,706	79	6	..	..	..	10	12	..	2	..	1	62	33	95	39	31	70	70
	80	Tellicherry	18,698	18,484	37,182	76	5	..	1	..	6	7	..	1	..	..	46	58	104	37	24	61	49
	81	Cochin	18,322	19,813	38,027	93	1	..	..	..	11	7	..	..	..	..	66	38	104	44	28	72	74
								..	..	..	0	2	..	..	..	..	1	0	1	3	1	4	20
		Total of month for Municipal Towns.	1,628,309	1,402,651	3,028,960	3,501	243	59	190	97	993	666	278	78	120	3,660	3,034	3,156	6,231	3,721	3,395	7,116
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	1,628,309	1,400,851	3,028,850	3,499	309	125	290	203	1,108	336	210	60	107	3,967	3,701	3,393	7,116	3,721	3,395	7,116
		Increase (+) or decrease (−).	..	..	..	+ 68	− 10	−66	−100	−106	− 115	+ 52	+ 68	+18	+ 9	−307	−200	− 160	− 362	..	..	..

Madras, 8th November 1923.

Vital Statistics of the Districts excluding Municipal Towns of the Madras Presidency for the month of September 1923.

Division	Number.	Districts.	Population under Registration according to the census of 1921.			Births.		Deaths.															
																		Total.			Total of corresponding month of previous year.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Number registered, including still-births.	Still-births among registered.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	Deaths from Child-birth.	Other causes.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agency and East Coast Division.	1	Ganjam	704,180	873,654	1,747,834	2,903	17	28	41	...	1,498	131	61	68	..	646	961	950	1,911	951	951	1,902
	2	Vizagapatam	1,045,100	1,074,900	2,120,000	3,118	32	...	10	...	2,226	66	76	14	..	910	1,300	1,264	2,567	2,220	2,216	4,436
	3	Godavari	668,815	668,483	1,340,304	4,284	33	16	16	...	1,063	61	223	13	1	1,113	1,459	1,356	2,815	1,337	1,188	2,525
	4	Agencies *	108,179	105,079	213,258	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	145	246
	5	Kistna	858,308	998,510	1,856,818	2,159	68	40	118	...	1,868	168	207	124	2	1,070	2,010	2,332	4,342	1,855	1,782	3,637
	6	Guntur	888,183	841,090	1,697,263	6,827	44	...	25	...	1,496	104	116	91	2	1,212	1,698	1,534	3,232	1,615	1,641	3,256
	7	Nellore	470,811	470,079	1,340,890	2,031	28	...	42	...	933	41	43	21	2	613	705	718	1,423	871	764	1,635
	8	Chingleput	701,764	690,721	1,392,519	3,122	43	14	25	...	405	288	185	92	1	1,538	2,057	1,195	3,452	1,015	973	2,088
	9	South Arcot	1,107,075	1,123,619	2,230,694	5,760	60	...	184	...	606	272	149	93	7	1,870	3,596	1,809	5,405	1,748	1,830	3,578
	10	Trichinopoly	851,010	849,992	1,701,014	3,992	25	9	37	...	301	132	46	..	2	1,027	1,511	1,208	2,719	1,077	1,020	2,097
	11	Tanjore	991,228	1,083,981	2,077,209	6,616	116	9	138	...	436	171	104	68	2	2,110	3,054	2,011	5,065	1,939	1,998	3,937
South Division.	12	Madura	873,972	904,091	1,778,063	5,218	90	2	91	610	428	145	266	73	2	1,603	1,462	1,418	2,880	1,179	1,163	2,342
	13	Tinnevelly	705,289	808,310	1,564,204	3,811	13	...	43	...	805	196	139	12	2	806	892	991	1,883	1,216	1,097	2,313
	14	Tirunelly	806,928	901,823	1,758,148	5,807	49	...	9	...	486	164	51	12	2	1,207	2,821	1,348	4,169	1,158	1,139	2,297
	15	North Arcot	901,768	882,108	1,914,701	4,366	76	61	79	...	440	243	155	45	1	1,579	3,208	1,291	2,499	1,284	1,276	2,560
	16	Chittoor	830,052	901,730	1,831,782	3,416	67	...	7	...	812	167	115	35	2	977	638	978	1,601	1,006	1,071	2,077
	17	Salem	1,414,607	1,818,683	2,833,290	5,642	28	...	92	60	672	161	116	81	..	1,367	1,540	1,315	2,755	1,121	1,081	2,202
	18	Coimbatore	1,038,116	1,045,961	2,083,066	5,003	12	10	24	256	513	537	279	64	..	1,966	3,019	1,890	4,909	1,332	1,326	2,658
	19	Karnool	440,317	438,841	868,852	2,436	58	...	88	...	1,039	48	116	29	..	482	854	980	1,243	823	782	1,605
Deccan Division.	20	Cuddapah	421,219	413,294	834,513	2,242	29	...	29	...	967	42	67	14	4	295	853	982	1,354	906	841	1,747
	21	Bellary	399,741	395,813	795,554	2,965	19	...	44	128	607	118	92	27	..	487	660	913	1,573	993	1,009	2,002
	22	Anantapur	473,934	448,782	922,716	2,834	15	...	67	...	278	64	111	13	7	1,019	802	788	1,590	749	761	1,510
West Coast Division.	23	The Nilgiris	58,549	41,445	99,937	934	2	...	...	2	82	51	86	6	..	51	97	101	198	132	63	195
	24	South Kanara	378,076	415,418	1,193,491	3,184	91	4	84	...	624	199	93	15	2	749	839	690	1,529	1,162	1,139	2,301
	25	Calicut	1,404,743	1,445,318	2,891,079	8,230	116	..	90	...	1,052	274	284	47	22	2,199	2,674	2,679	5,353	2,897	2,719	5,616
		Total of month for District.	19,160,833	19,307,210	38,468,110	109,951	1,171	356	1,242	1,020	26,183	3,142	3,721	994	159	29,827	30,481	30,361	60,842	29,093	28,491	59,584
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	18,740,845	19,307,245	38,008,110	104,581	789	3,460	1,616	402	27,284	3,271	3,761	870	39	26,845	29,983	29,401	59,384	29,093	28,491	59,584
		Increase (+) or decrease (−).	..	..	..	+ 4,481	+ 382	− 904	− 374	+ 618	− 1,101	+ 149	+ 480	+ 76	+ 59	+ 1,982	+ 502	+ 960	+ 1,460	..	..	..

* Returns not received.

Madras, 8th November 1923.

List of Rural towns of over 10,000 inhabitants where abnormal rates of births and deaths (below twenty per mille) were recorded during the month of September 1923

Districts.	Number and Rural towns.	Population.	Births.	Deaths.
Vizagapatam ..	1. Parvatipuram	15,801		
	2 Salaru	14,404		24
	3 Pathonda	11,272		10
Godavari	4. Amalapuram	14,819		20
	5. Chebrolu	11,168		7
Guntur	6. Repalle	20,501		10
	7 Vetapalem	10,084		14
Nellore	8. Venkatagiri	14,269	24	12
	9 Sambasa	24 238		20
Chingleput ..	10 St. Thomas' Mount (c) ..	14,072		23
South Arcot	11. Tirukkoyilur	10,154		19
	12. Lalgudi	16,450	26	11
Trichinopoly ..	13. Turaiyur	13,545		9
	14. Shyali	12,560		18
Tanjore	15. Adirampatnam	10,724		14
	16. Chetpet	10,491	10	22
Madura	17. Chinna uruvi	11,812	11	
	18. Aruppukottai	31,570		31
	19. Paramagudi	20 457		30
	20 Devakottai	20,143	7	4
Ramnad	21. Kandanur	10,516		30
	22. Kilakarai	13,360	31	
	23. Ramnad	14,282		14
	24. Tiruvadi	21,147		3
	25. Kulayanallur	19,092		24
	26. Polyengudi	13,437		12
	27. Virudunallur	20,870		68
	28. Sivakasi	14,510	9	8
	29. Kadaiyam	14,222	12	8
Tinnevelly ..	30. Ambasamudram	14,118		21
	31. Kayalpatnam	13,105		19
	32. Kulasekarapatnam	12,891		9
	33. Sankaranayanarkoil	17,065		18
	34. Sermadevi	11,511		17
	35. Srivaikuntam	10,073		14
Cuddapah	36. Jammulamadugu	14,284	30	8
Anantapur ..	37. Kadiri	21,219		19
	38. Uravakonda	10,276		12
North Arcot	39. Arcot	11,451		17
Chittoor	40. Kalahasti	12,158		11
	41. Dharmapuri	16,392	30	17
	42. Sendamangalam	12,911		17
Salem	43. Attur	12,469		18
	44. Tindivanam	10,514		14
Coimbatore	45. Mettupalayam	11,118		16

Madras, 5th November 1923.

K. T. MATHEW, D. SC., D.P.H. (Cantab.),
Acting Director of Public Health, Madras.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified that the annual Cattle Fair at Kulgunda in the village of Subrahmanya, Uppinangadi taluk, South Kanara district, will be held this year from 7th to 16th December 1923 (both days inclusive). The Fair will commence on the Subrahmanya illumination festival day and last for ten days. A fee of two annas will be levied on every head of cattle brought into the Fair.

Puttur, 26th July 1923.

A. K. GOVINDAN,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Under B.S.O. No. 208, paragraph 1 (ii), it is hereby notified for the information of the public that the tomb of Mr. James at Ramabhotlapalem, Repalle taluk, Guntur district, which is reported to be ownerless and also in a dilapidated condition, will be demolished, after the expiry of one month from the date of this notification, if no one comes forward to claim and effect necessary repairs to it.

Guntur Collector's Office,
6th November 1923.

T. G. RUTHERFORD,
Collector.

The Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, has, under section 40 of the Co-operative Societies Act, II of 1912 (India), cancelled the registration of the Parulai Estate Labourers' and Staff Co-operative Stores, Ltd. No. 5772 in the Pollachi taluk of the Coimbatore district and has appointed the Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Coimbatore, to be liquidator under section 42 (1) of the same Act. This order will take effect from this date, viz., 20th November 1923.

Madras, 20th November 1923.

H. M. HOOD,
Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 28 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, as amended by section 5 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1935, and further amended by the Decentralisation Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to invest the following District Munsif with the jurisdiction of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such court arising within the local limits of his jurisdiction up to the amount of Rs. 200:—

M.R.Ry. Arunachalla Vasudeva Pillai Retnavala Pillai Avargal, District Munsif of Kasaragod in the South Kanara district.

2. The powers given by this notification are personal and will be exercised by the District Munsif only so long as he continues to be District Munsif of the said court.

3. This notification will have effect from the date of its publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

High Court, Madras,
23rd November 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS.

By virtue of the powers conferred by clause 37 of the Letters Patent and all other powers thereunto enabling, and in accordance with section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, the High Court proposes to make the following amendments to the Appellate Side Rules, and it is hereby notified that any objections or suggestions that may be received from any person interested thereon will be taken up for consideration on or after the 17th December 1923:—

12-A. The Chief Justice may, by general or special order, confer upon the Registrar power to hear and determine the classes of applications set forth below:

Provided that the Registrar while exercising such powers, at his discretion, may refer any such application before him for the decision of the Court.

Provided also that at the request of any party dissatisfied with the decision of the Registrar, the Registrar shall post the matter for the orders of a Bench of one Judge.

(1) Applications to extend beyond four weeks—
  (i) the time allowed by rule 12 (7) for payment of process fees,
  (ii) the time allowed by rule 12 (20) for filing slips, etc.,
  (iii) the time allowed by rule 12 (22) for depositing fee for service of a fresh notice.

(2) Application to extend beyond ten days—
  (i) the time prescribed by rule 12,
  (ii) the time prescribed by rule 62,
  (iii) the time prescribed by the rules relating to the preparation of the record, for filing a list or making a deposit.

(3) Applications for extension of time to enter appearance.

(4) Applications for an order directing substituted service under Order V, rule 20 or for an order under Order XLI A, rule 5 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

(5) Applications for dispensing with printing or for leave to use previously printed papers.

(6) Applications to call for documents not produced by a party.

(7) Application by a guardian *ad litem* for an order under Order XXXII, rule 6 (4) of the Code of Civil Procedure as to the manner of incurring costs.

(8) Applications for the appointment of a guardian *ad litem* to persons of unsound mind in cases where they have been so found.

(9) Applications for excusing delay in re-presentation or in payment of deficit court fees.

(10) Applications for amendment of cause-title, or for an order directing change of parties.

(11) Applications for amendment of grounds of appeal or for filing additional grounds.

(12) Applications for refund of court-fee paid under a *bona fide* mistake.

(13) Applications for leave to withdraw appearance.

(14) Applications for change of pleader where the consent of the pleader on record is not obtained.

(15) Applications for the return of documents produced in pending cases.

High Court, Madras,
16th November 1923.

Under section 107 of the Government of India Act, 1935, and all other powers hereunto enabling and with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Governor in Council, the High Court hereby makes the following additions to, and amendments of, the Criminal Rules of Practice, 1910:—

ADDITIONS.

Add the following as Rule 290:—

290. Rules for the prevention of frauds which may be committed in respect of compounding fees received by Magistrate in forest cases.

(1) The amount of composition fee or expenses of prosecution and the account to which it is paid to the Magistrate, viz., 'composition fee' or 'expenses of prosecution' should be shown in the order of acquittal.

If the payment has been made to a Forest Officer, his receipt should be produced before the Magistrate, and the details of it, date, number, etc., should be given in the order of acquittal.

(2) All fees and expenses received by the Magistrate shall be remitted to the Treasury without delay. They should be entered separately in the Remittance book in Form No. 5 of Appendix II of the Criminal Rules of Practice, 1910—'Forest composition fees' or 'Expenses of prosecution' as the case may be.

(3) All composition fees and expenses paid to the Magistrate should be shown *in red ink* in column 9 of the Fine Register (Criminal Register No 20), a separate total being struck for them monthly

AMENDMENTS.

Form No. 5 of Appendix II, Criminal Rules of Practice, 1910—

In the heading, between 'fines' and 'etc.' *add* 'forest composition fees'.

Insert an additional column at the end of the first part of the Form (counterfoil) headed 'Forest composition fees, etc.' (red) ink item in column 9 of the Register of Fines).

In the second and third parts of the Form *insert* an additional column headed '7. Forest composition fees, etc.—Red ink item in column 9 of the Register of Fines.'

Criminal Register No. 20—

Add the following in note 1 to Criminal Register No. 20 at the end :—

'and Forest composition fees or expenses of prosecution'.

(Signed) W. S. SHIPHARD, *Chief Justice.*
" P. G. SPENCER
" V. M. COUTTS TROTTER
" W. W. PHILLIPS
" C. V. KUMARASWAMI SASTRI
" C. KRISHNAN
" V. RAMDAM
" C. E. ODGERS
" M. D. DEVADOSS
" M. VENKATASUBBA RAO
" E. H. WALLACE
" D. G. WALLER
} *Judges.*

High Court, Madras,
19th November 1923.

In modification of the High Court notification, dated the 12th March 1910, published at page 930, Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 26th March 1910, the High Court hereby directs under section 11 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, as amended by the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1885, that, with effect from the 1st January 1924, the Court of the District Munsif of Namakkal shall cease to have or exercise jurisdiction over the Rasipur and Vennandur firkas of the Rasipur taluk.

2. The High Court further directs that, with effect from the same date, the Court of the Additional District Munsif of Salem shall have and exercise jurisdiction over the two firkas mentioned above.

High Court, Madras,
22nd November 1923.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

APPRENTICES' EXAMINATION, OCTOBER 1923.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the Apprentices Examination held in October 1923 and their names appear in the order of merit:—

Order of merit.	General number.	Name.
1	14	Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S.
2	30	Srinivasa, T. A.
3	2	Ayyasekhara, T. S.
4	9	Govinda Nambiyar, K. K.
5	31	Ramachandra Rao, B.
6	28	Kesavakaran, T. G.
	37	Ramasubrahmanya Ayyar, S.
7	17	Lakshmipathi Sastri, M. A.
	29	Sundararaja Rao, M. K.
8	45	Venkatarama Ayyar, G. V.
9	19	Lakshmiarayana, P.
10	42	Tirumalasari, S.
	49	Vyasarayasar, B.

Order of merit.	General number.	Name.
11	5	Dorai Raj, A.
12	27	Subba Rao, K.
13	12	Krishnamurti Ayyar, C. S.
	39	Siva Rao, T. K.
	41	Suryanarayanan, P.
14	20	Ramakotaiah Rao, M.
	23	Rangaswami, A.
15	36	Sundaresvaran, A. P.
16	10	Mathava Menon, K.
17	4	Balakrishna Menon, P.
	24	Ramachandrayya, M.
18	20	Mathavan Nayar, P.
19	18	Kasbi Krishna Kurup, T. C.

High Court, Madras,
29th November 1923.

MIR AMIR-UD-DIN,
Deputy Registrar, Appellate Side.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

(IN INSOLVENCY)

Notice is hereby given that, in, and by, an order, dated 30th October 1923, the High Court of Judicature at Madras has rescinded its orders, dated 27th August 1919 and 28th April 1920, annulling its previous order, dated 23rd April 1917, adjudging as insolvents the undermentioned persons and has thus revived the insolvency proceedings in the High Court of Madras. All persons indebted to the said insolvents, or who hold any of their estate, or effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay, or deliver, the same to the Official Assignee of Madras:—

Number of petition.	Date of petition.	Name and address of insolvents.	Date of adjudication.
Sc. 88 of 1917 . .	30th April 1917 . .	T. A. R. A. R. M. Ramanathan Chetti and T. A. R. A. R. M. Annamalai Chetti, merchants and bankers, carrying on business at Nos. 24 and 25, Coral Merchant street, Madras, and at Mogul street, Rangoon, under the name and style and firm of T. A. R. A. R. M. Ramanathan Chetti.	23rd April 1917.

Madras, 21st November 1923.

G. S. WHITE,
Deputy Registrar.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 10 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Anantapur.

Maddipatla Kesappa, son of Balayya, residing at Kottalpalli, hamlet of Velpamadugu, Gooty taluk .. .. *Insolvent (Petitioner).*

The petitioner has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent. Hearing 19th December 1923.

P. C. LOBO,
District Judge.

Anantapur, 22nd November 1923.

No. 33 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Godavari.

Akella Lakshmanarayana .. .. *Creditor (Petitioner).*
Challapalli Narayanamurti and another .. .. .. *Debtors (Respondents).*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed creditor has applied to this Court by a petition, dated 2nd November 1923, for adjudicating the 1st respondent insolvent and that the petition is posted to 21st December 1923 for hearing. Any person wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by a duly authorised pleader on the said 21st day of December 1923.

R. F. B. L. GUPPY,
Acting District Judge.

Rajahmundry, 19th November 1923.

No. 16 of 1913 (I.A. No 131 of 1923) in the Court of the District Judge, Kistna.

Gangimala Venkataswami of Undi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kandimdi Venkata Ramarao, etc. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 41, sub-section (4) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner in I.P. No. 16 of 1913 on the file of this Court has applied for an order of discharge and that his application is posted for hearing to the 17th day of December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

No. 27 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kistna.

Prataph Chund Hirachand, etc. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Chittoori Durgayya, son of Ramanaidu of Beswada .. .. *Respondent.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioners have applied for declaring the respondent an insolvent and that their application is posted for hearing to 19th December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date

K. P. LAKSHMANA RAO,
District Judge.

Masulipatam, 19th November 1923.

No. 11 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Vallamkonda Giddayya of Valdurthi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Bhaskarapantula Krishna Murthy and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 19 (2) of the Act V of 1920 is hereby given that Vallamkonda Giddayya, residing at Valdurthi, Dhone taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 18th December 1923 for hearing.

No. 19 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Mulla Buran Sahib alias Ibrahim Sahib of Kondeda, Nandikothur taluk .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the petitioner named above was adjudged insolvent by this Court by order, dated the 14th November 1923, that all creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post to a registered cover to this Court an affidavit in Form No. 5 of the Insolvency Rules. The insolvent should apply for discharge within eight months.

No. 15 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Gopa Chinna Subba Reddi of Hussainpuram, Kurnool taluk .. *Petitioner.*
Iragam Venkataswami and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 is hereby given that Gopa Chinna Subba Reddi of Hussainperam has applied to this Court for being declared insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 18th December 1923 for hearing.

No. 19 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Dorasaj Thamal and two others .. .. *Petitioners.*
Desa Subbanna and Viswanatham Subbiah .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 is hereby given that the above petitioners have applied to this Court for declaring respondents insolvents and that the said petition is posted to 20th December 1923, for hearing.

No. 17 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Kangati Chinna Bhimi Reddi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kothakota Gatta Thimma Reddi and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice under section 13 (2) of Act V of 1920, is hereby given that Kangati Chinna Bhimi Reddi, son of Ibimma Reddi, residing at Sunkesala, has applied to this court for being declared insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 18th December 1923 for hearing.

J. C. H. FOWLER,
District Judge.

Kurnool, 23rd November 1923.

No. 35 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Ramnad at Madura.

Seth Futechand Gokaldass and others .. .. *Petitioners.*
V. N. P. Kumaraswami Nadar .. .. *Respondent.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioners abovementioned have applied under section 13 of Act V of 1920 to declare the respondent insolvent and that the petition is posted for hearing on 18th December 1923.

No. 36 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Ramnad at Madura.

A. T. A. Thirumppa Chetti .. .. *Petitioner.*
Subba Reddi .. .. *Respondent.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner abovementioned has applied under section 13 of Act V of 1920 to declare the respondent insolvent and that the petition is posted for hearing on 18th December 1923.

R. GOPALA RAO,
Acting District Judge.

Madura, 12th November 1923.

No. 21 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

(1) Gosu Papayya (2) Gosu China Venkayya .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Basina Lingayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovesaid petitioners have applied to this Court to be adjudged insolvents and that the petition is posted to 16th day of January 1924 for hearing.

No. 22 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

Gosu Pothayya alias Musalayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Basina Lingayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to be adjudged an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 17th day of January 1924 for hearing

No. 25 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

Mytavarapu Venkataratnayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Guttupalli Venkataramanayya and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to be adjudged an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 23rd day of January 1924 for hearing.

No. 27 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

Vangara Sreeramula Chetti .. .. *Petitioner.*
Patta Ankamma .. .. *Respondent.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to adjudge the first respondent an insolvent and that the petition is posted to 21st day of January 1924 for hearing.

No. 23 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Nellore.

(1) Vendoti Ragadu, (2) Vendoti Chennadu .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Ketam Reddy Yanadi Reddy and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovesaid petitioners have applied to this Court to be adjudged insolvents and that the petition is posted to 21nd day of January 1924 for hearing.

V. VENUGOPAL CHETTI,
District Judge.

Nellore, 22nd November 1923.

No. 4 of 1922 (T. M. P. No. 182 of 1923) in the Court of the District Judge, North Arcot.

Tirumalachari, son of Krishnamachari, residing at Ammanoor village, Wallajah taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Minor Kuppuswami Chetti by guardian Dunakotiammal and eleven others .. .. *Counter petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the aforesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to grant him an absolute order of discharge and that the petition is posted to 21th December 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on that date and file his objections.

No. 22 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, North Arcot.

N. Krishnamachariyar, son of Vajiraghavachariyar, landholder, residing at Vellore .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*

Nagambrahmanya Mudali, son of Margasahaya Mudali, landholder, residing at Kil Krishnapuram village, Vellore taluk .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given that the aforesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to adjudge the respondent insolvent and that the petition is posted to 4th December 1923.

No. 25 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, North Arcot.

Haji Abdul Rahiman Sahib & Co., a firm of merchants carrying on trade in piecegoods at No. 18, Godown street, Madras, by their partner P. Muhammad Kasim Sahib, and Shop Haji Madar Sahib & Co., a firm of merchants carrying on trade in piecegoods at No. 80, Godown street, Madras, by their partner S. Abdul Wahab Sahib .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Jayarama Mudaliyar, son of Tirurengada Mudaliyar, merchant, residing in Kattai Sobedar street, Kosapet, Vellore .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given that the aforesaid petitioners have applied to this Court to adjudge the respondent insolvent and that the petition is posted to 12th December 1923.

No. 28 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, North Arcot.

A. R. M. Karuppan Chettiyar, son of Raman Chettiyar, Nattukottai Chetti, money-lender, residing at Kottyur, Banmed district, by his agent under a general power-of-attorney, Panchakshara Chettiyar, residing at Tiruvannamalai, and T. S. Muthukumaraswami Mudaliyar, son of Swami Mudaliyar, merchant, residing at Tiruvannamalai .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

(1) Kollappa Kavandan, son of Chinna Kavandan; (2) Raja Kavandan; (3) minor Periyaswami Kavandan; (4) minor Subbramania Kavandan; (5) minor Mahadeva Kavandan, and (6) minor Muni Kavandan, are the sons of the first respondent; (7) Aramuga Kavandan, son of Kolandai Kavandan; (8) Govinda Kavandan, son of Chinnamani Kavandan; (9) Kutti Kavandan, son of Periyaswami Kavandan; and (10) Chinnaswami Kavandan, son of Poosari Kavandan. All the respondents are traders, residing at Tirupathur, respondents (2) to (6) are minors by their guardian and father the first respondent .. .. *Respondents (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given that the aforesaid petitioners have applied to this Court to adjudge the respondents insolvents and that the petition is posted to 8th December 1923.

P. SUBBIAH MUDALIYAR,
District Judge.

Vellore, 20th November 1923.

No. 20 of 1923 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, The Nilgiris.

Belh Gowder, son of Savathar Kakki Gowdar, Hindu, Badaga caste, aged about 28 years, residing at Kadasnad, Tedanad division .. .. *Petitioner.*

K. Thimmi Gowder and Sons and ten others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 18 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to be adjudged insolvent and that the application is posted for hearing to 15th December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

T. M. FRENCH,
Subordinate Judge.

Coimbatore, 14th November 1923.

No. 8 of 1923 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Vellore.

(1) Valayudha Chetti, son of P. Ranganami Chetti, oil monger, residing at Palikonda; (2) Mookambari Chetti, son of P. Ranganami Chetti, oil monger, residing at Palikonda, Vellore taluk .. .. *Petitioners (Insolvents).*

P. T. Narasinga Mudali and fourteen others .. .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have been adjudged insolvents on the 19th day of November 1923. All creditors should prove their claims before the Official Receiver of North Arcot at Vellore. Time for discharge on or before 17th July 1924.

G. J. QURAISHI,
Subordinate Judge.

Vellore, 20th November 1923.

No. 8 of 1921/I.A., No. 620 of 1923 (No. 732 of 1921) (ON THE FILE OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S COURT, TANJORE) IN THE COURT OF THE SUBORDINATE JUDGE, TANJORE.

Raghupathia Pillai and Tirumal Pillai .. .. *Petitioners.*
Sivalingam Pillai and twenty-nine others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the above petitioners Raghupathia Pillai and Tirumal Pillai, sons of Muthu Pillai, residing at Perumal Coil, Papanasam taluk, Tinnevelly District Mussafi, has put in I.A. No. 620 of 1923 in this Court praying for an order for final discharge under section 41 of the Insolvency Act V of 1920, and that persons desirous of opposing that application may appear either in person or by pleader duly authorised and offer their objection on 20th December 1923, when the application will be heard in this Court.

A. P. P. SALDANHA,
Subordinate Judge.

Tanjore, 21st November 1923.

No. 53 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, COIMBATORE.

Narayanasami Kavundan, son of Periaswami Kavundar, residing at Eyarapeti, Udumalpet taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Sami Kavundan alias Kandasami Kavundan, etc. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the above mentioned insolvency petition will be heard by the District Munsif, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on 8th December 1923.

K. A. KRISHNA AYYAR,
District Munsif.

Coimbatore, 22nd November 1923.

No. 12 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, GOOTY.

Vuddey Gopala Chinna Anjanappa .. .. *Petitioner.*
Allabaksh Meera Medio Sah and six others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and the petition stands posted to the 18th day of December 1923 for hearing.

No. 23 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, GOOTY.

Kasanoor Chikka Veeranna .. .. *Petitioner.*
Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund and three others .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and the petition stands posted to the 19th day of December 1923 for hearing.

No. 24 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, GOOTY.

Bandi Narasimhulu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Ltd., and five others .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and the petition stands posted to the 18th day of December 1923 for hearing.

No. 348 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, GOOTY.

Sreeram Chinna Hanumanthayya .. .. *Petitioner*
Obavva Lakshmanna-varma and six others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 41, clause (4) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner in I.P. No. 14 of 1922 on the file of this Court has applied for an order of discharge and that his application is posted for hearing to 3rd December 1923. Any creditor intending to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

E.A. No. 718 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, GOOTY.

Karnatakam Venkata Ramanappa .. .. *Petitioner.*
Thalam Mallappa and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 41, clause (4) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner in I.P. No. 5 of 1923 on the file of this Court has applied for an order of discharge and that his application is posted for hearing to 10th December 1923. Any creditor intending to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 11 a.m. on the said date.

N. S. NARASIMHACHARI,
District Munsif.

Gooty, 22nd November 1923.

No. 7 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE ADDITIONAL DISTRICT MUNSIF, GUNTUR.

Yapari Kotayya, Telaga, Cultivator of Lingapuram, Sattenapalli taluk .. .. *Insolvent (Petitioner).*
Kotta Ramayya and eight others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged insolvent by an order of this Court, dated 16th November 1923 and that the creditors should prove their claims as early as possible before the Official Receiver of Guntur by filing an affidavit before him either in person or by registered post in Form No. 5 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1922, and that the petitioner will apply for discharge within six months from the date of the said order.

O. KUMARACHARYAVARTHY AYYANGAR,
Additional District Munsif.

Guntur, 19th November 1923.

No. 20 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kurnool.

Yarnal Subbayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Cuppam Jambayya and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that by an order of this Court, dated 13th November 1923, the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent and Mr. R. Loka Rama Rau, a Pleader of this Court, was appointed Receiver. The creditors of the abovenamed petitioner should prove their debts before the Receiver by delivery or by registered post an affidavit in Form No 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909. The petitioner to apply for discharge within three months.

T. SUBRAHMANYAM,
District Munsif.

Kurnool, 19th November 1923.

No. 9 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Nandyal.

Thambi Chinna Saliah of Jeelepalle, Sirvel taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Khanda Kondayya and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for an absolute order of discharge under section 41 of Act V of 1920, and that his application has been posted to 18th December 1924 for hearing any objections against the same.

No. 9 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Nandyal.

Sinhadri Chinna Yellayya, son of Thimmiah of Gani at present Gudigatavula in Nandyal taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Illuru Subbanna and ten other creditors .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to adjudge him an an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing on the 15th day of January, 1924. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 10 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Nandyal.

Mala Mabbu Pedda Nagadu and Yellagadu, sons of Yobigadu of Painkundalur, Sirvel taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*
Peddi Reddi Narayana Reddi and eight other creditors .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court to adjudge them an insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing on the 15th day of January 1924 Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

K. G. SARANGARAJA AYYANGAR,
District Munsif.

Nandyal, 23rd November 1923.

No. 5 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Penukonda.

Duvata Govindappa, son of Pedda Govindappa, Vysya, trader, residing at Venkatagiripalaiyam, Penukonda taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
G. Komaraswami Setti and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent by this Court on 14th November 1923, and that he has been granted three months' time to apply for his discharge. Creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending in a registered cover an affidavit in Form No. 3.

C. R. KRISHNA RAO,
District Munsif.

Penukonda, 20th November 1923.

No. 2 of 1923 in the Court of the Additional District Munsif, Salem.

Thirthagiri Ayyar, son of Venkatesa Ayyar, teacher, residing at Nangavalli, Omalur taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Venkatesubba Ayyar and fifteen others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the above petitioner has applied to this Court, under sections 7 and 10 of Act V of 1920, to declare him an insolvent, and that the petition is posted to 11th December 1923 for hearing.

V. DANIEL CHELLAPPA PILLAI,
District Munsif.

Salem, 16th November 1923.

No. 18 of 1921 (No. 5 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Hanavi Sanjeevi Nayudu, son of Maneri Acharna Nayudu, residing at Tiruvanur, Sriperumbudur taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Gandhapalli Venkatesam Chetti and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 64 of Act V of 1920 the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not yet proved their debt should do so on or before 15th November 1923, failing which a dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 64 of 1923 (No. 15 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

T. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, son of Sesha Ayyar, residing at No. 67, Rajampet, Conjeevaram .. .. *Petitioner.*
V. Ponnan and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 26th October 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 9 th April 1924 after 1st April 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 74 of 1923 (No. 10 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

M. Venkatarangachariyar, son of M. Sadagopachariyar, residing in Big Brahmin street, Tiruvallur .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sowcarmal Sowcar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 17th August 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 28th February 1924 after 1st February 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 80 of 1923 (No. 10 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvallur)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

T. Srinivasa Raghavachariyar, son of late T. S. Sriagopalachariyar, residing in Great Brahmin street, Tiruvallur, Chingleput district... *Petitioner.*
H. Sugarmul Sowcar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 8th August 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 30th November 1923 after 1st November 1923. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 81 of 1923 (No. 23 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

Bemala Venkatasami Nayudu, Bemala Patha Chengama Nayudu, Bemala Venkatasami Nayudu and Gangulu Nayudu, residing in No. 129, Vasallur village, Satyavedu division, Ponneri taluk .. *Petitioners.*
A. Ramanjam Chetti and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 24th September 1923. The petitioners have been directed to apply for their discharge before 31st March 1924 after 1st March 1924. All their creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 17 of 1923 (No. 8 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

Venkatakrishnamachariyar, son of Lakshminarasimhacheriyar, residing at Poonamallee village, Chingleput taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Thangavelu Mudaliyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 9th October 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 31st July 1924 after 4th July 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 19 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

P. Narasimha Acheriyar, son of Thiruvenkata Acheriyar, residing at Avadhappam village, Tiruvallur taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
T. Thandava Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 12th November 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 31st March 1924 after 1st March 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 36 of 1923 (No. 13 of 1923 on the file of the Principal District Munsif's Court, Chingleput) IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CHINGLEPUT.

Sukkili Chengalraya Chetti, son of Chinnayya Chetti, residing at No. 70, Vinkatesa Mudi street, Little Conjeevaram .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sukka Ethirajulu Chetti .. .. *Respondent.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 6th November 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 31st March 1924 after 1st March 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 58 of 1923 (No. 3 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvallur) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Perumal Naicken, son of Muruswami Naicken, residing in Ekkadu village, Tiruvallur taluk .. .. *Petitioner*
Pemraj Vurk Sowcar .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 23th November 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge before 31st March 1924 or 1st March 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Chingleput, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 79 of 1923 (No. 22 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Perumbuma Mudali, son of Vedachalla Mudaliyar, residing at Sadras, Chingleput taluk .. .. *Petitioner*
Bakthavatsal Sowcar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920, the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 18th December 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 80 of 1923 (No. 23 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

O. Varadarajulu Nayudu, son of Ramakrishna Nayudu, Contractor, living in Nallikara street, Big Conjeeveram .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Krishnaswamy Pillai and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 17th December 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 81 of 1923 (No. 24 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Kappuswami Ayyangar, son of Adi Varadachariyar, living in Chetty-punyam village, Chingleput taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Gopalakrishnamachariyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920, the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 14th December 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 86 of 1923 (No. 27 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chingleput) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Rajavala Nayudu and Kannaiah Nayudu, sons of Munuswami Nayudu, dealers in Toddy Bazaar, Gidangu street, Tirupati .. .. *Petitioners*
Premraj Parak Sowcar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920, the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 14th December 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
Chingleput, 17th November 1923. *Official Receiver.*

No. 30 of 1923 (No. 2 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chittoor) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

Gundura Manikal Singh, son of Lakshmana Singh, residing at Chittoor .. .. *Petitioner.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 14th November 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 14th May 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908

No. 41 of 1923 (No. 5 of 1923 on the file of the Sub-Court, Vellore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot and Chittoor.

(1) Sitarama Mudali, son of Ponnappa Mudali, physician, Sathrachari, Vellore, (2) Parasurama Mudali, son of first petitioner, weaver, Gudiattam, (3) Narayanaswami Mudali, son of first petitioner, residing at Sathrachari, Vellore taluk .. .. *Petitioners*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 24th October 1923, and the

debtors shall apply for their discharge within 28th April 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 45 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, Chittoor)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

(1) Kupakanti Dasappa, (2) Kupakanti Nagayya, (3) Venkatramanayya, sons of Saddayya, traders, residing in Kalkiri, Vayalpad taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 1st November 1923 and the debtors shall apply for their discharge within 31st July 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 48 of 1923 (No. 34 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Appaduraï alias Ekambara Mudali, son of Parasurama Mudali, residing at Ramapalayam, Tamiri, Walajahpet taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 1st November 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 1st September 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 52 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Abbayi Chetti, residing at Vellore .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 8th November 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 8th May 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 53 of 1923 (No. 5 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvannamalai)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

(1) Logantha Pillai, (2) Annamalai Pillai, sons of Seshammal, merchants, residing at Tiruvannamalai .. .. *Petitioners.*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 10th October 1923 and the debtors shall apply for their discharge within 10th April 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 55 of 1923 (No. 6 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

C. Muhammad Yakob Sahib, son of Muhammad Jaffar Sahib, residing at Ramanickampalayam, Vellore taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, V of 1920, it is hereby notified that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter by this Court on 12th November 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 12th March 1924. The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to me an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 68 of 1923 (No. 23 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, North Arcot)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Damodara Pillai, son of Thandavarayn Pillai, residing at Narimmpet, Gudiyattam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 17th day of December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 76 of 1923 (No. 11 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvannamalai)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Mari Achary, son of Pulani Achary, residing in Papambadi, Tiruvannamalai taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 17th day of December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No 77 of 1923 (No. 2 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Mukunda Nayudu, son of Varathappa Nayudu, Cultivator, residing at Polur town .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to the 20th day of December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 78 of 1923 (No. 2 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tirupattur)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Rangaswami Chetti, son of Ramaswami Chetti, Coolie, residing at Kunichi, Tirappattur taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 20th day of December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 80 of 1923 (No. 3 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tirupati)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR.

Kilari Venkatrama Nayudu, son of Buchi Nayudu, Cultivation, residing at Seetharamapuram alias Changanpeguntа village, Narayanavanam taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 21st day of December 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

T. M. SRINIVASA ACHARIYAR,
Official Receiver.

Vellore, 21st November 1923.

No. 27 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TRICHINOPOLY.

Ranganami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*

Periasna Pillai and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 15th November 1923 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 15th July 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 45 of 1923 IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TRICHINOPOLY.

Govindasami Rao .. .. *Petitioner.*

Subbia Chetti .. .. *Counter-petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 14th November 1923 and he is directed to apply for discharge within 14th November 1924. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

T. S. PALANISWAMI PILLAI,
Official Receiver.

Trichinopoly, 19th November 1923.

It is hereby notified that the order of adjudication, dated 18th September 1922, adjudging Doraiswami Chetti, son of Pachai Chettiyar, residing at East Adaiyavalanchan Mettu street, Srirangam, in Insolvency Petition No. 4 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif, Srirangam, is annulled by this Court on the 20th day of November 1923, under section 43 (1) of Act V of 1920.

Trichinopoly, 20th November 1923.

It is hereby notified that the order of adjudication, dated 9th February 1923, adjudging Devanayagam Pillai, son of Arumchalam Pillai, residing at Ruppur, Trichinopoly taluk, in I P No. 6 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif, Srirangam, is annulled by this Court on the 22nd day of November 1923 under section 43 (1) of Act V of 1920.

K. S. V. ROWJEE,
District Munsif, Srirangam.

Trichinopoly, 22nd November 1923.

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913 AND THE KRISHNA SAHAYAM MOTOR SERVICE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Whereas the Director of the company in his letters, dated the 19th April 1923, 3rd June 1923 and 11th August 1923 writes to me to say that the Krishna Sahayam Motor Service Company, Limited, is not carrying on business and is not in operation.

And whereas a notice, dated the 14th August 1923 was published on page 1596 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated the 21st August 1923 pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to the effect that unless cause is shown to the contrary before the expiry of three months from the date of that notice the name of the said company would be struck off the register and the said company would be dissolved;

And whereas the said company has not shown such cause within the time allowed which expired on the 14th November 1923.

Therefore, the name of the said company has under section 247 (5) of the Act, been struck off the register.

N. DEVA RAO,
Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

Palghat, 15th November 1923.

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913 AND THE NIYAMA DEEPIKA COMPANY, LIMITED.

Whereas communications addressed to the Niyama Deepika Company, Limited, at its registered office remain unanswered and whereas it appears accordingly that the Niyama Deepika Company, Limited, is not carrying on business or is not in operation, notice is hereby given, pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, that, unless cause is shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of this notice, the name of the said company will be struck off the register and the said company will be dissolved.

K. C. VERGHESE,
Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

Calicut, 23rd November 1923.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTIFICATIONS.

In consequence of the introduction of the Madras Stamp Amendment Act, VI of 1922, the Government of India have in their order No. 1124, dated 16th February 1923, permitted the issue of non-judicial stamps of the new denominations noted in column (2) by overprinting stamps of certain other denominations noted in column (1)—

(1)		(2)
(1) Non-judicial stamp papers of the value of 8 annas.	To be converted by overprinting into	Non-judicial stamp papers of the value of 8 annas.
(2) Foreign Bill stamps of the value of 2 annas.	Do.	Non-judicial adhesive labels of the value of 1½ annas.
(3) Foreign Bill stamps of the value of Re. 2.	Do.	Notarial adhesive stamps of the value of Rs. 1-8-0.

The new denominations of overprinted stamps will be issued for sale to the public from 1st January 1924.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
9th November 1923.

O. M. MASTERMAN,
Acting Secretary.

The attention of all heads of offices is drawn to the following orders of Government and they are requested to note and follow the instructions contained therein and to instruct their subordinate officers accordingly so that unnecessary charges, correspondence and delay now caused may be avoided.—

(i) *Paragraph 3 of the Annexure to G. O. No.* 1085, *Finance, dated* 16*th December* 1922.

"Cyclostyle machines, rubber rollers, punch pliers, postal seals and letter presses requiring repairs shall be forwarded direct to the General Superintendent, Public Works Workshops, Madras, who will arrange to repair them and recover the cost from the officer concerned. *Spare should not be so tied as they cannot be repaired*".

(ii) *Note under rule* 3 *of the Stationary Manual, Volume I.*

All requisitions for rubber stamps and pads and repairs thereto should be made direct to the Superintendent, Government Press, and not to the Superintendent of Stationery. Rubber stamp ink and rubber stamp brushes are, however, supplied by the Superintendent of Stationery as articles of stationery on the annual indents of the offices.

Madras, 17th November 1923.

A. R. COX,
Superintendent of Stationery.

MARINE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

No. 85 of 1923.

INDIA—EAST COAST.

"*Chilka*."

The Master of the S.S. "Chilka" reports that both Sonnapur Beacons in Latitude 19½ N. Longitude 84 48½ E. have disappeared. Mariners are warned accordingly.

Presidency Port Office, Madras,
20th November 1923.

W. L. KELLY, Commander, R.N.R.,
for Presidency Port Officer.

REPORT OF VESSELS

ARRIVED AT, AND DEPARTED FROM, THE PORT OF MADRAS FROM THE 11TH NOVEMBER TO THE 17TH NOVEMBER 1923.

ARRIVALS.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from	Berth occupied.
1923.						
Nov. 11	S.S. "Tribia" ..	3,724	G	H. Ollmann ..	Bremen ..	No. 3.
" 11	S.S. "Ceylon" ..	3,111	D	H. L. Ondenhoven..	Soerabaya ..	West quay No. 4 and No. 3 mooring.
" 12	S.S. "Exe" ..	1,878	BI	A. S. Wright ..	Rangoon ..	Nos. 5 and 6.
" 12	S.S. "Sikh" ..	3,283	B	W. A. Fletcher ..	Bombay ..	No. 4.
" 13	S.S. "Ethiopia" ..	2 371	B	H. F. Minnett ..	Rangoon ..	No. 3.
" 13	S.S. "Jalapalka" ..	2,630	BI	F. Snowden ..	Port ..	West quay No. 1.
" 13	S.S. "Hanovian" ..	2,126	B	C. Samuels ..	Liverpool ..	West quay No. 4.
" 13	S.S. "Malda" ..	6,452	B	T. N. Grey ..	London ..	West quay No. 2 and No. 4.
" 14	S.S. "Nippon" ..	2,221	SW	S. Hallbaig ..	Christiania.	West quay No. 2 and No. 3 mooring.
" 16	S.S. "Gurka" ..	3,923	B	G. A. Leech ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 6.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1923.						
Nov. 11	S.S. "Soerabaijk" ..	4,030	D	J. P. Wapstar ..	Rotterdam ..	No. 4.
" 12	S.S. "Sikh" ..	3,283	B	W. A. Fletcher ..	Bombay ..	No. 4.
" 13	S.S. "City of Lincoln" ..	3,784	B	D. L. Lloyd ..	Marseilles ..	West quay No. 2 and west quay No. 1.
" 13	S.S. "Andijk" ..	4,097	D	G. C. Harbaaks ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 1.
" 13	S.S. "Jalapalka" ..	2,630	BI	F. Snowden ..	Do. ..	West quay No. 1.
" 13	S.S. "Tribia" ..	3,768	G	H. Ollmann ..	Do. ..	No. 3.
" 15	S.S. "Exe" ..	1,899	BI	A. S. Wright ..	Do. ..	No. 6 and No. 5.
" 16	S.S. "Ethiopia" ..	2,371	B	H. F. Minnett ..	Rangoon ..	No. 3.
" 16	S.S. "Malda" ..	2,463	B	J. N. Gray ..	Calcutta ..	No. 5 and No. 4.
" 16	S.S. "Nippon" ..	2,531	SW	S. Hallbaig ..	Do. ..	West quay No. 3 and No. 3 mooring.
" 17	S.S. "Ceylon" ..	3,111	D	H. L. Ondenhoven ..	Batavia ..	West quay No. 6 and No. 6 mooring.

B = British. D = Dutch. BI = British Indian. G = German. SW = Swedish.

Harbour Office, Madras,
19th November 1923.

ARRIVED AT, AND DEPARTED FROM, THE PORT OF MADRAS FROM THE 18TH TO THE 24TH NOVEMBER 1923.

ARRIVALS.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from.	Berth occupied.
1923.						
Nov. 18	S.S. "Clan Skene" ..	3,232	B	C. A. L. Laird ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 1.
" 18	S.S. "Anchoria" ..	3,726	B	F. L. Adamson ..	London ..	West quay No. 3.
" 19	S.S. "Bilara" ..	2,647	B	J. A. Wright ..	Rangoon ..	No. 5.
" 20	S.S. "Tunda" ..	2,123	B	W. A. R. Hancock ..	Singapore.	West quay No. 2.
" 21	S.S. "Nagara" ..	4,260	B	C. D. Forbes ..	London ..	West quay No. 4.
" 22	S.S. "Varela" ..	1,549	B	H. A. E. Seabrook ..	Rangoon ..	Slum of No. 1.
" 22	S.S. "City of Baroda" ..	4,500	B	A. Bycroft ..	Liverpool ..	West quay No. 2.
" 23	S.S. "Golconda" ..	4,203	B	W. G. Shillinglaw ..	Calcutta ..	No. 2 and South quay.
" 23	S.S. "Lalma" ..	3,154	B	J. R. O'Sullivan ..	Mus Cadle.	West quay No. 4.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1923						
Nov. 18	S.S. "Dara"	3,088	BI	H. Jones	Bombay ..	South quay and No. 1.
„ 19	S.S. "Hooghly" ..	3,124	B	C. Hannah ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 4 . No. 3 mooring and South quay.
„ 21	S.S. "Amboria" ..	3,725	D	F. L. Adamsen ..	Do. ..	West quay No. 3.
„ 21	S.S. "Clan Shaw" ..	3,222	B	C. A. L. Laird ..	Boston ..	West quay No. 1.
„ 21	S.S. "Tweed" ..	3,681	B	W. A. R. Hancock ..	Singapore ..	West quay No 2.
„ 22	S.S. "City of Madrid" ..	3,132	B	W. W. Anderson ..	Calcutta ..	No 7 and East quay.
„ 22	S.S. "Negusa" ..	4,260	N	C. D. Barbas ..	Do. ..	West quay No. 4.
„ 23	S.S. "Ellora" ..	3,557	B	J. A. Wright ..	Rangoon ..	No 2.
„ 23	S.S. "Guma" ..	3,225	B	G. A. Leech ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 3 and South quay
„ 23	S.S. "City of Baroda" ..	4,660	B	A. Sproule ..	Do. ..	West quay No. 2.
„ 24	S.S. "Warla" ..	1,342	B	H. S. H. Southcott ..	Negapatam.	Basin of No. 1.

B = British. BI = British Indian.

Harbour Office, Madras,
28th November 1923.

C. R. CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port.

INCOME-TAX NOTIFICATION.

NOTIFICATION.

Under section 5 (4) of the Indian Income-tax Act XI of 1922, the Commissioner of Income-tax for the Madras Presidency directs that the undermentioned Probationary Income-tax Officers shall exercise the powers of an Income-tax Officer within the area mentioned against each :—

Officer	Area.
1. Mr. Muhammad Hasan Chida	Within the Trichinopoly district.
2. Mr. T. Aramukha Mudaliyar	Within the Devakottai Circle in the Ramnad district.
3. Mr. K. Govindan Nayar	Within the Tinnevelly district.

Madras, 20th November 1923.

D. N. STRATHIE,
Commissioner of Income-tax.

MILITARY NOTIFICATION.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, dated at Allahabad, this 9th day of November 1923.

Number, rank and name, 2919735, Private, R. Hoadley ; age, 22 years 268 days ; height, 5 feet 9½ inches ; colour of—complexion, fresh ; hair, brown ; eyes grey ; trade, labourer ; date of enlistment, 19th July 1921 ; place of enlistment, Whitehall, London, parish and county in which born, Eastbourne, Sussex ; date of desertion or absence, 9th November 1923 ; place of desertion or absence, Allahabad ; under three years' service.

G. W. MUIR, Lieut.-Col.,
Comdg. 1st Battalion, the A. & S. Highlanders.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

TENDER FOR CONSTRUCTING BUILDINGS IN CONNEXION WITH THE VICTORY HALL AND COMBINED HOSPITAL SCHEME, MARINA, MADRAS.

Tenders that were called for in connexion with the Victory Hall and the Marina Scheme works will be received by the undersigned up to the 30th instant instead of the 26th instant as already notified.

Madras, 15th November 1923.

R. H. SMITH,
Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division.

TENDER FOR REPAIRS TO FLOATING PLANT, KISTNA CENTRAL DIVISION.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received by the Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, up to 5 p.m. on 15th December 1923 for the execution of the works noted in the schedule below.

Each tender should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 100 in earnest money either in the shape of cash or currency notes.

The cover containing the tender should be addressed to "The Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, Bezwada," and should be superscribed "Tender for Repairs to Floating Plant for 1923-24." Tenders are to be on P.W.D. Form K-2, which can be obtained on application at the Executive Engineer's office or any Subdivision office and should show a rate for each item of work in the schedule. Blank copies of the schedule may be had on application to the Executive Engineer's office or Subdivisional offices, Workshops. Any other work that may be ordered to be done during the execution of agreement will be paid for at the rates to be agreed upon at the time the work is ordered to be executed.

Tender must be signed by one man only. Joint signatures will not be accepted. In the case of a firm the tender must be signed by each member thereof or in the event of absence of any partner on his behalf by a person holding a power-of-attorney authorizing him to do so. The address of the firm should be given in full in the form. Tenders not conforming with the above conditions will not receive any consideration.

Tenders will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division. The lowest tender will not necessarily be accepted, but the Executive Engineer reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all of the tenders without assigning any reason whatsoever.

The successful tenderer will have to deposit an additional sum of Rs. 400, making a total of Rs. 500, which will be deposited in the Postal Savings Bank pledged to the Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division, and will be held as security for due fulfilment of the contract and execute an agreement within seven days of intimation of acceptance of tender. Failure to deposit the amount and execution of contract within the prescribed time will involve cancelment of contract and forfeiture of earnest money.

SCHEDULE.

	Description of work.	Per
1.	Caulking with oak and running in seams with boiled dammer for new work with close joints ..	100 c.ft.
2.	Caulking with coir and running in seams with boiled dammer for old work with wide joints ..	,,
3.	Caulking with cotton and filling in seams with putty made of whiting and white lead mixed in boiled linseed oil for new or old work.	,,
4.	Teakwood work, wrought and put up for superstructure of steamers and staff boats, including nails and screws for wood and excluding bolts and nuts.	C.ft.
5.	Teakwood work, labour only for superstructure of steamers and staff boats, excluding all materials.	,,
6.	Teakwood wrought and put up for decks and hulls of staff boats, pulsh boats, and pinnaces, excluding nails and screws and excluding bolts and nuts.	,,
7	Labour only for do. excluding all materials	,,
8	Teakwood work, wrought and put up for wooden ballasts and decks of steel or iron punts or ballasts, excluding nails screws or bolts and nuts required for fixing	,,
9	Labour only for do. excluding materials	,,
10.	Labour only for do. of the following sorts of timber are to be used :—(a) Kuhuk, (b) Jarra wood, (c) Pyinkado.	,,
11.	Renewing old wood work—	
	(a) Caulking for re-use	,,
	(b) Roughly re-fixewood	,,
12.	Mild steel work for the hull of steamers and staff boats, including materials, marking cutting bending, fitting punching or drilling holes, cutting to plan ready for riveting and marking the weight of plates, also including coal, steam power and charges for hire of machine in workshops.	L.S.
	N.B.—This rate is to be based on the assumption that mild steel will be issued to the purchaser at Rs. 0-1-6 per lb. For any material issued at a higher rate the difference will be paid to him.	
	(a) Mild steel work for the hull of steamers and staff boats, viz., labour only, including coal and steam power.	L.S.
13.	Middin steel work, viz., for punts	L.S.
	(a) Do. labour only, including coal and steam power, viz.	L.S.
14.	Middin steel work, viz., for ballast	L.S.
	Do. labour only including coal and steam power.	L.S.
15.	Labour for riveting, including coal. Rivets will be issued to the purchaser from the Stores without charge for any wastage exceeding 2. The value will be deducted from his bill—	
	(a) Cold riveting ½" dr.	100
	Hot riveting ½" dr.	,,
	Do. ⅝" dr.	,,
	Do. ¾" dr.	,,
	Do. ⅞" dr.	,,
	Do. 1" dr.	,,
16.	Labour for cutting out old rivets, including removing the plates—	100
	(a) ½" dr.	,,
	(b) ⅝" dr.	,,
	(c) ¾" dr.	,,
	(d) 1" dr.	,,
17.	Replacing old ready punched plates back into position ready for riveting up again, including caulking edges after riveting.	L.S.
18.	Labour for chipping, pecking, scraping and wire brushing old iron or steel work ready for painting.	100 sq. ft.
19.	Cleaning and wire brushing new mild steel work or old paint surface which is not rust scaled ready for painting.	,,
20.	Labour for burning, scraping and thoroughly removing old paint from wood work of superstructure of launches and staff boats including removal of launches and staff boats	,,
21.	Labour for new using old paint from wood work of superstructure of launches and staff boats with paint remover and thoroughly scraping and washing with water.	,,
22.	Labour for materials for rubbing down old paint from wood work of superstructure of launches and staff boats with cuttle fish and washing clean ready for repainting.	,,

	Description of work.	Per
23.	Painting for materials one coat of white lead or white zinc painting on new wood work, including materials.	100 sq. ft.
24.	Painting do. two coats on prime new work or cleaned old work with plain or tinted zinc white, including materials inclusive of cleaning work and rounding priming coat	"
25.	Painting do. one coat on cleaned old work with plain or tinted zinc white, inclusive of cleaning work.	"
26.	Lining outside of superstructure with dark green or other approved colour paint to bands not exceeding 2" in width, including materials.	100 r. ft.
27.	Varnishing wood work two coats including cleaning surface and all materials	100 sq. ft.
28.	Varnishing wood work one coat	"
28 (a)	Painting wood work of paddle boats, pinnaces, sook boats superstructure of dredgers, third class staff boats with two coats of grey or b- -ead paint, including cleaning old work.	"
29.	Pai- -f paddle boats, pinnaces, sook boats, superstructure of dredgers and third [illegible] with one coat.	"
30.	Painting iron or steel work of hulls of steamers, staff boats, punts, ballasts, with two coats of red oxide of iron, including materials	"
31.	Painting iron or steel work of hulls of steamers, staff boats, punts, ballasts, with one coat ..	"
32.	Painting iron or steel work of hulls of steamers, staff boats punts, ballasts, with two coats of standard tar paint No. 1 recipe as under, including materials—	"
	Recipe for standard tar paint recipe No. 1—	
	Eight gallons best English coal tar	
	Eight lb. freshly slaked lime	
	Two lb. pitch.	
	One gallon of common kerosene oil.	
33.	Painting iron or steel work of hulls of steamers, staff boats, punts, ballasts, with one coat of standard tar paint No. 1 recipe as above, including materials	
34.	Plain tarring two coats, including materials and cleaning	"
35.	Plain tarring one coat	"
36.	Burning tarring two coats, including materials	"
37.	Burning tarring one coat	"
38.	Painting four sets of numbers—two load lines and two gauges on punts	Each vessel.
39.	Painting two gauges on staff boats or steamers	"
40.	Canvas work, labour and materials complete	Sq ft.
41.	Buoy cloth work for suits	"
42.	Painting name boards of old ballasts	Each.
42.	Making clamps for ballasts, hand rails and slings for joists drilled and fitted complete, including materials.	Lb.
44.	Fender rope for staff boats, including rope galvanised iron wire and labour for fixing .	R ft
45	Polish gratings in iron with french polish or varnish	Each table
46.	Cleaning, iron, fan windows, including materials and fixing	Each.
47.	Docking and launching first class staff boats in canals and river bed	"
48.	Do. second class do.	"
49.	Do. third class do.	"
50.	Do. steamers and dredgers	"
51.	Docking and launching punts 72' long or over	"
52.	Do. punts 72' to 40'	"
53.	Do. punts 39' to 40'	"
54.	Do. punts under 33'	"
55	Docking and launching ballasts first class	"
56.	Do second class	"
57.	Docking and launching paddle boats	"
58.	Hauling up, docking and launching first class staff boats in boat yard	"
59.	Do. second class do.	"
60.	Do. third class do.	"
61.	Do. punts 72' long or over	"
62.	Do. punts 72' to 40'	"
63.	Do. in boat yard under 40'	"
64.	Do. ballasts first class	"
65.	Do. ballasts second class	"
66.	Hauling up, docking and launching large pinnaces or jolly boats over 18'	"
67.	Do. do. 18' pinnaces	"
68.	Do. do. paddle boats in boat yard under 40'	"
68.	Door knobs, wooden	"
70	Brass sunction joints	"
71.	Wooden pulley for sail	"
72.	Coir lee line for staff boats with ½" manilla rope loops	"
73.	Ring bolts and nuts 3/8" dr. screwed	lb.
74	Do. ½" dr.	"
75.	Do. 5/8" dr, ...	"
76	Hooks and eyes, large, of ½" wire for window shutters	"
77	Do. small	"
78.	Jarrah wood work, wrought and put up for decks of mild steel punts and ballasts and hulls of mild steel boats, including screws but excluding bolts and nuts.	C. ft.
79.	Testing and tightening punts above 70' long—	
	From 50' to 70'	Each.
	" 40' to 50'	"
	Up to 40' in length	"
	Testing and tightening ballasts 1st class	"
	Do. do. 2nd class	"
	Testing and tightening pinnaces	"
	Do. steamers	"
	Do. dredgers	"
80.	Sundry repairs to doors and windows of 1st class staff boats	"
	Do. do. 2nd do.	"
	Do. do. 3rd do.	"
81	Cleaning and washing with sand—Fore deck, stem deck, gangways and flooring, 1st class staff boats.	"
	Do. do. 2nd class staff	"
	Do do. 3rd class staff	"
82.	Cleaning and washing superstructure with soap water, 1st class staff boat	"
	Do. do. 2nd do.	"
	Do. do. 3rd do.	"
83.	Scraping and painting deck fittings, 1st class staff boat	"
	Do. do. 2nd do.	"
	Do. do. 3rd do.	"

	Description of work.	Per
84.	Removing and cleaning brass hat hooks, 1st class staff boat	Each.
	Do. do. 2nd do.	"
85.	Sail repairs	"
86.	Removing and refixing floor boards of staff boats after cleaning each	"
87.	Painting wood work of superstructure of launches and staff boats with one coat of white lead or white zinc priming on new wood, (labour only.	100 sq.ft.
88.	Painting on wood work of superstructure of launches and staff boats with two coats on primed new work or cleaned old work with plain or tinted zinc white, including cleaning and priming coat inclusive of putty labour and putty only	"
89.	Painting wood work of superstructure of launches and staff boats on cleaning old one coat labour only.	"
90.	Painting wood work of paddle boat, pinnace, cask boats, superstructure of dredger and third class staff boats, with two coats of grey or buff-lead paint, labour only.	"
91.	Painting wood work of paddle boat, pinnaces, cask boats, superstructure of dredger and third class staff boats, with one coat, labour only.	"
92.	Painting iron or steel work of hulls of steamers, staff boats, pontoons, hallowels, with two coats of red oxide of iron, labour only.	"
93.	Painting iron or steel work of hulls of steamers, staff boats, pontoons, hallowels, with one coat, labour only.	"
94.	Coir fenders	Each.
95.	Tillarette coir rope	Roll of 200 feet.
96.	Tow-rope, first class	Roll of 100 running feet.
97.	Permanent fenders	Each.
98.	Poling bamboos	"

Bezwada, 14th November 1923.

L. VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given, under section 76 of Act VII of 1850, that the unclaimed property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charges. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
One square iron bar	NE	1923. 8th November ..	Madras Harbour.
Five wrought iron bars	NE	Do. ..	
Four buffalo horns	Nil	1st ..	
One gunal's stove	Nil	Do. ..	
One flat iron bar	No	12th November ..	
Two square iron bars for axle	Nil	Do. ..	

இதனுல் 1850-ஆவதிற்க VII-ஆ ஆக்ட் 76-ஆ செக்ஷனத்து மேல்காணிற்கும் மாநில கீழ்மதாண போர்ட் எல்லைக்குட்பட்ட கடலிலிருந்து மீட்டெடுக்கப்பட்ட இங்கிலிஷ் பொருட்களுக்கு உரிமை கோருபவர்கள் இந்த அறிவிப்பு வெளியிடப்பட்ட ஒரு வாரத்திற்குள் தெரியப்படுத்தவேண்டும். அவர்கள் தவறினால் இந்த அறிவிப்பு வெளியிடப்பட்ட ஒரு வாரத்திற்குள் தெரியப்படுத்தவேண்டும். அவர்கள் தவறினால் இந்த மாதத்தின் முடிவுக்குள்ளாக சொத்துகளை அவை மீட்டுக்கொள்ளுமாறு செய்துவிட்டு அந்த மாதம் முடிவுக்குள்ளாக சொத்துகளை அவை மீட்டுக்கொள்ளுமாறு செய்துவிட்டு அந்த மாதத்தின

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 188, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C.
AND BY AGENTS.

[*A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.*]

[*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*]

List of Gazetted Officers in the Madras Police Department, corrected up to 1st November 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1 a.).

Legislative Assembly Debates, 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Vol. III, Nos. 76 to 83—17th to 28th July 1923. Each. As. 8 (2 a.). Index to Vol. III. January to March 1923. As. 12 (3 a.).

List showing the names of Towns and Villages in the Registration Districts South Arcot. Nos. 81 and 82. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.). Cuddapah. Nos. 18 to 25. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.). Chittoor. No. 1. Pice 6 (6 p.). Anantapur. No. 4. Pice 6 (6 p.); Tinnevelly. No. 16. Pice 6 (6 p.).

Proceedings of the Madras Legislative Council, Vol. XIV. Nos. 1 to 6 (26th to 29th March 1923 and 2nd and 3rd April 1923). Each. As. 2 (1 a.). Index to Vol. XIII. As. 2 (6 p.).

Monthly List of Civil Servants in the Madras Presidency, corrected up to 1st October 1923. As. 12 (2 as.).

Twenty-sixth List of Corrections to the Madras Jail Manual. As. 1-8 (1 a.).

Twenty-seventh List of Corrections to the Madras Jail Manual. Anna 1 (6 p.).

Corrections to the Madras Treasury Manual. Vol. II. Nos. 133 to 139 (10th October 1923). Pice 6 (6 p.). Nos. 162 to 167. Pice 6 (6 p.). Vol. I. Nos. 293 and 294 (10th October 1923). Pice 6 (6 p.).

General List of Rangers of the Forest Department in the Madras Presidency. Corrected up to 1st June 1923. As. 8 (1 a.).

Government Victoria College, Palghat, Calendar for 1923-24. As. 12 (2 as.).

Tenth List of Corrections to the Madras Taxation Manual. Pice 6 (6 p.).

Twentieth List of Corrections to the Talur Manual (General) Pice 6 (6 p.).

Classified List of Forest Officers in the Madras Presidency, corrected up to 1st October 1923 Anna 1 (1 a.).

Calendar of the Medical College, Vizagapatam, 1923-24. As. 12 (3 as.)

Twenty first and Twenty-second Lists of Corrections to the Madras Fishing Code. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.).

Madras Fisheries Report No. 3 of 1923, Volume XVII. Statistical study of young fishes from Shanmukhai Lagoon, Tuticorin. Rs. 1-4 (5 as.); No. 4 of 1923—Vol. XVII. The Anatomy of the Chank. As. 5 (2 as.).

Fifteenth List of Corrections to the Madras Registration Manual, Part II. As. 2 (1 a.).

Madras Quarterly Civil Medical List, corrected up to 30th September 1923. Rs. 1-3 (3 as.).

Karnamgal Records—Section XVI—Police, 1923 Re. 0-8 (8 as.).

First List of Corrections to the Madras Legislative Council. Vol. II. As. 3 (1 a.)

Half-Yearly List of Establishments of Preventive Officers, Clerks, etc., in the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, corrected up to 1st October 1923. Royal 8vo. As. 8 (3 as.).

Madras Agricultural Bulletin No. 64 Soil Survey on Periyar Tract, 1923. Rs. 1-14 (4 as.).

Board's Standing Orders. Vol. I. Nos. 132 to 136. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.). Vol. II. No. 65. Pice 6 (6 p.).

Half-Yearly List of Subordinate Officers of the Madras Police, corrected up to October 1923. Re. 1-4 (3 as.).

India Act III of 1923. Cotton Transport. Malayalam. Pice 6 (6 p.). Kanarese, Tamil and Oriya. Each. Pice 3 (3 p.).

India Act XIII of 1923. Married Women's Property (Amendment). English, Tamil, Oriya, Malayalam and Telugu. Each. Foolscap folio. Pice 3 (3 p.).

India Act XIV of 1923. Cotton Cess. Tamil and Telugu. Each. Pice 6 (3 p.); Oriya. Pice 6 (6 p.).

India Act XV of 1923. Income-tax Amendment. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Malayalam, Oriya and Telugu. Each Pice 3 (3 p.)

India Act XVI of 1923. Government Savings Bank Amendment. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Malayalam, Oriya and Telugu. Each. Pice 6 (3 p.).

India Act XVII of 1923. Prisoners Amendment. Foolscap folio. Tamil, Uriya, Malayalam and Telugu. Each. Pice 3 (3 p.).

Madras Act II of 1905. Port Trust, as modified up to 1st May 1923. Royal 8vo. As. 10 (2 as.).

India Act XIX of 1923. *Official secrets.* Hindustani, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.).

Madras Act VI of 1923. 8vo. English Stamp Amendment. Anna 1 (6 p.).

India Act IX of 1923. Factories Amendment. Oriya and Malayalam. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.).

India Act XX of 1923. Suppression of Traffic in Women. Malayalam. Pice 3 (3 p.).

India Act XXIII of 1923. Legal Practitioners for Women. Malayalam and Tamil. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.)

India Act XXVI of 1923. Civil Procedure Amendment. Foolscap folio. English and Tamil. Each. Pice 3 (3 p.).

India Act XXVIII of 1923. Indigo Cess (Repealing). Foolscap folio. English and Tamil. Each. Pice 3 (3 p.).

India Act XXVII of 1923. Income-tax Amendment. Foolscap folio. English and Tamil. Each. Pice 6 (6 p.).

India Act XXIX of 1923. Civil Procedure Code Amendment. English and Tamil. Each. Pice 3 (3 p.).

India Act XXXIV of 1923. Cutchi Memon's Amendment. Foolscap folio. English. Price 3 (6 p.).
India Act XXXVI of 1923. Paper Currency Amendment. Foolscap folio. English and Tamil. Each Price 3 (6 p.).
India Act XXXVII of 1923. Code of Criminal Procedure (Second Amendment). Foolscap folio. Price 3 (6 p.).
India Act XXXVIII of 1923. Land Acquisition Amendment. Price 3 (6 p.).
India Act XXXIX of 1923. Ports Amendment. Foolscap folio. English and Tamil. Each. Price 3 (6 p.).
India Act VI of 1923. Cantonment House Accommodation. Uriya. Price 6 (6 p.).
India Act X of 1923. Paper Currency. Uriya. Price 9 (6 p.).
India Act XXXII of 1923 Lunacy Amendment. Price 3 (6 p.).
India Act XXXV of 1923. Criminal Procedure Code Amendment. Tamil. Price 3 (6 p.).
Madras Act VIII of 1923. Survey and Boundaries. Malayalam. Price 6 (6 p.). Uriya. Price 6 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 6, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

Table showing effect of Legislation in the Governor-General's Council during 1922. Royal 8vo. As 12 (1 s.).
Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and Orders (Edition 1917), List No. 1, dated 30th June 1919. As 2-8 (1 s.)
Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General in Council. Superroyal 8vo. Cloth boards. Re. 1 (6 s.).

VACANCIES.

Applications are invited from duly qualified Nurses (European or Anglo-Indian) on a pay of Rs. 75—3½—125 plus a ration allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem and uniform allowance of Rs. 75 per annum. The applications should be sent to the undersigned not later than 1st December 1923 with copies of certificates.

S. M. HEPWORTH, Major, I.M.S.,
Superintendent, Govt. Headquarter Hospital, Salem.

Salem, 8th November 1923.

Applications are invited from duly qualified candidates for the post of a draughtsman on Rs. 35—35—1½—50—1—60 in the office of the undersigned.

The vacancy will last for one year or more and is likely to become permanent.

Only persons who have passed the departmental test prescribed by the Revenue Survey Department for draughtsmen or who have obtained draughtsman's group certificate in Mechanical Drawing prescribed by Government need apply.

Those having experience of survey and work in a Forest Office will be preferred.

Applications stating age and qualifications with copies of testimonials and if possible specimens of work should reach the undersigned on or before 5th December 1923.

Selected candidates should be prepared to take up the post at once.

For field work travelling allowance as per rules will be allowed.

G. C. ROBINSON,
District Forest Officer, Nilambur.

Nilambur, 14th November 1923.

Tuticorin Harbour Works.

Applications are invited for the posts of—

(1) One head draughtsman—Must be fully capable of taking charge of the Drawing office of the above works, designing structures and buildings and preparing estimates. Pay Rs. 100 plus Rs. 25 per mensem.

(2) One tracer—Must have passed the Government Technical Examination, Elementary grade in (1) Freehand Outline Drawing, (2) Building Drawing and Estimating and (3) Geometrical Drawing. Pay Rs. 30—1—40.

(3) One store-keeper—Pay Rs. 60—4—80. The selected candidate will be required to deposit Rs. 300 as security.

(4) Two clerks—Pay Rs. 35—35—1½—50—1—60 each.

2. The posts are temporary and non-pensionable at present *and other things being equal*, persons who are supernumerary in the Public Works Department, or have been thrown out from that department owing to retrenchment, will be given preference.

F. STEVENSON,
Executive Engineer, Tuticorin Harbour Works Division.

Tuticorin, 20th November 1923.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 25th November 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
3rd November 1923. UPENDRA KRISHNA PRABHU, G. K.

On or after 7th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 9th November 1923. C. S. KRISHNAMURTI AYYAR.

On or after 16th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Coimbatore, 8th November 1923. M. VENKATARAMANA AYYAR.

On or after 5th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 9th November 1923. M. RAMACHANDRA RAO.

On or after 17th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 12th November 1923. A. PATTABHIRAMA AYYAR.

On or after 15th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Coimbatore, 13th November 1923. S. K. RAGHAVENDRA RAO.

On or after 17th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Calicut, 16th November 1923. V. GOPALAKRISHNA AYYAR.

On or after 16th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 16th November 1923. K. VENKATASWAMI NAIDU.

On or after 12th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane (Madras), 17th November 1923. T. SRIRANGAM.

On or after 19th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Mylapore, 22nd November 1923. A. DORAIRAJ.

On or after 3rd January 1924, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Kumbakonam, 23th November 1923. G. V. VENKATARAMA AYYAR.

On or after 3rd January 1924, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
26th November 1923. T. A. SRINIVASAN.

On or after 20th December 1923, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
20th November 1923. M. B. SRINIVASAN.

I, Somasundaram, shall henceforth be known as N. Somasundaram.
Erode, 23rd November 1923. N SOMASUNDARAM.

ESTATE OF JOSEPH PHILLIMORE (DECEASED).

The Administrator-General of Madras hereby gives notice that he is administering from 1st November 1923 the estate of Joseph Phillimore late of West street, Haslemere in the county of Surrey, England, but now deceased, under Letters of Administration granted to him on the 25th day of September 1923 by the High Court of Madras and that all persons having claims against the said estate as creditors, next-of-kin, legatees or in any other manner whatsoever should prefer their claims to the said Administrator-General on or before the 20th January 1924 after which date he will proceed to make a distribution of the assets of the said deceased and will recognize in such distribution only such claims as shall have previously been established to his satisfaction.

Madras, 5th November 1923. H. D. CORNISH,
Administrator-General of Madras.

ESTATE OF COUNITCHEMPET SUNDARAMAL, LATE OF PONDICHERRY (DECEASED).

The Administrator-General of Madras hereby gives notice that he is administering from the 22nd day of November 1923 the estate of Counitchempet Sundaramal, late of Pondicherry and Madras but now deceased, under Letters of Administration granted to him on the 17th day of October 1923 by the High Court of Madras and that all persons having claims against the said estate as creditors, next of kin, legatees or in any other manner whatsoever should prefer their claims to the said Administrator General on or before the 5th January 1924 after which date he will proceed to make a distribution of the assets of the said estate and will recognise in such distribution only such claims as shall have previously been established to his satisfaction.

Madras, 26rd November 1923. H. D. CORNISH,
Administrator-General of Madras.

LOST.

The lower half of the Government Promissory Note No. 103394 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1920 for Rs. 100 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Madras and last endorsed to S. Ramachandra Iyer, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped in the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

Name of the advertiser—MATHURAMBAL,

Residence—1068 Sannidhi Street, Kumbhattangudi, Tanjore.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. D 050462 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1921 for Rs. 100 (one hundred only) standing in the name of Kondepati Bapayya of Kalavalapalli, Veragudem taluk, Kistna district, Madras Presidency, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that the payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Imperial Bank of India, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

Name of the advertiser—RAMPALLI VENKIAH, *Pleader.*

Residence—Kovvur, Kistna district, Madras Presidency.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913, and of the Malabar Bank, Limited, Cannanore.

Original Petitions Nos. 139 *and* 141 *of* 1923.

By an order made by the High Court of Judicature at Madras in the above matter, dated the 14th day of November 1923, on the petitions of K. V. Janaki Amma of Vattampoyil house, Kallai, South Malabar, and of Dr. P. K. Krishnan, Shevapet, Salem, it was ordered that the Malabar Bank, Limited, Cannanore, be compulsorily wound up through Court. The Honourable Mr. Justice Coutts Trotter has, by another order dated the 19th day of November 1923, appointed Mr. Channmiyan Kannan of Cannanore and Mr. M. K. Dandekar of the Government Commercial Institute, Madras, as joint liquidators of the above-named Bank.

N. GOVINDAN, B.A., B.L.,
Vakil for Petitioners.

20th November 1923.

THE ASHTANGA MEDICAL STORES, Ltd., TRICHUR.

The public is hereby informed that the above company has been ordered to be wound up on 18th Dhanam 1098/28th March 1923 by the District Court of Trichur on Civil Miscellaneous Petition No. 2052 of 1887, dated 25th Karkadagam 1097/10th August 1922, and I, a Chief Court Vakil, have been appointed the Official Liquidator thereof.

S. RAMA AYYAR, B.A., B.L.,
The Official Liquidator for The Ashtanga Medical Stores, Ltd., Trichur.

Trichur, 15th September 1923.

INSOLVENCY NOTICES.

Notice is hereby given that the Final meeting under section 247 (2) of the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 will be held at the Liquidator's office in the Temple street on the 31st December 1923 at 3 p.m.

K. KRISHNA RAO,
Liquidator.

Cocanada, 17th November 1923.

Notice is hereby given that Meparthi Venkatramayya of Jayavaram, Ongole taluk, filed an I.P. No. 58 of 1923 in the District Court, Guntur, which stands posted to 8th December 1923 for hearing. State your objections before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

K. KOTILINGAM,
High Court Vakil.

Guntur, 20th November 1923.

Notice is hereby given that S. Sivarama Iyer, son of Subbanna Sastri, residing at Sastri Pillais Puthur, Musiri taluk, has applied to be adjudicated insolvent and the same is posted to 7th January 1924 before the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, in I.P. No. 71 of 1923.

M. S. JAGADISA IYER,
Vakil for Petitioner.

Trichinopoly, 19th November 1923.

It is hereby notified that Shanmuga Muthiriar, son Karuppanna Muthiriar, Elamanur, Trichinopoly taluk, has filed I.P. No. 45 of 1923 and that the same is posted for disposal on 28th November 1923 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

B. NARAYANASWAMI,
Pleader for Petitioner.

Trichinopoly, 22nd November 1923.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING

No. 18 of 1923-24, HELD ON FRIDAY, THE 9TH NOVEMBER 1923.

PRESENT:

Mr. Basdeo Lalji, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., *Chairman*.

Captain E. W. Huddleston, O.B.E., R.I.M.	Mr. K. Kay.
M.R.Sy. M. Balasundaram Nayudu Garu	Mr. A. J. Leach.
Mr. B. C. Scott.	M.R.Sy. Diwan Bahadur Govindoss Chatheerbocjadoss Garu, M.L.C.
M.R.Sy. Rao Sahib Butchu Papayya Chetti Garu.	Mr. C. E. Wood.
Mr. E. C. M. Stranks.	Mr. A. M. MacDougall.
	Mr. J. M. Smith.

384. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Friday, the 26th October 1923.

385. Read a note by the Chairman submitting an estimate, amounting to Rs. 1,310 of the cost of providing certain facilities required in connexion with the conversion of the tug "Thruster" to burn liquid fuel—namely, the construction of a tank for storing oil and the alteration of an old covered goods wagon into an open truck for transporting oil.

Resolved that the estimate be approved under section 76 of the Madras Port Trust Act and that sanction of Government be obtained to the debit of the expenditure to Capital as required by section 75 of the Act.

386. Read again Resolutions Nos. 422 and 223, dated respectively the 22nd December 1922 and the 10th August 1923 approving of certain acting arrangements during the absence of Mr. J. G. Lord, First Assistant Traffic Manager, on one year's combined leave with effect from the 1st March 1923.

Read a note by the Chairman submitting an application for leave, dated the 2nd November 1923, from Mr. W. W. Robinson, Traffic Manager, supported by two medical certificates recommending that he be granted leave out of India immediately for a period of 12 months.

Resolved that Government be asked to sanction the grant to Mr. Robinson with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd November 1923—on which date he was permitted to go on leave—of six months and twenty-three days' leave on average pay together with five months and seven days' leave on half average pay in continuation thereof and that, until further orders, the following acting arrangements proposed by the Chairman consequent on Mr. Robinson's departure on leave, be made with effect from the 4th November 1923 in supersession of the acting arrangements approved in the above quoted resolutions:—

Subject to sanction of Government, Mr. F. W. Stocks, Second Assistant Traffic Manager, to be appointed to officiate as Traffic Manager and First Assistant Traffic Manager and to draw while so officiating Rs. 1,200 per mensem, the minimum pay of the Traffic Manager's post.

Mr. James Chance, Senior Wharf Superintendent, to act as Second Assistant Traffic Manager *vice* Mr. F. W. Stocks, and to draw while so acting Rs. 400 per mensem.

387. Read a note by the Chief Accountant, supported by the Chairman, proposing that, instead of framing a new set of rules under section 26 A of the Madras Port Trust Act for the establishment of a Provident Fund for "artisans and labourers," the rules of the Provident Fund already established for the benefit of the Trust's "officers and servants" be amended as follows with a view to admit "artisans and labourers" to the benefits of that Fund:—

In rule 1 for the words "not artisans and work people" substitute the words "not employees on daily wages."

Resolved that the proposal be submitted to Government for sanction.

388. Read notes by the Chief Accountant and the Chairman recommending that M.R.Ry. V. S. Vythialingam Pillai, late Traffic Auditor, who retired from the Trust's service at the age of 56 on the 1st July 1923 and who had, with a short break from the 8th July to the 12th August 1913 both days inclusive, been in the continuous service of the Trust for nearly 38 years be granted a gratuity of Rs. 2,940 calculated at half a month's pay at the rate drawn at the time of his retirement, *viz.*, Rs. 196, for each year of his service up to a maximum of thirty years—the break in the service being condoned.

Resolved that the break of service be condoned and that sanction of Government be obtained to the payment of the amount of gratuity recommended.

389. Read a note by the Deputy Port Conservator on a circular letter from the Presidency Port Officer, Madras, on the subject of a proposal, which Government have in view, to substitute a revised schedule in lieu of Part II of the First Schedule to the Indian Ports Act relating to payment of port dues by vessels entering Ports in the Madras Presidency. Read also notes thereon by the Chief Accountant and the Chairman.

Resolved to express concurrence with the provisions of the revised schedule proposed by Government subject to the reservation that the existing practice of charging port dues on Foreign vessels on each entry into the port should be provided for in the schedule instead of the proposal to charge the dues on them once in thirty days—a proposal which, if given effect to, will tend to affect adversely the revenues of the Port Fund.

390. Read a letter from the Commissioner, for India, of the British Empire Exhibition stating that the Bombay Port Trust have sanctioned the levy of two-thirds of the usual wharfage rates and of ground-rent instead of extra fees when incurred, on all packages shipped and re-imported at that port in connexion with the exhibition and requesting that a similar concession be granted in respect of the packages passing through the Port of Madras.

On the recommendation of the Chairman, it was resolved that sanction of Government, which is necessary under section 44 (2) of the Madras Port Trust Act, be obtained to the remission of one-third of the ordinary harbour dues as well as of any amount, by way of storage or transit dues payable if left uncleared after the expiry of the usual free days, which is in excess of a rate of storage charges or transit dues of one anna per ton per day, in respect of consignments which are certified by the Chairman of the Executive Committee at Madras of the Exhibition to have been shipped or re-imported in connexion with the exhibition.

391. Read again Resolution No. 68, dated the 7th July 1911 sanctioning a revised estimate amounting to Rs. 29 435 for the purchase of a motor launch for the use of pilots, debitable to the Madras Pilotage Fund.

Read a note by the Chairman requesting that he be authorized to obtain from the builders of the launch, at a cost of about Rs. 5,000, a modern engine of the most suitable type to replace the existing engine on the launch which owing to old age and wear is unreliable and which has for some time past been a constant source of trouble.

Resolved that the Chairman arrange to obtain a new engine for the launch as proposed by him, the cost being debited to the Madras Pilotage Fund.

392. Resolved subject to sanction of Government which is necessary under section 44 (2) of the Madras Port Trust Act to approve of the Trust's Traffic Manager's recommendation for remission of dues, in two cases, amounting to Rs. 90-9-0.

393. Read and recorded a statement submitted by the Chairman in accordance with Resolution No. 146 dated the 7th July 1922, detailing the circumstances under which the services of employee No. 19 of the Trust's Staff schedule for 1923-24 were dispensed with by him on the 26th October 1923 under the powers delegated to him by the Board.

394. Read and recorded, with reference to Resolution No. 334, dated the 4th November 1921, a statement, dated the 3rd November 1923, submitted by the Trust's Chief Engineer, showing the amount of leave granted during the month of October 1923 to certain members of the monthly paid works establishment in excess of the leave ordinarily granted to that establishment.

395. The following statement showing the amounts paid during October 1923 on account of claims for shortages on railway traffic was ordered to be recorded :—

Names of railways.	Amount of claims. Rs. A. P.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway	0 13 0
South Indian Railway	0 0 0
Total ..	0 13 0

396. The following statement showing pilotage work done was ordered to be recorded :—

Particulars.	From 21st to the 31st Oct. 1923.	Total from 1st April to the 20th Oct. 1923	Total from 1st April to the 31st Oct. 1923.
Steamers piloted into the harbour	20	300	320
Do. piloted out of the harbour	17	302	319
Do. transported from one berth to another	6	33	39
Do. attended	1	8	9
Do. attended	1	25	26
Sailing vessels piloted into the harbour	2	12	14
Do. piloted out of the harbour	..	23	23
Do. transported from one berth to another	..	..	..

397. The following statement of vessels which used the quays was ordered to be recorded :—

Particulars.	From the 21st to the 31st Oct. 1923.	Total from 1st April to the 20th Oct. 1923.	Total from 1st April to the 31st Oct. 1923.
I.—Steamers.			
West quay, No. 1 berth	2	37	39
Do. II do.	2	45	47
Do. III do.	2	37	39
Do. IV do.	3	31	34
Do. V do.	0	68	71
South quay	..	14	14
East quay	..	1	1
Outer quay	..	..	..
	10	333	343
II.—Sailing vessels.			
West quay	..	19	19

398. The following statement showing work done by vessels was ordered to be recorded :—

Period.	Steamers.					Sailing vessels.		Total quantity of cargo shipped.	Total quantity of cargo landed.	Remarks.	
	Quays.		Moorings.		Oil berths.						
	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.	Quantity of bulk oil and fuel landed.	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.			* Coal landings at	
										Quays	Moorings.
1923.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	* tons.	tons.	tons.
For the period 1st October 1923 to 31st October 1923.	3,361	21,209	1,127	5,1.3	..	..	36	4,478	26,709	2,671	..

399. The following statement of estimates sanctioned since the 24th October 1923 was ordered to be recorded :—

Serial number.	Authority.		Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Balance of budget allotment still available.	Chargable to	Remarks.
	No.	Date.					
			Capital Works.	Rs. A. P.			
24	G.O. No. 498, Finance (Marine).	24th October 1923.	Construction of a shed in the south accretion of the harbour for the use of the cooliesworking on steamers discharging coal and for the provision of water service for the shed.	3,500-0-0	..	Capital Account.	..
17	G.O. No. 438, Finance (Marine).	Do	Alteration to the Port Staff Club premises.	324-7-4	..	Do.	..
			Revenue Works.				
19	Chairman's order.	24th October 1923.	Proposed balcony to the lighthouse at the head of Adoitturai pier.	350-5-0	..	Revenue Account, 8 (vii) New minor works.	..
			Madras Port Fund Account. Nil				
			Pantoon Fund Account. Nil				

400. Recorded G.O. No. 423-A, Finance (Marine), dated the 31st August 1923, directing the publication in the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the rules governing the appointment, etc., of the harbour masters of the Port of Madras—*Vide* Resolution No. 137, dated the 22nd June 1923.

401. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 408, Finance (Marine), dated the 20th October 1923, sanctioning the payment of a compensation allowance amounting to Rs 38-8-0 to Mr. T. G. Gibbs, Assistant Station Master, to reimburse him his medical expenses in connection with a hurt which he received while on duty—*Vide* Resolution No. 518, dated the 23rd February 1923.

402. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 489, Finance (Marine), dated the 20th October 1923, sanctioning the excess expenditure incurred under certain heads of the Madras Port Fund Account during 1922-23.

403. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 496, Finance (Marine), dated the 22nd October 1923, sanctioning the payment of a gratuity of Rs. 117 to Shaik Hussain, late a pontoonman in the Trust's service—*Vide* Resolution No. 330, dated the 5th October 1923.

404. Recorded G.O. Mis No. 498, Finance (Marine), dated the 25th October 1923, sanctioning the debit to Capital of an expenditure of Rs. 3,500 for the construction of a shed at the south accretion for the use of coolies working on steamers discharging coal and for the provision of water service in the shed—*Vide* Resolution No. 332, dated the 5th October 1923.

405. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 499, Finance (Marine), dated the 24th October 1923, sanctioning the debit to Capital of the sum of Rs. 324-7-4, being the cost of certain alterations made to the building, at present leased to the Port Staff Club—*Vide* Resolution No 253, dated the 31st August 1923.

106. Recorded G. O. Routine No. 854, Finance (Marine), dated the 5th November 1923, sanctioning the remission of dues amounting to Rs. 731-4-0 proposed in Resolution No. 751, dated the 26th October 1923.

107. Securities and cash held by the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, for the Madras Port Trust on the 9th November 1923 were ordered to be recorded as follows :—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.		
	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
Revenue Account	3,80,000	2,54,889	15	2
Provident Fund Account	6,82,200	5,215	12	6
Deposit Account	24,500	2,604	11	1
Indian Sailors' Home Charity Account	87,500	1,548	14	0
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	28,400	735	9	8
Pilotage Fund Account	2,42,000	11,105	6	3
Harbour Dues Advance Account	..	70,034	5	9
Railway Freight Advance Account	..	23,105	9	11
Capital Account	43,42,800	5,55,729	14	4
Sinking Fund Account	49,700	63	11	4

Port Trust Office, Madras,
23rd November 1923.

B. LESLIE,
Chairman.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1923.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometers. Corrected Daily Means. Dry.	Wet.	Observed Extremes. Max.	Min.	Solar Heat in Vacuum.	Humidity.	Winds. Prevailing direct.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain	Cloudy day.	Bright sunshine	General weather.
November.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles.	Inches.	Cls.	Hrs.	
19th Monday..	29·861	80·9	77·8	86·4	75·0	153·0	86	E. S. E.	82	..	5	9·3	Fine.
20th Tuesday..	·836	81·4	77·9	89·9	75·2	149·7	81	S.	76	..	12	8·3	Do.
21st Wednesday.	·801	80·3	75·8	88·5	73·1	149·3	80	S. E.	85	..	10	9·9	Do.
22nd Thursday.	·800	80·1	79·1	86·9	73·8	149·2	79	E. by S.	81	..	89	6·7	Do.
23rd Friday ..	·866	81·6	78·2	87·0	75·5	150·5	79	N.E. by E.	153	..	28	9·7	Do.
24th Saturday.	·901	78·0	73·9	86·1	72·9	144·7	74	N.E. by E	153	..	35	9·2	Do.
25th Sunday ..	·982	75·7	69·3	84·5	69·3	142·3	70	N. N. E.	144	..	39	9·5	Do

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain-gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 34·77 inches, the average due for the same period being 41·70 inches.

Madras Observatory,
26th November 1923.

S. E. U. SAVOOR,
Deputy Director.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 48.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 27, 1923. [Price, 6 pies.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 24TH NOVEMBER 1923.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Week ending 24th November 1923.—Rainfall in week very heavy in Ganjam and Vizagapatam, light or nil elsewhere. *Rainfall to-date below average outside Circars (except Guntur) and the West Coast.* Transplanting of paddy mainly in the Carnatic, Trichinopoly, and the South; sowing cholam in Nellore, Trichinopoly, Madura, and Ramnad and cotton in Salem, Ramnad, and Tinnevelly. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average and last year in the Deccan and Chittoor and restricted elsewhere especially in Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, and Madura; sowings to-date of wet crops restricted in North Arcot and Salem.* Standing crops fair *but dry crops in parts of Bellary, Anantapur, Chittoor, North Arcot, and Salem and paddy in parts of Malabar affected for want of rains and crops damaged in Ganjam and Vizagapatam by cyclone and breaches in tanks.* Harvested first crop paddy in parts of Ganjam, Kistna, Trichinopoly, and Tanjore; outturn fair to normal; cumbu in parts of Kistna, Guntur, Bellary, Anantapur, South Arcot, Chittoor, and Trichinopoly; ragi in parts of Vizagapatam, Bellary, Anantapur, South Arcot, and the Central districts and groundnut in parts of Vizagapatam, the Deccan, North Arcot, Salem, Coimbatore, and Ramnad; outturn generally fair. *But the yield of early dry crops in Bellary and Anantapur generally poor to fair.* Irrigation water generally sufficient *except in tanks in parts of the Deccan, the Central districts, and the South.* Pasture generally sufficient *except in parts of Bellary, Anantapur, Salem, and Coimbatore.* Fodder generally available *except in parts of Vizagapatam.* Prices fairly steady *but tending to rise in parts of the Deccan, Salem, and Coimbatore. Rains urgently needed for standing crops in the Deccan and for wet cultivation in the Central districts and the South.*

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE,
MADRAS, *27th November 1923.*

R. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

GANJAM.

Very heavy rains in week. Water-supply sufficient. Russellkonda 35·25 feet; Surada 27·35 feet. Sowing gingelly. *Sowings to-date normal but less than last year. Standing crops partly damaged in Chatrapur and Berhampur taluks.* Harvested light paddy; outturn fair. *Reports not received from the southern portions of the district and full effects of the storm not yet known.*

VIZAGAPATAM.

Rainfall very heavy in the plains and moderate in the Agency. Water supply sufficient. *Sowings to-date of dry crops slightly less than average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops unsatisfactory. Considerable damage to standing crops in some taluks owing to the cyclone.* Harvested ragi and groundnut; outturn fair. *Many tanks have breached in some taluks. Damage in the areas affected by the cyclone and breaches cannot yet be estimated.*

GODAVARI.

[Report not received.]

KISTNA.

Local rains in week. Water-supply sufficient. Kistna 2·6 feet above point. Sowing horsegram and planting tobacco and chillies. *Sowings to-date less than average and last year on dry lands and satisfactory on wet lands.* Standing crops fair. Harvested first crop paddy; outturn normal; cumbu

and maize, fair. Prospects fair. *Recent rains have damaged to a slight extent, standing wet crops in Dharapuram, Udumalpet, and Gudimalla taluks.*

GUNTUR.

Light showers in week. Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting tobacco. Sowing cumbu, maize, horsegram, and coriander. *Sowings to-date of dry crops less than average and last year by 12 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops more than normal but a little less than last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam; outturn normal; cumbu, korra, and indigo, fair; dry paddy, poor. Prospects fair.

KURNOOL.

No rainfall in week. Water-supply generally sufficient *except in rainfed tanks.* Tungabhadra 0·20 foot above sea. Average discharge through the head sluice at Sunkesula 1,851 cubic feet per second. Sowing of horsegram in parts of Cumbum taluk. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average and last year by 15 per cent.* Standing crops generally fair. Harvested early korra, cholam, and groundnut; outturn normal. Prospects generally fair. *Late sown dry crops require rain urgently in parts. Rise in the price of cholam in parts.*

BELLARY.

No rains in week. Water-supply *insufficient* in tanks and in wells in two taluks. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average by 80 per cent.* Standing crops generally fair; *but early dry crops in parts of the taluks of Hospet (Tornagal and Kampli firkas), Harpanahalli, Hadagalli, Kudligi, Alampalli, and Bellary and late sown crops in Bellary taluk require for want of rains.* Harvested yellow cholam, cumbu, ragi, korra, early sown cotton, and groundnut; outturn poor to fair. Employment is generally available, *but want of employment is felt in the Tornagal and Kampli firkas of Hospet taluk and in parts of Bellary taluk. Want of rains is very keenly felt in the taluks of Bellary, Hadagalli, Harpanahalli, Hospet (upland portion), Kudligi, and Rayadrug. The price of cholam continues to rise. The prices of other food-grains are also rising.*

ANANTAPUR.

No rains in week. Water-supply *insufficient* except in channels and wells. *Sowings to-date of dry crops normal but more than last year by 25 per cent.* Standing crops fair, *but dry crops affected for want of rains in Gooty, Tadpatri, Madakasira, Hindupur, and Anantapur taluks.* Harvested cholam, cumbu, ragi, korra, and groundnut; outturn poor to fair. *Employment limited and labourers scarce in some villages. Prospects gloomy as the recent rains disappointed expectations. There is general rise in the price of rice, ragi, and cholam, but there is no clamour for famine works.*

CUDDAPAH.

No rainfall in week. Water-supply generally sufficient. Rivers are flowing slightly; channels are flowing well. Tanks contain supplies ranging from one week to four and a half months. Transplanting paddy; sowing ragi. *Sowings to-date of dry crops less than average and last year by 5 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops less than average by 10 per cent.* Standing crops fair. *More rains needed for standing dry crops and for filling tanks. Rise in the price of cholam, ragi, and cumbu in parts.*

NELLORE.

Light showers in week. Water-supply sufficient *except in tanks in Rapur.* Transplanting and sowing paddy; sowing cholam, ragi, and horsegram. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted by about 10 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops less than average and last year by 10 per cent.* Standing crops fair. Prospects fair; *more rain is needed in Atmakur and Kanigiri taluks. The price of cumbu continues to fall in parts.*

CHINGLEPUT.

Practically no rains in week. Water-supply sufficient. Tanks have received supplies sufficient for present requirements. Transplanting and sowing samba paddy. *Sowings to-date of dry crops less than average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops satisfactory.* Standing crops fair. Prospects fair. *Rise in the price of ragi in Conjeeveram and Sriperumbudur.*

MADRAS

Price of rice stationary. Emigration to Malaya is still abnormally large due to bad season.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Local showers in week. Water-supply sufficient *except in tanks and canals in the taluks of Villupuram, Gingee, and Tindivanam.* Transplanting and sowing paddy. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted by about 20 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops less than average and last year by about 5 per cent.* Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi, cumbu, gingelly, and indigo; outturn fair. Prospects fair; *more rains needed for standing crops in four taluks.*

CHITTOOR.

No rainfall in week. Water-supply *generally insufficient* except in wells; channels flowing slightly. Some tanks contain supplies from one to three months. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average and last year by 20 per cent. Sowings to-date of wet crops less than average and last year.* Standing crops fair *but dry crops in parts of Madanapalle taluk affected for want of rains.* Harvested cumbu and ragi, outturn fair to normal. Prospects generally fair; *more rains needed for standing crops and for wet cultivation.* Fodder dear in the taluks of Palmaner and Madanapalle. *Rise in the price of rice and rice in parts.*

NORTH ARCOT.

Local showers in week. Water-supply *generally insufficient* in spring channels in Vellore and Gudiyattam taluks and in tanks in all taluks except Wandiwash, Cheyyar, and Arkonam; sufficient elsewhere. *Sowings to date less than average by more than 30 per cent.* Standing crops ten, *but dry crops suffering in parts for want of rains.* Harvested ragi and groundnut; outturn fair. *Season on the whole not very good; more rains urgently needed.* Fodder dear. *Rise in the price of food-grains at Ambur.*

SALEM.

Practically no rains in week. Water-supply *generally insufficient.* Transplanting paddy under channels and wells; sowing cotton and horsegram. *Sowings to-date restricted by more than 15 per cent for dry crops and about 33 per cent for wet crops.* Standing crops fair; *but dry crops in Dharmapuri and Omalur taluks affected for want of rains.* Harvested cumbu and groundnut; outturn poor to fair. *Prospects not encouraging; more rains urgently needed.* Fodder dear in the taluks of Tiruchengode, Attur, Hosur, Namakkal, Dharmapuri, and Uttangarai. *The price of ragi continued to rise in parts.*

COIMBATORE.

No rainfall in week. Water-supply generally sufficient. Five feet of water in the Cauveri at Erode. Transplanting of tobacco proceeding. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted by about 25 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops satisfactory.* Standing crops fair. Harvested groundnut on dry lands; outturn poor. Prospects generally fair. *Rise in the price of ragi in parts.*

TRICHINOPOLY.

No rainfall in week. Water-supply sufficient *except in tanks in parts of the taluks of Musiri and Kulitalai.* Transplanting paddy in single crop wet lands; sowing cholam, cumbu, and ragi. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted by about 20 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops satisfactory.* Standing crops fair. Harvested first crop paddy, cumbu, and ragi; outturn fair. *Want of rain is keenly felt in all parts.*

TANJORE.

Practically no rains in week. Water-supply *insufficient in parts.* Discharge over the Grand Anicut 1·7 feet. Discharge over the crest of the Lower Anicut in the Coleroon northern and southern branches 2·7 feet in each. Transplanting of samba paddy concluding in all taluks. *Sowings to-date less than average and last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested kuruvai paddy and ragi; outturn fair; harvest nearing completion. *More rains urgently needed throughout the district.* Prospects fair *except in the taluks of Tiruturaipundi, Pattukottai, and Arantangi where they are not promising.*

MADURA.

Local showers in week. Water-supply sufficient in Periyar area and *insufficient in tanks, wells, and rivers in non Periyar area.* Average discharge through Periyar Main Canal 1,287 cubic feet per second. Transplanting paddy in double crop lands nearing completion; sowing paddy, cholam, and samai. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted by more than 20 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops less than average and last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Prospects fair. *Rains urgently needed.*

RAMNAD.

No rains in week. Water-supply *insufficient.* Transplantation and sowing of paddy. Sowing cholam, cumbu, ragi, varagu, groundnut, and cotton. *Sowings of dry crops restricted by more than 25 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops satisfactory.* Standing crops good. Harvested groundnuts and Cambodia cotton sown in March; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Light showers in week. Water-supply sufficient *except in the taluk of Sankaranayanarkoil and the wanted areas of the taluk of Tiruchendur.* No flow near Srivaikuntam Anicut. Transplanting and sowing paddy; sowing cotton. *Sowings to-date satisfactory.* Standing crops good. Prospects fair. Fodder dear in Sankaranayanarkoil and Tiruchendur taluks.

MALABAR.

Practically no rains in week. Water-supply sufficient *except in the taluks of Chirakkal, Calicut, and Palghat.* Transplanting second crop paddy completed in all taluks except Chirakkal where it is delayed by want of rains. *Sowings to-date of dry crops restricted by 10 per cent, sowings to-date of wet crops satisfactory.* Standing crops fair *but second crop paddy affected by want of rains in Chirakkal, Kurumbranad, and Palghat taluks.* Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

No rainfall in week. Water-supply sufficient *except in parts of the taluks of Kasaragod, Udupi, and Mangalore.* Transplanting second crop paddy progressing in Coondapur taluk and nearing completion in other taluks. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average by 17 per cent; sowings to-date of wet crops slightly less than average and last year.* Standing crops generally good. Harvest of first rice crop concluded; outturn fair to normal. Prospects fair.

THE NILGIRIS.

Local showers in week. Water-supply sufficient. *Sowings to-date normal but slightly less than last year.* Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

Note.—1. *Famine* is insufficient in the taluks of Bellary, Alur, Adoni, Hospet, Kudligi, Hadagalli, and Rayadrug of Bellary, in parts of Anantapur, the division of Tiruttani of Chittoor, parts of the taluks of Dharmapuri, Omalur, Tiruchengode, and Hosur of Salem, and the taluks of Avanashi, Erode, Pollachi, and Udumalpet of Coimbatore.

2. *Failure* is insufficient in parts of the Vizagapatam district, the taluks of Divi, Tuni agado, Narsipatnam, and Ellore of Kistna, the taluks of Vinukonda and Narasaraopet of Guntur, parts of the taluks of Bellary and Hospet of Bellary, and parts of the taluk of Kandukur of Nellore. The concession of free removal of grass in Reserves from forest reserves is availed of in Kurnool.

3. *Cattle disease*—

(1) *Anthrax* is reported from the taluks of Pattikonda and Dhone of Kurnool, the taluk of Rayadrug of Bellary, the taluk of Hindupur division of Chittoor, the taluk of Nandyalapalle of Cuddapah, and the taluk of Nannilam of Tanjore.

(2) *Hæmorrhagic septicæmia* is reported from the taluks of Ongole, Vinukonda, and Gurtampalle of Guntur, the taluk of Markapur of Kurnool, the taluk of Kanigiri of Nellore, and the taluk of Hosur of Salem.

(3) *Foot-and-mouth disease* is reported from the taluk of Wynad of Malabar.

(4) *Rinderpest* is reported from the taluk of Tiruvallur of Chingleput, the taluk of Wandiwash of North Arcot, and the taluk of Calicut of Malabar.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 24TH NOVEMBER 1923.

District.		Rainfall in inches.				Prices in Seers (of 80 tolas) per Rupee.												District.		
		In the week		Up to the end of the week from 1st April		Rice.			Ragi.			Cholam.			Cumbu.					
		1923.	Average of 30 years ending with 1890.	1923.	Average of 30 years ending with 1890.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.			
Circars.	Ganjam	1·4	0·4	32·6	45·6	7·9	(b)6·7	6·5	17·6	13·3	17·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ganjam	..	Circars.
	Vizagapatam. A.	2·7	0·1	(a)43·6	54·1	4·0	6·6	6·4	13·4	13·4	13·4	10·8	10·4	11·0	12·8	11·3	10·2	Vizagapatam.	..	
	Vizagapatam. L.	8·0	0·8	43·2	34·3													Godavari	..	
	Godavari	..	2·2	..	49·4	6·0	8·8	..	11·9	12·8	..	10·6	10·8	..	14·7	13·6	..	Kistna	..	
	Kistna	0·6	0·8	37·4	34·1	5·6	8·2	8·0	10·7	11·2	11·2	8·6	10·5	10·5	11·4	12·3	11·3	Guntur	..	
	Guntur	0·2	0·6	20·0	30·7	5·6	8·7	8·7	10·6	11·0	11·0	9·2	9·9	9·0	9·6	8·1	8·1			
Deccan.	Kurnool	Nil	0·2	17·6	24·1	5·3	5·6	5·5	11·1	11·5	12·5	9·6	10·3	13·3	6·6	8·6	9·6	Kurnool	..	Deccan.
	Bellary	Nil	0·2	14·6	22·2	5·1	5·0	5·0	9·7	8·0	9·3	8·6	(b)8·9	8·6	..	..	..	Bellary	..	
	Anantapur	Nil	0·8	10·9	21·2	4·5	5·4	5·1	9·9	10·2	10·2	9·6	9·6	9·2	9·8	10·5	11·5	Anantapur	..	
	Cuddapah	Nil	0·7	15·6	24·6	4·1	5·3	5·3	9·6	10·7	10·8	8·6	10·0	8·6	8·3	9·6	9·6	Cuddapah	..	
Carnatic.	Nellore	0·2	1·0	27·6	28·7	6·6	6·5	6·5	9·6	10·4	10·3	9·1	9·2	9·2	8·7	8·6	8·4	Nellore	..	Carnatic.
	Chingleput	Nil	2·8	29·8	35·5	8·1	8·3	8·3	8·3	9·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chingleput	..	
	Madras	Nil	2·7	31·0	39·3	5·2	5·5	5·6	7·4	8·7	8·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras	..	
	South Arcot	0·1	2·7	28·1	38·4	4·6	5·2	5·3	6·4	8·3	8·6	..	..	..	7·7	8·1	8·2	South Arcot	..	
Central.	Chittoor	Nil	1·2	18·6	27·7	6·6	8·5	6·5	6·0	10·3	10·0	..	..	..	10·4	10·1	10·1	Chittoor	..	Central.
	North Arcot	0·1	1·5	19·0	25·6	5·3	6·3	6·1	8·0	8·7	8·7	..	..	..	8·2	7·9	7·6	North Arcot	..	
	Salem	Nil	1·0	15·4	31·8	5·0	6·3	5·2	8·0	8·8	8·3	8·6	7·8	7·6	8·0	7·5	6·6	Salem	..	
	Coimbatore	Nil	1·0	11·6	23·9	5·3	6·7	5·1	8·4	8·8	8·3	8·2	8·0	7·6	8·5	8·7	8·4	Coimbatore	..	
	Trichinopoly	Nil	1·8	16·6	28·2	4·7	6·6	6·4	8·2	9·3	9·2	9·2	9·2	9·0	7·4	(b)8·0	8·0	Trichinopoly	..	
South.	Tanjore	Nil	2·6	28·1	62·0	5·6	8·5	6·5	7·0	9·1	8·4	..	..	..	7·1	7·2	7·2	Tanjore	..	South.
	Madura	0·2	1·4	14·8	29·4	4·6	6·3	5·4	8·5	8·1	9·2	8·8	8·6	8·0	7·2	7·6	8·0	Madura	..	
	Ramnad	0·1	1·0	18·7	23·8	4·5	6·1	5·1	8·0	8·6	8·5	8·2	8·8	8·8	8·6	7·1	7·1	Ramnad	..	
	Tinnevelly	0·3	1·6	20·5	32·4	5·3	6·2	6·0	9·1	10·0	10·1	8·4	10·2	10·6	7·3	7·1	7·6	Tinnevelly	..	
West Coast.	Malabar	Nil	1·0	140·2	114·8	5·4	6·0	6·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Malabar	..	West Coast.
	South Kanara	Nil	0·5	161·2	141·8	6·6	6·1	6·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Kanara	..	
	Travancore	Nil	† 2·2	80·6	† 80·8	3·4	4·0	4·0	5·3	6·2	6·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Travancore	..	
	Cochin	Nil	† 1·7	102·4	† 104·2	5·1	5·1	5·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cochin	..	
Hills, The Nilgiris		0·4	1·8	60·2	67·8	4·4	4·7	4·7	7·5	(b)7·5	7·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hills, The Nilgiris.		

A = Agency. L = Littoral. † Average of 10 years. (a) Includes the average rainfall of the Agency Division. (b) Revised figure.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗസറ്റ്

IV-ാം ഭാഗത്തിലേക്കുള്ള സപ്ലിമെൻറ്

SUPPLEMENT TO PART IV OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE,

NOVEMBER 27, 1923.

സപ്ല 11 (1)] മദിരാശി : ചൊവ്വാഴ്ച, 1923 നവംബർ 27-ാം. [വില, 4 ചക.

മദിരാശി ഗവൺമെണ്ട് ബിൽ
BILL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

നിയമങ്ങളും നയിലേക്കുള്ള ഉത്തരവുകളുടെ ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ് ഗവർണർ ഗവർ കൂടെ സഭയിൽ കൊണ്ടുവരുവാനുള്ള ബിൽ.

മദിരാശി നിയമനിർമ്മാണ സഭാ ചട്ടങ്ങളിലെ 18-ാം ചട്ടപ്രകാരം താഴെ കാണുന്ന ബിൽ അതിൻെറ ഉദ്ദേശകാരണങ്ങളുടെ വിവരണത്തോടുകൂടി എല്ലാവരുടെ അറിവിനായി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു :—

BILL No. 6 of 1923.
1923 ലെ 6-ാം നമ്പർ ബിൽ.

A BILL TO REPEAL THE STAGE CARRIAGES ACT, 1861, IN ITS APPLICATION TO THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS AND AMEND THE MADRAS HACKNEY CARRIAGE ACT, 1911.

മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം 1861 ലെ തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി ആക്ട് ദുർബലപ്പെടുത്തുവാനും, 1911 ലെ മദിരാശി കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ട് കേമപ്പെടുത്തുവാനും ഉള്ള ഒരു ബിൽ.

ഉദ്ദേശം. മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം 1861 ലെ തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി ആക്ട് ദുർബലപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതും 1911 ലെ മദിരാശി കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ട് കേമപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതും യുക്തമായിരിക്കയാലും ഈ ആക്ട് നടപ്പാക്കുവാനായി ഗവർണർ ജനറലുടെ സമ്മതം ഉൻകൂട്ടി നേടിച്ചിരിക്കയാലും ഇതിനാൽ താഴെ പറയുന്ന പ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു :—

ചുരുക്കപ്പേർ. 1. ഈ ആക്ടിനെ 1924 ലെ മദിരാശി തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി കൂലിവണ്ടി (കേമഗതി) ആക്ട് എന്നു പേർ പറയാം.

1861 ലെ കൃഷ്ണഗിരി കട്ടേ ഒഴിക്കപ്പെടൽ.

2. മതിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം 1861 ലെ 14 - ാം ആക്ട്. 1861 ലെ തപ്പാൽ ചാർജ് ആക്ട് ഇതിനാൽ റദ്ദുചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

1911 ലെ 6 - ാം മതിരാശി ആക്ട് 1 - ാം വകുപ്പ് ഭേദപ്പെടൽ.

3. (ഇതിനു ശേഷം പ്രസ്തുത ആക്ട് എന്നു പറയുന്നു) 1911 ലെ മതിരാശി കുടിവെള്ളി ആക്ട് 1 - ാം വകുപ്പ് (2) - ാം, (3) - ാം ഉപവകുപ്പുകൾക്കു പകരം താഴെ കാണുന്നതു ചേർക്കണം :—

"(2) ഇതു മതിരാശി പട്ടണത്തിലേക്കും വ്യാപിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(3) (i) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്മെണ്ടു്, പൊതുജനാരോഗ്യത്തിനു ഭീഷണിയായിട്ടുള്ള ഏതു കിണറിനെയും കുളത്തിനെയും ഉറവിനെയും സംബന്ധിച്ചു് ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഏല്പിക്കുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കു വിധേയമായി,

1911 ലെ 5-ാം മതിരാശി ആക്ട് 43-ാം വകുപ്പ് ഭേദഗതി ചെയ്യൽ.

9. പ്രസ്തുത ആക്ട് 43-ാം വകുപ്പ് വിട്ടുകളയേണ്ടതാണ്.

ഉദ്ദേശകാരണങ്ങളുടെ വിവരണം.

തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി ആക്ട് 1861 മതല്ല മതിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ നടപ്പായിരുന്നു. ആ ആക്ട് ചില ഡിസ്ട്രിക്കുകളിൽ നടത്തുന്നതു പ്രയാസമായിത്തീർന്നിരിക്കുന്നു എന്നതുകൊണ്ടു ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനു ബോധ്യമായിട്ടുണ്ട്. ചണ്ടിക്കാൽതോറും മറിയായി മേലനേക്ഷണം നടത്തുവാനും, കൂലി നിശ്ചയങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥയും ഓടുന്നതിനുള്ള നിയമങ്ങളും ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തുവാനും മതിയായിട്ടുള്ള നിയമം ആ ആക്ടിലുണ്ടായിരുന്നില്ല. ഈ ന്യൂനതകൾ പരിഹരിക്കുന്നതിനായി ആ ആക്ട് തീരെ റദ്ദുചെയ്യേണ്ടതാണെന്നും, മതിരാശി കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ടിലെ 1-ാം വകുപ്പ് വേണ്ടപ്രകാരം ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുകയും തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി ആക്ടിപ്രകാരം ഉണ്ടാക്കിയ ചട്ടങ്ങളാൽ ഇപ്പോൾ മേലധികാരം നടത്തപ്പെട്ടിരുന്ന നിയന്ത്രണങ്ങൾ കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ട് ഉടനടിയോ അതിന്റെ ഏതാനും ഭാഗങ്ങളോ പ്രാബല്യത്തിൽ വരുത്തുവാൻ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനു സാധിക്കേണ്ടതിലേക്കു ആവശ്യമായുള്ളവയാണെന്നു മറ്റു ചിലേടങ്ങളിൽ വന്നിട്ടുകയും ചെയ്തുകൊണ്ട് ആ ആക്ട് മതിരാശി കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ടിനോടുകൂട്ടി ചേർക്കണമെന്നും ഉള്ള അഭിപ്രായങ്ങൾ വന്നിട്ടുണ്ട്. ഇതു കൂടാതെയും സംസ്ഥാനത്തിന്റെ പലഭാഗങ്ങളിലും തപ്പാൽവണ്ടികൾ പോയി പകരം മോട്ടോർ വണ്ടികൾ ഓടിയിരിക്കുന്നു; മറ്റു ചിലേടങ്ങളിൽ തപ്പാൽവണ്ടികൾ ക്രമേണ കുറെനിർത്തിവയ്ക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ വസ്തുതകൾ ആലോചിച്ചു ഗവർണ്മെന്റ് ഈ സംസ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി ആക്ട് റദ്ദുചെയ്യുന്നതുവരെ 1911 ലെ കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ട് വേണ്ടപ്രകാരം ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തി ഉടനെ തപ്പാൽവണ്ടി ആക്ട് നടപ്പായിരുന്ന സ്ഥലങ്ങളിൽ കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്കുകൊണ്ടിലെ വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ പ്രാബല്യത്തിൽ വരുത്തുവാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം ഏർപ്പാടുചെയ്യുവാനും തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

2. കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകളെ സ്ഥിതിഭേദങ്ങൾ അനുസരിച്ചു അതതു കാലം ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതെങ്കിലും ആ ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം ഇപ്പോൾ ചുമത്തുന്ന ഡിസംബർ 1879 മതലെ ഉള്ളതായിരുന്നതെന്നു കണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നു. കൂലിവണ്ടി ആക്ട് നടത്താനുള്ള ചെലവു് കാശുമൊക്കെ വർദ്ധിച്ചിരിക്കയാണു്. ഇക്കിനെയുള്ള ഒരു കാശ്ചയിൽ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനുള്ള വരവു് ആ ആക്ട് നടത്താൻ വേണ്ടിവരുന്ന ചെലവിനു എതാണ്ടു് തുലയായിരിക്കേണ്ടതു ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതു സംബന്ധമുള്ള ഏക മാർഗ്ഗം ഫീസ് നിരക്കു വർദ്ധിപ്പിക്കുകയാകുന്നു. ആയതുകൊണ്ടു ആക്ടിലെ പ്രധാന കാശ്ചകൾക്കു ഫീസ് മുതലുണ്ടാകുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകൾ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.

സി. പി. രാമസ്വാമി അയ്യർ.

1923 നവംബർ 17-നു.

ആർ. രാഘവ്യ റാവു്,
ഗവണ്മെന്റ് സെക്രട്ടറി,
ലാ (നിയമനിർമ്മാണ) ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെന്റ്.

(A true translation)

P. V. KURUVILLA,
Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS; PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.